

Natural Law



de-Occulting the Science of Morality

by

Ian
Initiate

Special Thanks to Mark Passio.
Through you the Light was revealed to me.

To my friend Matt for the many great conversations
as we “worked things out” over the years.

To my editor, this book would have been far less clear without you.

For the Children of Earth.
To Allow in the Light if they so Choose.

Sorry that I left it so Late.

The Truth is the Truth, whether we Know it or not,
whether we acknowledge its existence or not.

This book is the best way I know how to express that Truth at this time.
The Truth will remain even if I fail at the task of revealing it.

Reading this book will require an open mind. This book will challenge beliefs.
It is not the intent of this book to offend, but offense will inevitably occur as a result of beliefs being
exposed to Truth.

That Truth is **Natural Law!**

Preface - 6
Definitions – 8

Chapters

1. Morality: Objective vs. Subjective – 10
 2. Taxation is Theft, Taxation is Violence – 15
 3. Occulting Morality - 18
 4. Trivium - 22
 5. Expressions of Natural Law - 23
 6. Syntropy and Entropy : The Spiritual Spiral - 30
 7. Occult Symbolism - 38
 8. The Religion of Statism (and other religious mind cages) - 49
 9. Deeper Into Occult Symbolism - 60
 10. The Wheel of “Ism’s” - 74
 11. Freedom! Not So Fast... - 89
 12. Visualizing the Spiritual Nature of Truth - 96
 13. Coercion Gives It All Away! - 127
 14. Archy vs Anarchy; the Only Two Choices - 143
 15. Cryptocurrency: A Tool of Freedom, If We Choose Wisely - 149
 16. My Government Employment - 159
 17. Hermeticism and Natural Law - 166
 18. Esoteric Meanings in Scripture - 173
 19. Christ in a “Heathen” Image - 180
 20. The End Game - 182
 21. From Childhood to Adulthood : The Coming - 193
- Appendix A: de-Occultation of Text for the Uninitiated - 204
Appendix B: Editor’s Note- Natural Law and the Scientific Method - 213

Preface:

I endeavour to teach what Love, and therefore Truth, is. The whole purpose of this book is to reveal that Truth is simple and exists. Should be easy. But it's the hardest thing to do. It's the hardest thing to do because of the programming and inversion we all have been brought up in. Who would think Do No Harm, or Love, would be so hard for people to objectively learn and accept? I will use allegory, symbolism, and real world de-mystifying examples, including an exposé of why the world is the way that it is and who is responsible for this state of affairs, and how we can correct them. The "covid pandemic" of 2020 was front and center on the world stage when I wrote this book and so I will use it as a way to test the Truth. I will give many examples from seemingly separate places on the material plane, with special attention given to many of the various belief systems, that reveal a common element; Truth. I will repeat certain concepts many times in my comparisons between these various elements which may seem tedious, but hopefully this will help reveal that common unchanging element which is my goal here. I will explain Natural Laws that can be discovered and proven observationally and experimentally; Laws that prove Truth, and in fact are one in the same. Esoteric concepts have been written and philosophized about by many people throughout history. In this book I attempt to meld the seemingly abstract esoteric with the physical world we see around us; the spiritual with the material. I endeavour to introduce to the reader the connection between the divine and the mundane; the thread connecting both. With this I will expose the Dark hierarchy controlling this planet, how it manifests and keeps its power, the rest of humanities role in this, and how we dissolve it.

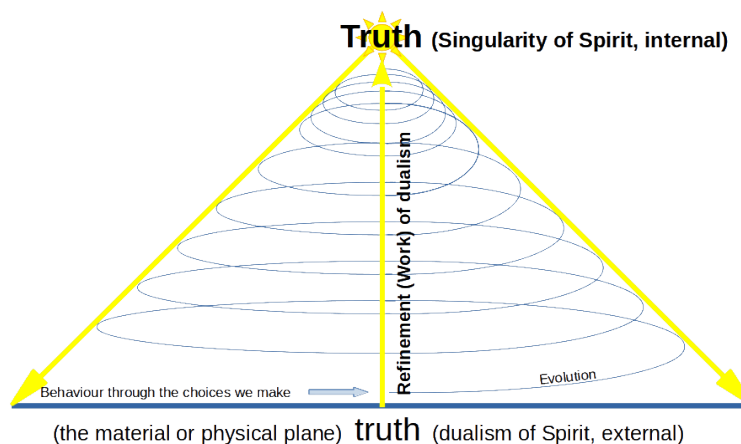
It is extremely controversial so say you Understand the Truth. First of all, the difference between Understanding and Knowing is lost on most people. Also, what if this controversy is because we have been conditioned to equate that statement with someone claiming to *know* (or believe) the truth of all the things regarding this physical reality. This is a very bold claim indeed. In order to know the truth of this physical universe it would imply one has done sufficient enough study, and came to proper conclusions, regarding everything in this dualistic realm of time and space. This would be a very tall order for even the most arduous scholar, and in fact I would agree that it can not be done. There is simply no way to know all the ins and outs of all possibilities, situations, and occurrences of all places and times in this three-dimensional universe while using the language, so to speak, of that universe itself (ie. physics, math, historical events, politics, physical sciences, etc.). We will never really know what occurred one million years ago, for example, and the true physical ramifications of those events that contributed to the resulting physical position this universe currently finds itself in. We can have our best guesses. The religious and spiritual non-believer alike fall into this same reaction when they hear someone say that they Understand the Truth. Most of the times they are correct as well, because the one making this claim is indeed talking in regards to how the nuts and bolts of the dualistic universe operate which at best can only be an educated guess. However, what about the Truth of Spirit, or Singularity, not subject to the unwieldy possibilities of time and space? That which does not change from place to place and time to time; the exact same whenever and wherever one seeks and is not subject to belief. What about if Truth is as simple as Love; the Word. What if this Love can be definitively Known and is so simple a child could Understand It but that this simplicity is occulted by the enticing dualistic nature of this world within which we come to learn this Truth? A world that could be brought into alignment with this Truth and thus, seemingly paradoxically, make learning this Truth a much simpler task for ourselves and others once incarnated here? That this universe is actually a reflection of this Truth but it is we who choose to use the externality of the world to come to Know the internality of Truth. In other words, the Truth is not "out there" in some far off place external to oneself. The Truth is within each of us and always has been, but that we require the experience of the external world to discover It and evolve towards It. What if all the truth (or best guesses) that can be obtained by the search for puzzle pieces within the physical constraints of time and space can actually only lead to the Truth; that which never changes, is simple, and yet describes our place and purpose in this universe and also describes

existence and the nature of God Itself. A Truth that seems able to retroactively confirm or refute if the puzzle pieces themselves that were used to find It are worth keeping or throwing away for others with better fit. That you will never know all the truths, that you can only Know the Truth. The Truth allowing us to Know God and simultaneously allowing God to Know Itself. From that singular point of Light the duality begins with all of the experiences associated with that which time and space facilitate the playing out of. The Truth is Love: Do no Harm.

What if this entire book does not even contain the Truth for it's words are external to you, the reader, but that this book can help you discover the Truth which you already hold inside but you simply do not Know It yet? Would you read this book? This is the very reason why such spiritual teachings *must* be encoded in allegory and symbols as the human language can not relay it with simple descriptors alone. Language is only a tool that can lead the reader to alight the Spark of Truth within; an internal process. There will never be a measuring device created by man with his science, or words from a preacher, that can be leaned upon, externally, to finally explain the truth of this existence. For these externalities are not Knowing, they can only point to such. It is you who must distill the Truth from all the various sources you take in. You will need to hone your correlation skills as you compare and contrast all of these sources in order to find out what is True. The feeling of Understanding is not something I can express in words, but you will Understand when you find the Truth. Do you Care enough to start?

In fact, I myself do not even Know the Truth, for to Know requires one to enact, through their behaviour, that Truth into the external world; to align their Actions with their Understanding. This is the daily Work to be done, which I have not completed or am even necessarily effective at Doing. I merely Understand the Truth, the important step before being able to come to Know It. So, maybe I am not being as controversial as the opening line of this preface seemed to imply at the outset. I realize that I risk alienating some of my potential audience with such an introduction, but it will become clearer, and less abstract, after finishing reading this book.

In his book, the Stellar Man, John Baines refers to Truth as “absolute cosmic truth; that which never changes and always remains identical in its intrinsic nature.” He adds that though “the stellar man [what I call the Adept in this book] possesses absolute truth does not remotely mean he knows everything.” Baines states how “many people are irritated when someone claims to possess absolute truth, deeming this an act of egocentrism and profound arrogance.” However, he continues by asking “Should this man keep silent forever and hide his knowledge? Or would it be his duty to help those who also desire to attain knowledge of the truth [Truth]?¹” Though Baines doesn't clearly state what “absolute cosmic truth” is in simple terms, I already have: Love.



1 The Stellar Man : John Baines (2nd Edition) Pages 284-285.

Definitions (required for this reading):

Natural Law : Governs the consequences of the behaviour of those beings that have the capacity to understand the difference between Right and Wrong. Immutable and universal, applies to all places and times in this universe. (It has nothing to do with Darwinian theory of evolution or “survival of the fittest”). Synonyms : Universal Law, Law of Creation, God’s Law, Karmic Law, Law of Cause and Effect, Moral Law.

Free Will : The ability to choose between Right and Wrong behaviour. The capacity to choose every Action that you take. Beings with this capacity are set to a higher moral standard. This separates them from the “lower” animals. Natural Law applies to those with this capacity, i.e. human beings. “Free Will” denotes the spiritual, whereas “free will” refers to the physical only. Animals have free will; the ability to choose physical behaviour but not because of any understanding of Right vs. Wrong. Humans have Free Will. An important difference.

Right/Rights : True Rights with a capital “R” are objective, God given, and inherent to creation/the universe. Claimed rights with a small “r” are relative and man made. This distinction I write on purpose. A Right is ANYTHING that does NOT harm other sentient beings, with humans being the most obvious type of sentient beings on Earth.

Wrong/Wrongs : True Wrongs with a capital “W” are objective and inherent to creation/the universe. Claimed wrongs with a small “w” are relative and man made. This distinction I write on purpose. A Wrong is ANYTHING that DOES harm other sentient beings, with humans being the most obvious type of sentient beings on Earth.

All Wrongs are a form of theft. They involve the taking of something that does NOT belong to the one initiating the force in an attempt to take whatever it is that does NOT belong to them.

All Wrongs can be placed into these seven groups;

Murder (the taking of someones life that is not yours to take),

Assault (the taking of someones bodily security that is not yours to take),

Stealing of property (the taking of someones possessions, that they are in Rightful ownership of, that are not yours to take.)

Rape (the taking of someones FreeWill sexuality, that is not yours to take)

Coercion (the taking of someones FreeWill choice, or decision making capabilty, under threat of repercussion, that is not yours to take.)

Trespass (the taking of someones security in their domicile, that is not yours to take)

Willful Lying (knowingly taking someones ability to make informed decisions by withholding information that could help them make an informed decision)

Good : Good refers to someone who is moral, or in other words who behaves in accordance with what is Right. Good and nice are not equivalents. A Good person can also not be nice. A nice person can also not be Good. Good is objective. Nice is subjective.

Bad: Bad refers to someone who is immoral, or in other words, who behaves in accordance with what is Wrong. Bad and mean are not equivalents. A Bad person can be nice, or in other words not mean. A mean person could also not be a Bad person. Bad is objective. Mean is subjective.

Conscience : *Science* from the latin *sciere*, to know. *Con* means together. To know together. Conscience is the knowing of Right and Wrong objectively. Every human can know this objective Truth. Everyone can come to know it, as one, because it is objective.

Violence : The initiation of force leading to Wrong Action. The initiation of force causing harm.

Self : Refers to the true you. That which is of pure spirit; a person's essence. That which is unseen physically. The Higher, spiritually speaking. The spiritual body.

self : Refers to the physically identifiable; the body. That which is seen physically. The lower, spiritually speaking. The material body. Most of humanity identify with this aspect of themselves.

Ego : The part of an individual's psyche that exists to protect the self. The ruler of the self in absence of the knowledge of the Self as ruler.

Occult : Hidden, or to hide from sight.

Occultism : Hidden knowledge. The study of knowledge kept hidden from those who do not seek it out. This knowledge is neutral; it is neither Good nor Bad on its own.

Throughout this book I will be using capital letters where normally they might not be used. The capital letter is to denote the higher spiritual aspect of the word versus the lower material aspect of the same word when it is not capitalized. An example is Self vs. self as shown in the definitions above. I will talk about Law vs. law as another example where the capitalized version is that which is eternal, universal, from the higher, and not a creation of man. The lower case version is of course that which man has created. God refers to the True God; the eternal and unseen Creative Force. This is in contrast to "god", which is merely the claim of such possibility, by man. I will use the words "Freedom" and "Slavery" to communicate the deepest expression of each, which includes not only the physical but the spiritual as well.

The most polarizing will be when I use the word "Truth". This refers to the spiritual, the singular, the simple; that which most certainly *can* be Known. The Truth is not subject to time and space. It always Is. In contrast to the "truth" which is much harder to pin down as it pertains to duality; subject to time and space (see Figure 17 on page 60).

1. Morality: Objective vs. Subjective

Can morality be known objectively, or is it an arbitrary man-made construct that can change from time to time and place to place? In other words, is it relative? Are legal systems moral? In legal systems it is human beings who say what is right and wrong by changing laws or edicts that everyone is then told they must follow, or be punished if they do not. In Canada, the possession of marijuana was once illegal, or “wrong” in the context of legality. Is possession of marijuana really wrong, though? Well, now in Canada, it is legal to possess marijuana up to a certain amount and people can grow a certain limit of plants (4 or 5?) for personal use. So, now in Canada is it right for people to have a somewhat higher level of marijuana possession than before? Is it actually wrong to grow 6 plants? What about 100 plants? What about if state sanctioned growers grow more than 5 plants? Is that ok? Well yes, if state sanctioned growers have paid all their fees (taxes) and satisfied all the state’s requirements, then that is ok, or “right”, from a legal standpoint! Are those requirements arbitrary and thus morally relative? If so, are they Right or just a claim at such? What is this shift in legality surrounding this plant, as one example, really about?

In the USA, possession of marijuana carries a heavy penalty at the federal level where people can get prison sentences in the double digits. Yet on the state level, in certain states, possession is legal. In some middle eastern and asian countries, possession of marijuana carries much stiffer penalties. Using marijuana as an example, I think it is clear that human beings, under legal systems, are NOT applying moral objectivity to marijuana use and possession. The fact that punishments vary so greatly from place to place and time to time (such as here in Canada where possession is legal, kind of) goes to prove that what we are told by governments and their legal systems is in fact arbitrary and therefore morally relative. The basis used by such institutions to claim “authority” on rights, and therefore wrongs, is in point of fact relative.

I use “authority” in quotes to mean those who would claim rulership over you as an individual, by issuing threats of violence against you for not complying with their dictates. This “authority” is always limited to other men. I am not talking about Authority here, with a capital “A”, that which is of God, or whatever else you care to label it as. There can be authorities on different subjects, meaning people who are highly educated on a subject. These authorities, however, do not come with threats for not listening or obeying what they have to say. This is an important distinction. This also answers the rebuttal that I am sure some people are saying out loud while they read this: that I, the author of this book, am positioning myself as an “authority” that people should follow. No, I am not. I hope you know why, after what I just explained. I am NOT threatening anyone with violence (jail time, fines, taxes, closure of business, etc.) for not obeying me or following what I am saying. I am NOT an “authority”. You are the authority (or Authority if you can master the Self in accordance with Natural Law as I will explain), of yourself. That is the Truth!

Can some laws be Right and therefore moral? Of course! Are they Right because they are laws though? Of course not!

Everyone (who is rational) seems to agree that murder is Wrong. The legal systems around the world, for the most part, mirror this sentiment. If someone murders, they will be punished within the legal system. Where murder actually occurs the legal system is correct to deem the action as Wrong. However, is it because the legal system has made murder illegal, and thus laws against it, that it is Wrong? It should be obvious, on such an obvious topic (of murder), that this is not the case; that even if a country deemed murder legal (or right) that this would not make it so. It would still be Wrong and thus objectively immoral. Notice that I wrote, “where murder actually occurs” above. This is

purposeful on my part and is where I need to explain an important difference. Even here the state, and its laws against murder, ends up being too relative. This is why...

To explain this I need to explain what violence *actually* is versus what moral relativists may claim it is. Violence, first of all, does not only denote bodily damage, blood, gore, and the taking of life. The majority of us, myself included in my past, have been convinced (by “authorities”) that violence is simply the things I mentioned above, that all blood, all bodily damage, all taking of life is violent. An important distinction is required here. Violence, in actuality, is merely the initiation of force causing harm. It is NOT the physical response or retaliation to that force. All Wrongs are violent, including lying and coercion (Note page 6 if you are confused about how lying is violent). Murder is violent because it is the initiation of force resulting in the taking of someone’s life. Shooting someone in self defense is not murder. Recall what I wrote about what Rights are. Self defense is a Right. Why? It is a Right because it is NOT the cause of harm to another. Instead, it is the use of force to defend against someone else’s initiation of force. Self defense is not the CAUSE of harm, the cause of harm originates with the one who initiates force. Self defense comes after that initiatory act. If an attacker gets injured or killed as a result of their initiation of force then any harm that is done to that attacker is a result of the attackers actions, not the one who acts in self defense.

If someone threatens you by, say, breaking into your home (armed or unarmed) and you defend yourself (or others) with non lethal force (ex. punching/kicking) or by lethal force (firearms), this is your Right and is NOT violent. It is irrelevant if you take the person’s life who is threatening you. I realize the conditioning this will come up against to those reading this, but it is none the less True. This is objective morality and is the Truth regardless if you live in Canada, the USA, Europe, India, China, the Middle East, Russia, or timbucktoo. It is the TRUTH and when it happens to anyone they will be able to identify it as such. If a woman believes she does not have the right to own firearms and carry them on her person and she is assaulted or worse yet, raped, she would immediately recognize the fallacy in her belief. She would immediately be able to identify the objective moral Truth that it is her Right to be able to defend herself by any means necessary, including the use of firearms, to put down that violent Wrong doing by the attacker. Period.

I say all this to expose that even though the legal system says murder is wrong, it does not necessarily denote that vital distinction I laid out above. Even here, on the subject of murder in the legal system, things get relative very fast. In the case of the home intruder, some countries would still punish the home owner defending himself and his family and property. In other countries that person may also be charged with murder and in yet other countries they might claim that he did not have the legal right to own the firearm, knife, brass knuckles, sword, (etc.) that he defended himself with. So, it ought to be clear that even murder itself when defined within the legal system is arbitrary and morally relative. The relativism is shown in the paragraphs above, to any rational person. If relativism can be shown to exist, is it logical that objective morality must exist? That there is a basis for Right and Wrong behaviour that can be known and aligned with?

Do religious texts teach moral objectivism? Religious adherents would, unanimously I am sure, claim yes to this question. I will look more into whether these texts do or not later in this book.

Who is it that wants morality to remain relative in the minds of people? To whose benefit would moral relativism lend itself?

Objective morality does exist and can be known and aligned with. Objective morality is knowing the difference between Right and Wrong, which I have defined at the beginning of this book. These Rights,

and therefore Wrongs, exist in the universe whether we know them or not, whether we acknowledge their existence or not. There is a science of morality that can be discovered in the universe just like there are physical laws that can be discovered and measured.

This science has been called Moral Law, Universal Law, God's Law, Law of Creation, Karmic Law or as I have come to know it...Natural Law. It doesn't really matter what you call it. The important thing is the understanding that unseen Laws of nature do exist and that they govern unseen (or spiritual) aspects of reality.

I will reiterate here what Natural Law is. Natural Law is the set of immutable, and universal conditions governing the consequences of the behaviour of those beings with the ability to know the difference between Right and Wrong behaviour, and choose the Right over the Wrong. In other words, Natural Law applies to those beings that have Free Will capability.

This is what separates humans from animals. We are not just another animal, because we have moral Free Will, as opposed to the animals limited, physical, free will. The results of these consequences can be observed in the physical world. One such Natural Law is the Law of Morality. This Law states that as morality increases, freedom increases. Conversely, as morality declines, freedom declines.

Therefore, no different than a math equation, we get: $\text{Morality} = \text{Freedom}$

Morality is in direct proportion to Freedom. This means that you cannot have an immoral society that is free, and you cannot have a moral society that is enslaved. If you have an immoral society, you will end up with Slavery. If you have a moral society, you will have Freedom. By **Law!**

Do you need to *believe* this? No, you do not need to believe this. Natural Law is not True because I say it is. I have merely discovered this Truth and am sharing it with you. This has nothing to do with me, or you believing me. You can Know it. You can observe it taking place in the world if you understand what you are looking at. Natural Law and Right and Wrong behaviour go hand in hand. Right and Wrong behaviour are the means we can identify and align our Actions with in order to create the world we say we want; a world of Freedom. If we align our Actions with Right behaviour we will become more moral, and the world will reflect that. The physical result will be freedom and peace. If we align our Actions with Wrong behaviour, we will become more immoral and the world will reflect that. The result will be slavery and chaos. The universe acts like a cosmic mirror, reflecting back to us the results of our behaviour. Natural Law is the constant governing that reflection.

What does moral relativism lead to? Well, that is simple- it leads to institutions of "authority". These institutions claim the right to rule others by decree, or by democracy (even when democracy is uncorrupted). These "authorities" use violent means, such as coercion, if their dictates are not adhered to. Why is coercion violent? Because if you do not adhere to their laws, they will come at you with guns, or other threats. The monarchs of old claimed this right to rule over others. They claimed that the meagre rights of the people came from the king. If a Right is anything that does not harm another then how could there be rulers? Rulers use the threat of violence, which is coercion, against those they wish to rule. Whether it be to collect taxes or to force enlistment in armies for purposes of conquest (or "defense") or any other numerous examples. If you have to coerce people into doing X, Y, or Z, then it is Wrong and you only create slaves when compliance is met. The ruler can claim it is for a righteous reason, but it can not be righteous if violence is required. It is impossible. If a plantation owner has their plantation run using the forced labour of slaves, how is that any different from the government of a country running its "plantation" using the forced taxation of the people living in that country?

Although taxation is not 100% under most governments, at what percent is it not coercive slavery? The Truth is we have all grown up under systems of “authority” and have even been “educated” at these “authorities” schools. Is it any wonder that we almost universally believe that government has a right to rule over us and dictate what our rights are? Is it any wonder that kingdoms of old had people living in them thinking the king/queen had a right to rule over them?

Universally, it is rulers who desire moral relativism to be the mode of thought amongst those they want to rule. A democracy where people vote in their ruler every so often does not change the fact that he/she is still an illegitimate ruler. Under a democracy, it is merely the majority voting in the ruler who bribes them with the best claims of the new rights he/she will bestow upon them. These claims are just that—nothing more than claims. For the same reason that an elected ruler cannot make murder a Right, they cannot make ANYTHING that initiates force causing harm into a Right. Also, they can not make an act that does not initiate force causing harm into a Wrong. They can only claim it, and this claim appears legitimate to people who are moral relativists. The “authority” can claim it is for your benefit, for your safety, for the safety of the greater good, but claims to these rights is all they are. In reality the “authority” only wants to remain in power and does not actually care about you, your safety, or the “greater good”.

The “greater good” is a lie. It is “authority” dictating to the people that it knows what is right (and therefore good) and that the people must obey or be met with punishment. Remember, as some of the examples I mentioned earlier show, these “authorities” are morally relative. They always are built on moral relativism because it is a requirement for them to stay in their position of perceived power. This is as true for kings/queens as it is for governments of any, and all, stripes. How can morally relative institutions even make a claim as to what is right, and therefore good? The fact that they require coercion to exist at all, which is Wrong, gives away the whole situation. You cannot claim a Right by enforcing it with a Wrong. This is immoral. This is, was, and will always be slavery. This can only lead to slavery. 100% of the time.

The “greater good” is a society where individual Rights have been stripped from the people by the “authority” claiming to know what is best and dictating to all those it rules that they must obey, or else. Of course, these Rights have not actually been stripped; they still exist inherently. Unfortunately, a population that is morally relativist can be convinced that they don’t have Rights through their erroneous beliefs. This is also why, inevitably, there will be a minority of people who know their Rights exist inherently, and it is these people who do not bow to “authority” and it’s “greater good” claim. These people become the targets of the “authority”. There can NOT be a greater good without individual Rights. The real Greater Good is a world where individuals Know their Rights and thus the Rights of others. This is the true Greater Good, not the false variant where rulers tell you what the “greater good” is under threat of violence for non compliance.

Jeremy Locke put it this way, *“When an authority is established amongst people, evil is either obvious to see or nearly impossible to see, depending entirely upon whether or not you are a part of its culture. Even though few people are able to recognize the oppression found in their own cultures, culture is still oppression².”*

What is going on in our world has no bearing in legitimacy or what is Right and therefore Good. What is going on in our world today is “tyranny 101”.

2 Jeremy Locke - “The End of all Evil”

Moral relativism leads to a society with a ruling class and a slave class. **By Law.** Moral relativism leads to a population that, by not knowing the difference between Right and Wrong, can be led into Wrong behaviour. A population that accepts health “authorities” as the arbiters of truth in regards to their health and the health of others inevitably leads to a sicker and more dependant population. A population that can be led into taking man-made chemicals and injections because the health “authority” claims it is required, or because the “science” says so, tends to be a population that has lost the ability to take its health into its own hands. Yes, you can listen to the medical establishment and see what they have to say, but if you do this as a replacement for your own study of whatever situation you are looking to them for advice for, you may well be doing so at your own peril. This on its own is not Wrong, as we each have the Right to do things to ourselves even if those things harm us. It might be foolish, but not Wrong. However, this mindset of passing responsibility for one’s own decisions onto an authority leads to a population who inevitably accepts a coercive “authority”. They will accept its laws and mandates to do things to people’s bodies, for their own health and safety, even if those people do not agree or want it done. This is Wrong. The governmental “authority” may even claim it needs to be done, because the health “authority” says it needs to be done. This will be accepted by moral relativists and this is what “authorities” desire; control.

A population that accepts taxation as being legitimate is a population of moral relativists. It does not matter what the taxes are used for, because they were taken under threat of violence for non compliance. This is a major reason why moral relativism is desired by those in control. It is how the rulers can collect money, through coercion, from the people they rule over without any retaliation. This guarantees the ruler a position of power and control over others, not just through the money collected, but also via the mindset that accepts this as a legitimate arrangement.

The believers in saviours create, through their own behaviour, the very conditions from which they wish to be saved.

2. Taxation is Theft, Taxation is Violence

Why? A Wrong is anything that causes harm to another sentient being. Two of the Actions that cause harm to others, including theft of property and coercion, both apply to what taxation really is.

How do we know? The simple answer is coercion, or the threat of violence, if someone does not comply with your demands. Remember, contrary to popular belief, that violence is the initiation of force causing harm to another sentient being, and does not simply mean actions that cause bloody carnage and damage to the physical body. The act of breaking into someone's house is an act of violence, for example, because you are stealing (through trespass) the security of an individual in their domicile. Coercing someone to do something, or else you will harm them in some way, is violence! It does not matter if the "or else" part is referring to murdering them, beating them up, or smashing the windows on their car. In the case of taxation, coercion would consist of taking money from them in the form of a "fine" or locking them up in a cage (jail cell) if they did not comply.

If a person does not comply and does not pay their income tax, and they get caught, the state will progress actions of violence against that individual. From extortion (fines), to kidnapping and putting in jail, to assault and possibly murder (by the enforcers of the law) if the individual dares exercise their inherent Right to self defense against such acts of violence. Now, I realize most people reading this, like me, have been to government schools and were taught that this is all legal and only criminals would break the law, not pay tax and fight back if the state was attempting to arrest them for this. What else is a government school system going to teach? True objective morality? Of course not. A government and all other "authorities" are predicated on the belief in moral relativism; the idea that men and women get to dictate what is right and wrong (small "l" laws, as in legal laws). Furthermore, these laws can change at their whim (or at the whim of the voting public if you want to put it that way, it makes ZERO difference). The idea that what was wrong yesterday can be right tomorrow and become wrong again yet further down the road, is a hallmark of moral relativity. If true moral objectivity, the understanding of Rights, existed, then there would be no ostensible reason for government to exist. It is moral relativism itself that gives the illusion of the need for government. What else could government schools teach but moral relativism, that what is legal is what is right?

The programming through the "education" system is so prevalent, and filters into all areas of society, that people are not able to see that taxation is a coercive act. It does not matter what the collected tax is used for, regardless if that use is perceived to be of the utmost benevolence. It is collected through the immoral Action of coercion, which is theft, and would be seen as such if any gang or mafia did the same thing. Coercion is coercion, regardless of what person or group of people are doing it. Taxation is theft, if people believe it is or not, and regardless if they believe the government has the "authority" to do so. Taxation is theft regardless of YOUR FEAR as to what would happen if that tax was not collected, if you think the roads would not get paved, if you think people wouldn't get medical care, if you think children would not get educated. Your fear has no bearing on what Actions you are in the Right to take. Your fear does not justify the coercion of your neighbour to give up part of his time (labour) in the form of taxation.

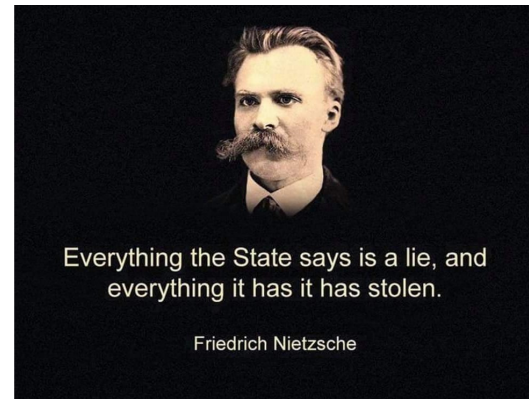
If someone has a claim on a portion of your labour, which is what income tax is, then you are a slave. Period.

If someone has a claim on your property, which is what property tax is, then you DO NOT own your property. Period.

If you do not pay your property tax, and the state confiscates your property, then it is NOT your property. Period.

Taxation is theft, government is slavery. Period. That is not my opinion.

A common reaction from people when confronted with the Truth that taxation is theft, is the response that they gladly pay their taxes, and that their taxes go to help others or help “the greater good”. They say they pay their taxes to do their part. Are these statements merely cover for the belief system of the adherent of statism? Don’t get me wrong, helping people is great, but what does it say about you if you require a coercive third party to take money from you to provide that help? Would you use your own money to help others if that 3rd party wasn’t there to force you? Does it make you a good person to pay for others via funds that were forced out of you? Does it make it right for the “authority” to do this based on such reasons? Wouldn’t you get more for your money by donating directly to those in need than to have your funds grind through the wheels of governmental bureaucracy? The government is an extremely wasteful middle man, after all. For every dollar you believe is being used for “the greater good” there are 60 cents wasted, if you are lucky. It is more comfortable to claim the moral high ground than to face the uncomfortable Truth that this system is not based in morality.



Wouldn’t you get more for your money by donating directly to those in need than to have your funds grind through the wheels of governmental bureaucracy? The government is an extremely wasteful middle man, after all. For every dollar you believe is being used for “the greater good” there are 60 cents wasted, if you are lucky. It is more comfortable to claim the moral high ground than to face the uncomfortable Truth that this system is not based in morality.

To all those who gladly pay “their fair share”, what is that fair share and who gets to come up with that percentage? Why do threats against people need to be in place for non compliance? Could any of us as individuals enforce such threats for non compliance against a “fair share” that we came up with? Of course not. It is all belief. Adherents of statism have been indoctrinated into the belief that there would be chaos without the state and its taxation. People in this mindset are in a state of Fear, either of the state itself, or the fear of what might happen to them if tax isn’t collected and used to keep them safe. It does not make you a good person to “pay your fair share” through the act of a 3rd party placing a gun to your head to force that payment. People can claim this is a willing act, but they are lying to themselves. Take away the coercive 3rd party and see what happens.

That said, on an even deeper fundamental level, there is no Truth in anyone having to pay anything to anyone in order to be a Good person. A Good person lives in Right Action. Not paying money to others, for whatever reason that money will be used for, is not a Wrong Action. It does not make you an immoral person for not paying for someone else to be able to do X, Y, or Z. Therefore, there is no Truth to the notion of a “fair share” at a fundamental level anyway. The lie of the “fair share” is just that. This notion is a program instilled into the minds of moral relativists, whom the state wants to control. The “greater good” and “fair share” are the same thing. Both are lies based in moral relativism. Both attempt to strip away individual sovereignty.

Like I said, helping others is great. If that includes spending one’s own money to help others, then that is great as well. But it is only Good when it is a choice made by those willing to use their own funds. Do not confuse Right with nice. It is nice to help others out by spending your money on them, but it does not make someone a bad person if they do not. Again, it isn’t Wrong to not pay for your neighbour’s cancer treatment, but it is nice of you if you do. Nice and Good are not the same thing. Plenty of what I write in this book will be seen as not nice. That is fine. None of what I write in this book makes me a bad person however. In fact, people have been conditioned to believe that what is

nice is good and what is mean is bad. We live in a society today where everyone gets offended by everything. Many people play along with other peoples' nonsense regarding many different issues because they are afraid to offend them, or to be mean to them. In getting offended, people today are appealing to "authority" to make laws or mandates to stop this "wrong" behaviour, not understanding that the actual Wrong behaviour is the coercive Action of that "authority" as it tramples on the Rights of those being offensive. People have every Right to get offended. But guess what? People also have every Right to offend others. Why? The answer is simple: offending others does not harm them. Offended culture leads to slavery, which is the very purpose of such culture. This is pushed by various agendas of those who wish to enslave. This offended culture cannot take root and flourish amongst the people, however, without a foundation in moral relativism. This is **by Law!**

3. Occulting Morality

A morally relativistic populace is desired by those who want control, so they can place themselves in a position as the arbiters of truth. Morality, being objective and God given, exists in the universe, and the knowledge of it eliminates tyranny and rulers by its very nature. This is what rulers do not want those they wish to rule to become aware of, and so obscuring moral objectivity from the slave class is paramount. Moral relativism is required by the ruling class to rule. This leads to another vitally important and extremely deep area of study- occultism.

What is occultism? The word occult comes from the latin verb occultare, which means to hide from sight. That is all occult means. It does not mean evil, or any such related thing that most people seem to equate with the word occult (due to conditioning?). As an example, my father is an amateur astronomer and he uses the word occult when describing objects in the night sky moving in front of other objects, such as the moon occulting venus, or mars occulting some star. So if occult only means to hide from sight, or hidden from sight, then what is occultism?

Occultism is simply the study/practice of hidden knowledge. Again, it does not mean evil. Can evil practices, rituals, or ceremonies and the like, be a part of occultism? Yes, of course, but they do not define occultism. These things are merely a potential within occultism, a potential dark use of occult knowledge. Occult knowledge can be “de-occulted”, or brought into the sight/awareness of others. That is what this book is attempting to do, in conjunction with other teachers of this information that are out there. Dark occultists are simply those that use this hidden knowledge as a power differential against those who do not know it. Through this power differential, they can manipulate and control the minds of those who are ignorant of this knowledge.

Light occultists are those that use this hidden knowledge in the service of others, but who do not teach (de-occult) this knowledge to others unless they are themselves searching for truth. These Light occultists took care in protecting this knowledge from falling into the hands of would be initiates who would choose to use it for Dark purposes. They also chose to, “not cast pearls before swine”, or try to teach those who simply could not, or would not, take in this knowledge. In occultism, people are classified into three categories according to their level of knowledge of the hidden Mysteries of the universe and the Self. The “unwashed” masses, who knew/know nothing of this knowledge, were/are the profane. The profane, through whatever means brought them to this knowledge, became initiates, or those initiated into the Mysteries. They became those initiated onto the path of spiritual realization and growth. If this is your first time being exposed to this knowledge then you may choose to become initiated. I, myself, do not claim to be a master of this knowledge, far from it, so I am an Initiate as well. Those that had mastered the understanding of this knowledge by aligning their Actions with that understanding, were the Adepts. Dark Adepts would be the Dark occultists who have chosen to use this knowledge to rule over others and to enslave them. An argument could be made that these Dark Adepts never really did become masters of this knowledge; that they never did go all the way, because a True master would only ever use this knowledge to serve Truth and what is Good or Right. A True master would understand that they could never be above God, or Truth. They could never claim the Truth for themselves at the expense of others. They could never become God themselves like they desire. A True master would understand they could only come to know and serve God, not become It themselves. A Dark master is at best a failed Light master, or in other words a master of service to Self. In any case, this knowledge is neither Good nor Evil, as it is just knowledge, it is neutral. It is what you do with it that dictates if it is used for Good or Evil.

Natural Law is an occult science. It is a science because it can be known and objectively studied and observed. It can be shown to be in effect under scrutiny. It is part of occultism because the knowledge and understanding of Natural Law has been hidden from the mass of humanity. Why has it been hidden? It has been hidden for the very reasons I discussed earlier. The understanding of Natural Law can lead those who study it to a consciousness aligned with morality, or moral objectivism. Those who study Natural Law inevitably come to know the difference between Right and Wrong. These people can NOT be ruled, nor do they need rulers. These people, then, will become sovereign individuals. Sovereign means someone who has no ruler above the self. This is why kings and queens were called sovereigns or sovereignty. Again, it needs to be stated that people who learn Natural Law can align with moral Truth (Light), or they can invert what they have learned for selfish/egoistic purposes and align with the Self (Dark). In this day and age, where information is so freely distributed and everyone (nearly) is on the same playing field in regards to their ability to find information, those who know this information need to teach others. This may lead to some people using it for nefarious purposes, but for each one of them, there will be others who use it for the uplift of humanity. The more people who Know it, the less that can be enslaved. Once the occult is de-occulted, it holds little power as a tool to enslave. Why has moral objectivity (through the understanding of Natural Law) been kept hidden from the masses? This is simple: there are always those who want to rule others, and as such they need those they want to rule to be moral relativists, who, through their belief in “authority”, will allow that “authority” to dictate what their rights are.

What happens when moral relativism is practised by the masses of humanity? As I said previously, the result of a population adhering to moral relativism is slavery and chaos. If a population neglects to identify what its actual Rights are, then it is at the whims of the “authorities” who claim these rights are theirs to hand out. Even if, in a democracy, a government is voted in “by the people”, there still is NO moral legitimacy to decrees by coercive force. Let’s think about this. Do you, or I, have the Right to go over to our neighbours and tell them they need to pay us money (taxation), or else we will fine them, throw them in a cage, or take their property? Any rational person, any moral person, would know this is not their Right to do. It would be Wrong therefore. Correct?

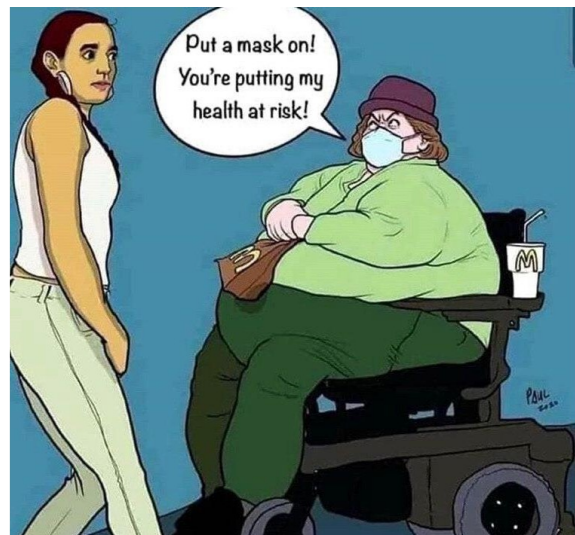
What if everyone on a given street went over to the same neighbour and attempted the same thing? Would this make it Right? No, this would not make it Right, obviously. What if everyone in a given town did this against one neighbour? Still Wrong, obviously. Yet somehow people believe that when a group votes in another human, or group of humans (called government), then somehow this Wrong magically becomes a right. We are taught that without that group of humans (called government), there would be chaos, and that we need these people. This is an illusion. The only chaos comes from a group of people who have not identified Right Action, because it leaves people open to the whims of other human beings. It leads “authorities” to be able to make up nonsense like “pandemics of the unvaccinated” as reasons why everyone must get vaccinated with whatever it is that is in the covid 19 jab, for example. And believers in this religion (called Statism) accept that this is ok. In a society free of rulers, a society of moral people who understand Natural Law, there would be actual unbiased medical science, and whatever came of that science would be disseminated to the people. The people could then decide for themselves, as individuals, whether they thought the science made sense to them. They would then CHOOSE to follow any recommendations, or not. Those who wanted to follow recommendations would willingly deal with others who shared the same view, and business owners would be free to decide if they only wanted to do business with patrons who agreed to follow that view. Of course there would be other people who would CHOOSE not to follow those recommendations, for a whole host of potential reasons, and they would willingly deal with others who shared the same view. No Coercion! If all businesses in a given category chose to follow recommendations, then the market would have a beautiful opportunity to be filled by some entrepreneur who wanted to meet the demands

of all the potential customers who were choosing not to follow those views. Would this be chaos? Would it be freedom? Would it be divisive, or peaceful?

It would take personal maturity; spiritual maturity. It would take true Adulthood. This is something that cannot happen under “authorities” who want to claim to make your decisions for you, regardless of what they say will occur if you do not obey, regardless of what Fear they try to instill in you. Those who attempt to pass their responsibility onto others, as opposed to coming to their own understanding on any given subject, are kept in perpetual Childhood (the capitalization of this and of adulthood above are addressed directly in chapter 21), and will live lives of serfdom. This last sentence is an occult Natural Law. It doesn’t need to be believed, certainly not because it came from me, but it can be observed and rigorously tested, in any population, at any time in history, and be shown to be the case. If the observer is being honest with themselves.

I understand that we are well down the road of the belief in government as being a necessity. As a result, we in Canada and many other nations, have accepted socialized medicine. This is a forced, coercive system of medicine that is funded through taxation. The “authorities” then claim the right to be able to regulate what goes on in the medical system. The medical advice is always in line with the pharmaceutical medical complex. These “authorities” of medicine advise what governments end up allowing or promoting regarding health. The people are then forced, one way or another, to take part in this system of medicine even when doing so is not in their best interest. An example would be in the receiving of chemo therapy for cancer treatment, as opposed to other proven treatments that actually work (see below). It is a system that incentivizes people not to look out for their own health; it makes people complacent and it incentivizes them to pass off decision making to medical “authorities”.

It is a system that over inflates the cost of healthcare, where the government (the people’s labour through forced taxation) flips the bill. The citizen therefore does not see, nor care, what the cost of the treatment is. People do not care about the cost because they have the erroneous belief that the treatment is “free”. It is not free-taxation pays for it. It simply means that others are being forced to pay for it. This is coercion, also under the guise of Fear. This needs to be mentioned here because it inevitably comes up as a supposed reason that we need “authorities”. This is its own rabbit hole regarding the industrial pharmaceutical complex and how it works with government, using its coercive capabilities to gain monopolies over treatments, man-made drugs, and even curriculum taught to student doctors. I highly

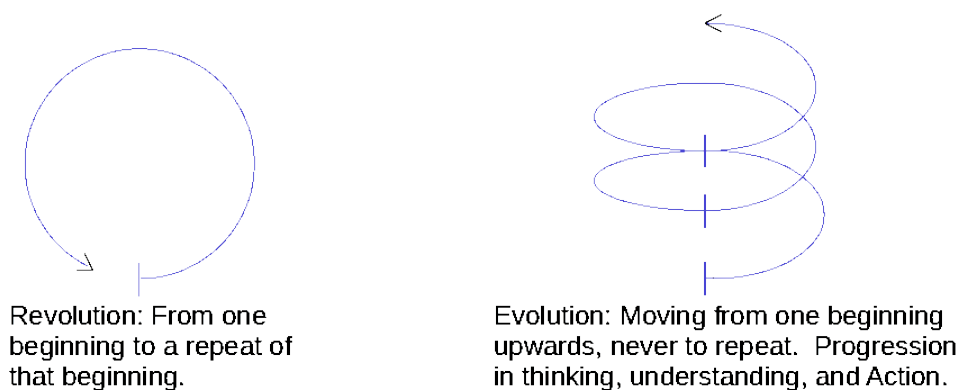


recommend a book called, “World Without Cancer” by G. Edward Griffin. The book is in two parts. The 2nd part called, “The Politics of Cancer”, lays out the *when*, the *who*, the *how*, and the *why* as to the prior sentence. The first part of the book discusses how cancer is both preventable and treatable, and discusses vitamin B17 (Laetrile) as a proven cancer prevention and treatment. This treatment was suppressed in the 60’s and 70’s to a stunning degree in the USA, as its discovery, use, and track record began rising. The book covers the FDA as the medical “authority” in the US, and it’s ability to make laws that inevitably benefit the big pharma companies. In the USA, the FDA created a law defining what a “drug” is. A “drug” is anything that has gone through the FDA approval process, which even at the time required a substantial amount of money: \$900 million at the time if I remember correctly. A “drug” is also defined as anything that treats or cures any disease or ailment. This is why anyone who

has not gone through that FDA approval process can not make “claims” as to the effectiveness of any product, be it food or natural medicine items, in the treatment of anything. This law is the “justified reason” that Laetrile (vitamin B17) was so heavily suppressed. Vitamin B17, being natural, can not be patented, and so no one would spend the money required to put it through the FDA approval process; therefore it is not a “drug”. The doctors that were using Laetrile to treat cancer patients (including terminal patients, as diagnosed by the medical establishment), were forcibly shut down for treating people with something that was not an approved “drug”.

Can you discern what was really going on here? The same thing is going on to this day regarding a whole host of treatments taught to doctors in medical school vs. “alternative” treatments, many with long track records of efficacy. Was this suppression of an extremely successful treatment for the peoples’ safety? Or was it because a controlling group of people, through corporations, required this information they deemed a threat to their interests to be hidden (occulted...yet again!). In this instance to maintain control over the area of cancer and its treatments. There are other cancer treatments and methods of prevention as well, but the same fate has befallen them, in one way or another. Yes, this control over cancer and its treatments is about money at one level, but on another level it is about control. Another book to go along with the above recommendation is, “Laetrile Case Histories” by Dr. John A. Richardson. This book, as well as the Griffin title, is an expose of one doctor’s experience treating patients using Laetrile in his clinics, and the subsequent forced stoppage of this practice by the state. It goes into the court cases he was dragged into; court cases he kept winning. But in the end he lost, as the state kept bringing him back on new trumped up charges, until finally they could get something to “stick” legally. Moral relativism at its finest.

Until humanity sheds its belief in earthly “authorities”, and thus sheds its belief in moral relativism, then we can expect “revolution” at best, and complete slavery at worst. What I mean by “revolution” is the concept of over-throwing one set of rulers when the tyranny becomes obvious, only to replace them with another set of rulers. This is a failure to identify the root of the problem that leads to the conditions where a “revolution” is desired in the first place. That root is moral relativism. A “revolution” is just that, nothing more than a return to square one, a return to the beginning of a loop. Einstein said, “insanity is doing something over and over but expecting a different result”. This could not fit any better with what “revolutions” are. What is needed is Evolution (of spirit). The identification of THE thing that breaks that circular loop (the loop being moral relativism), and instead pulls that loop up into a spiral and allows mankind to progress upwards; to progress in our spiritual realization.



(Figure 1. Revolution (Moral Relativism) vs. Evolution (Moral Objectivism). What happens if humanity chooses one or the other.)

4. Trivium:

The Trivium is an ancient occult/esoteric methodology describing the spiritual process of why beings with the capacity of Free Will do what they do, or enact, in the world. It is a three step process, which culminates in a result. It consists of taking in information, processing that information (or coming to an understanding of it) and then Acting upon that understanding. This has been described as "Thoughts, Emotions, and Actions" or "Knowledge, Understanding, and Wisdom" or to liken it to a computer, "Input, Processing, and Output".

From the bottom up: Free Will beings (those with the ability to understand the difference between Right and Wrong and choose their Actions accordingly) will create individually and in the aggregate, the manifestation (result) in the world from their behavioural choices.

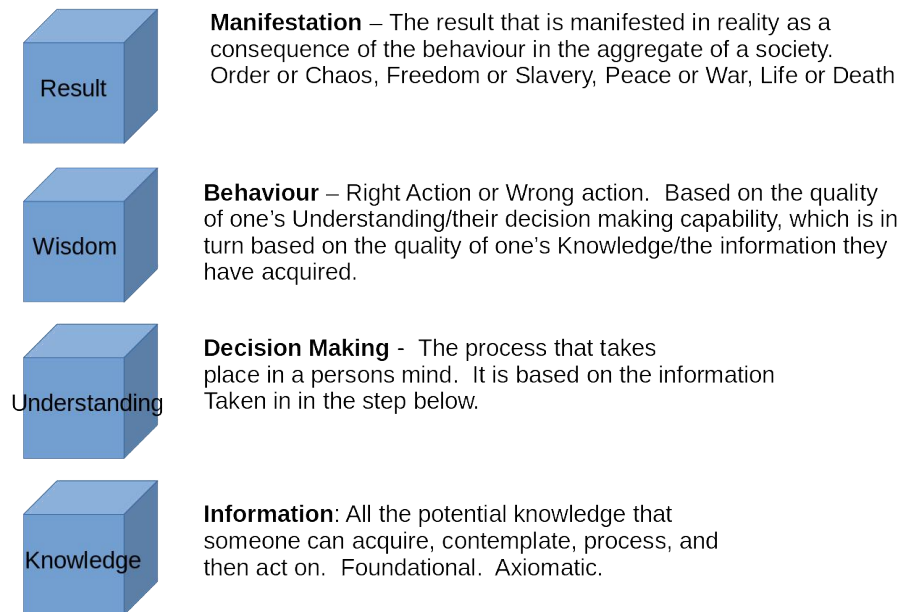
Poor information leads to improper or poor understanding, which ultimately leads to Wrong Action.

Conversely: better information leads to a better understanding, which ultimately leads to better Action than what would have been done with poor information.

Finally: True Information leads to a proper Understanding, which ultimately leads to Right Action.

The Trivium really describes the process of spiritual growth, of learning, and performing what you have learned by your Actions; either towards Truth (or God, the syntropic force) or towards Ego/Falsity (or Satan, the entropic force) Note: The religious myth is that wisdom is what you know. The Truth is that Wisdom is what YOU DO, with what you know.

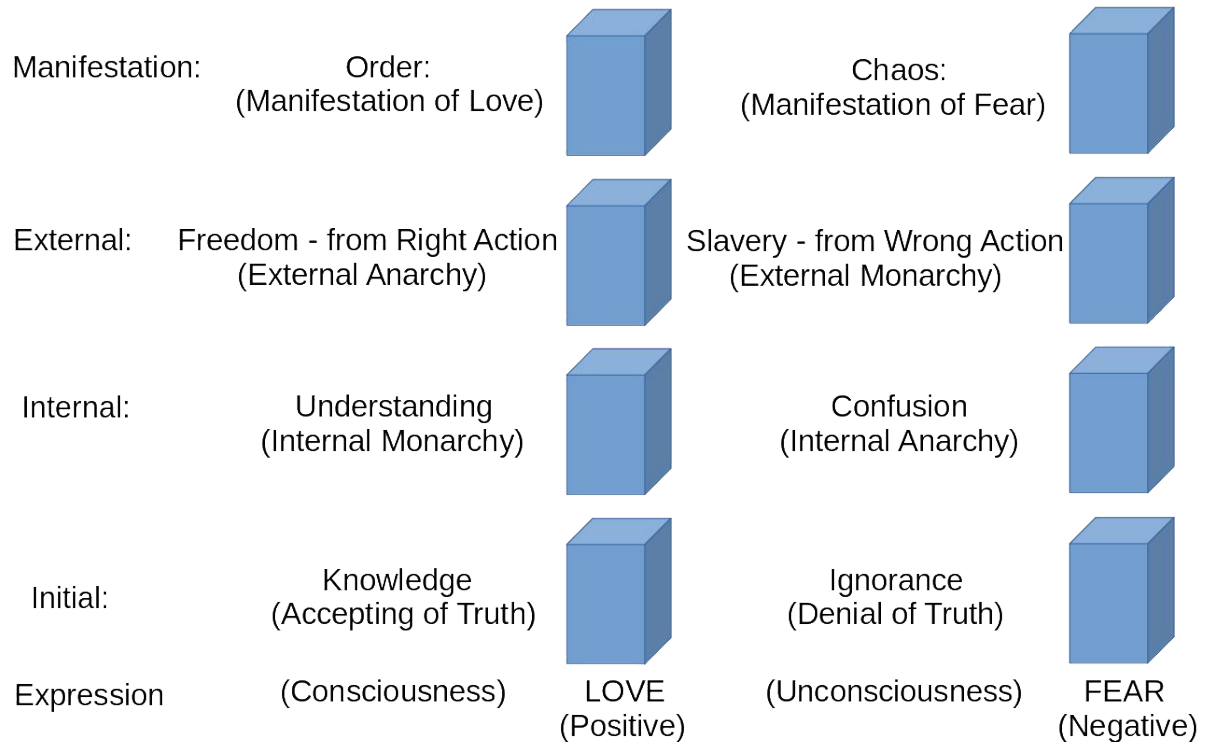
Trivium: How Reality Is Constructed The True Law of Attraction



(Figure 2. The Trivium learning methodology, a 3 step process leading to a result. In the case of human behaviour the result will be freedom or slavery³)

3 This is a re-creation of the Trivium as made by Mark Passio and seen in his presentation "The Cult of Ultimate Evil".

Expressions of Natural Law



(Figure 3. Natural Law and the two states of consciousness that one can choose and the outcome of those choices. The Trivium is used as the framework to explain these two states.⁴)

5. Expressions of Natural Law: (from the bottom up)

Note: Each “block” as shown in the diagram above builds upon the block below it and one can not simply jump from the path of unconsciousness to the path of consciousness without acquiring the required knowledge of the conscious first, or in other words, starting at step one.

Here are represented the two states that consciousness can be broken down into and the manifestations in the physical world that result, depending on which state of consciousness is Willfully chosen. [See Figure 3.] This is the Trivium process and how it works to explain what we see in the world around us. Do we see and experience (in the aggregate), a world of love, peace and freedom? Or do we see and experience, a world of fear, war, and slavery? It is interesting to note that based on one's level of knowledge, they may even mistake slavery for freedom. This is certainly the case if they do not understand what Rights are, and if they believe in the "authority" of the institutions of man. The extremity of George Orwell's 1984 is coming closer and closer to manifestation. Make no mistake, we are on the same path, and in many respects we are already there. Though I think what seems to be

⁴ This is a re-creation of this very effective visualization tool as originally made by Mark Passio and seen in his presentation “The Cult of Ultimate Evil”.

planned by the globalist ruling class (the Dark Luciferians, ultimately, which I will discuss later on), will make 1984 look extremely tame in comparison.

There are two ways to live in the world. To be conscious (Light), or unconscious (Dark). To be awake, or asleep, in a symbolic sense. To be Alive, or Dead. I am not talking about unconsciousness in the physical sense of someone who is knocked out, or asleep physically. These are descriptions of the spiritual. To be unconscious is to be unaware of spiritual Truths, or Natural Law; to not take heed of one's own Actions. The conscious path is the path of Love, or the Light path. This is the path of Truth, and accepting that such Truth exists and can be understood and come into alignment with. This is the path of learning and Truth discovery, of spiritual learning or Soul development. Now, because I am talking about Natural Law here, I am referring to the grandest Truth; that there are consequences for our behaviour as individuals, and as a collective of all those individuals. The universe reflects back to us the manifestations of those behaviours, and the Truth of what is correct behaviour can be known objectively. The gathering of information from a wide array of sources is the first step, because everything that an individual does, and all individuals do in the aggregate, is ultimately based on the information they take in. Quality information needs to be taken in. To do this, one needs to collect information from a wide array of sources, and once compared, those nuggets of Truth can be ascertained. They can be parsed out as being common kernels of Truth, hidden among the many sources. Being aware of the Ego and keeping it in check will be vital in this first step. A person will need to be able to take in information without first blindly accepting it or rejecting it but "sitting with it" so to speak. Finally one can accept that there is Truth that can be known (which requires the removal of the Ego), and they can choose the path of Love beginning with knowledge, through Good, or dare I say correct, information. Or, one can reject Truth, and believe that it can not be known, taking the path of Fear. Fear begins with ignorance, through the intake of poor, or dare I say incorrect, information.

The 2nd stage in this process is the internal process of understanding, which is a direct result of the information you took in. Poor information will lead to a poor, or improper understanding of whatever it is being considered, in this case Natural Law. If a person takes in information that what is legal is what is right, for example, they will come to the improper understanding that to be a good person one must follow what is legal, or the small "l" law of man. They will also come to the improper understanding that they must obey that "legal law". They will come to the understanding of moral relativism, whether they identify it as being that or not.

The 3rd stage in the process is that of Action, or what you do with what you understand, which comes from what you learned through the information you took in. Continuing with the above example, when a person comes to the improper understanding that what is legal is what is right, then their Actions will reflect that. They will obey, enforce (the police and military), and condone the "legal law" which has no bearing in actual objective morality. As a result they will infringe on the Rights of themselves and others, usually without even knowing it because they DO NOT understand what a Right is, and therefore what a Wrong is. They will become immoral individuals and slavery will result. Had that person taken in correct information in step 1 of the process, they would have come to a correct understanding in step 2. Thus their Actions would reflect their understanding, meaning they would act in Right Action. They would become moral individuals and freedom would result. They would understand that legality has nothing to do with what is Right, and they would NOT obey, enforce, or condone "legal laws" that infringe on other's Rights. They would not obey or condone institutions that create and enforce such "legal laws" either. Even condoning these institutions of "authority" is to lend your support to them, and to their continuance in the infringement of others' Rights.

Again, the institutions of man calling themselves “authorities” and convincing the rest of us that they have the right to rule over us actually have no such Right and in fact are an illusion. An illusion of the unconscious (Dark), or morally relativistic mind. These “authorities” are based in moral relativism and belief. Rulers, tyrants, and psychopaths thrive on this illusion because then they can remain at the top of it’s hierarchy. They want to rule the illusion (whether they even see it as that or not). In the past, kings convinced people of this “authority” simply by proclaiming their divine right to rule. This monarchy, or one ruler, was a system of slavery that almost no one in the present day would argue was such.

Now would be a good time to explain what government means. Govern, comes from the latin gubernare, meaning to control. Ment, comes from the latin mente, meaning the mind. Government literally means mind control. Now, do you think this control of the mind is really because you, and I, would simply resort to barbarism without a caring, loving, government? Or is the mind control so that a ruling class can control the information you and I take in, in order to have a power differential over us, to control us, and to keep themselves in power over us?

Larken rose states it well in regards to this illusion called government, *“In short, government does not exist. It never has and it never will. The politicians are real, the soldiers and police who enforce the politicians’ will are real, the buildings they inhabit are real, the weapons they wield are very real, but their supposed “authority” is not. And without that “authority,” without the right to do what they do, they are nothing but a gang of thugs. The term “government” implies legitimacy – it means the exercise of “authority” over a certain people or place. The way people speak of those in power, calling their commands “laws,” referring to disobedience to them as a “crime,” and so on, implies the right of “government” to rule, and a corresponding obligation on the part of its subjects to obey. Without the right to rule (“authority”), there is no reason to call the entity “government,” and all of the politicians and their mercenaries become utterly indistinguishable from a giant organized crime syndicate, their “laws” no more valid than the threats of muggers and carjackers. And that, in reality, is what every “government” is: an illegitimate gang of thugs, thieves and murderers, masquerading as a rightful ruling body⁵.”*

Looking at Natural Law and its expressions through the Trivium (above) we can see the dynamic in place, explained succinctly, for such a slave system as a monarchy to exist. Which path could such a system exist in? Would the aggregate of beings (people, in this case) with Free Will, or the ability to choose between Right and Wrong, be in a state of consciousness or unconsciousness? Clearly the answer is they must have been a people in a state of unconsciousness, the path of Fear. In these monarchies did the king/queen graciously bestow knowledge upon the masses, did they freely disseminate information to the people? Or did they hoard that information for themselves? They had to hoard that information, by default, as a prerequisite for ruling others. The people were kept in a state of ignorance (lacking information), which by default set them up on that path of Fear leading to slavery. This is an example of a ruling class using information as a power differential against those they wish to have control over. This is an example of Dark occultism. Now, in this example, the enslaved people could claim nescience (as opposed to people of the modern day who can really only claim ignorance...more on this later), because there really wasn’t any way for them to discover information pertaining to their own slavery.

Continuing with the “Expressions of Natural Law” Trivium (above) we see that such a state of ignorance leads to improper understanding on the part of the people who are becoming, or who already are, enslaved. This is a state of confusion and in such a state the people can be convinced to believe

5 Larken Rose - “The Most Dangerous Superstition” (Pg. 11)

falsities such as the monarch's right to rule, and that the monarch's "legal laws" are just. The people can be led, to and fro, at the whims of the ruler/tyrant/dictator. In such a scenario, some slaves ("house slaves"), will even police the other slaves (knights in the case of a monarchy), as they themselves have no clue what Rights are. Sounding familiar yet? Another potent way of putting it, is that this is a state of *internal anarchy*. I will discuss what anarchy means in more detail in Chapter 14, but in short it means no rulers and therefore no slaves. While this is the ideal state of being in an *external* sense (more on this below), it is required by tyrants in the *internal* sense regarding those they want to enslave. Internal anarchy means no ruler of the Self, no slave to the Self. This leads to a state of chaos externally (ironically, the rulers of the past, and the government rulers of today, have everyone convinced that *external anarchy* is chaos, which is the opposite of the Truth) because all of those people who have no rulership of themselves are, in that state, able to be ruled and manipulated by an external ruler. All the "order followers", the "I was just doing my job" people, the "I was just doing what I was told" people, ARE the result of that dynamic of Anarchy within themselves. This leads to rulership, and chaos outside of themselves. Rulership is moral relativism, when the individual lets themselves be *externally* controlled. Rulership is moral objectivism, when the individual lets themselves be *internally* controlled in accordance to Natural Law. External rulership is where actual chaos occurs. In a world where this is the norm, you will find a population that has no idea what Rights are, and thus the Rights of individuals will be infringed upon constantly.

This is the next step in the "Expressions of Natural Law" Trivium (above): slavery resulting from Wrong Action. Incorrect information and thus improper understanding, as just described in this example, lead to Wrong Action on the part of the people who are enslaved. This is ultimately why they became enslaved; their Actions caused that state of being to manifest in reality as the consequence of their behaviours, as defined by Natural Law. Another way of stating this is that their state of **internal anarchy** has led to a state of **external monarchy** (or oligarchy in modern times). Monarchy, of course means one ruler, but again, that one ruler is *outside* the Self; the people are being ruled by an outside force. This is a necessary condition of rulers, without it their "authority" and perceived right to rule gets exposed as the illusion that it is, and it vanishes. To review, Wrong Actions include obeying, enforcing and condoning "laws" or mandates of the ruler, which inevitably infringes on the Rights of others. This is, of course, by design, and it is how a state of chaos manifests in the world. This is the expression of Natural Law which results from the three steps taken prior to that manifestation, as the Trivium teaches us.

The governing dynamic of this entire path of unconsciousness is FEAR! Fear is the thing that rulers use to maintain their control, starting with their needed control of information. This entire expression of Natural Law is rooted in Fear.

Lets look at what Fear is. (taken from "The Cult of Ultimate Evil" presentation by Mark Passio)

Fear is the fear of chaos. The fear of the possibility of chaos IS the fear of True Freedom

True Freedom includes infinite possibility which by definition, includes the possibility of chaos! This possibility must be embraced without fear if we are to be truly free. The manifestation of chaos can be a powerful teacher, which brings us the painful but often indispensable lesson of what NOT to do.

Through their fear of the possibility of chaos, order followers [and the order following general public – my addition] advocate the legitimacy and continuance of "authority" and government, and are therefore actually advocating the legitimacy and continuance of Violence and Slavery.

Those who believe that "authority" is necessary and that it must continue have actually been duped into believing that human Slavery is necessary and must continue in order to prevent chaos.

Violence and Slavery CAN NOT prevent Chaos.

Violence and Slavery ARE Chaos!

Now compare what was said there to my example of a monarchy, and see if it doesn't exactly explain the dynamic of the unconscious "path of Fear" expression of Natural Law. Chaos results from violence and slavery, which stem from Wrong Actions. They stem from an improper understanding, which comes from incorrect information, namely regarding what Rights and therefore Wrongs are. Each individual is responsible for their own Actions and that responsibility can not be abdicated to others. The ruler, in this example, knows this dynamic, and from his/her point of view things go more or less as planned. This is what occult knowledge is, and this monarch is inevitably a Dark occultist at some level, using information that they keep hidden from those they want to rule in order to have a power differential over them. The monarch is informed, albeit in a dark inverted way (to be discussed throughout this book), and their servants are kept ignorant. If you replace the monarch with an oligarch, the situation does NOT change. Monarchs have, in modern times, been replaced with governments (or oligarchies). This is due in part to people raising their consciousness enough to recognize the illegitimacy of the king/queen monarch system. Technologies like the printing press helped to remove the control that the few at the top had over the masses, by allowing information (the first step) to flow more freely amongst the people. A new system of rulership by these ruling class "elites" was required in order to maintain their control. This is all that government and democracies are: many (more than one) rulers over the people. In a democracy the people vote and the majority rules over the minority, which gives the perception that the individual is in control. The various ruling families of the past simply moved into the background, and from here they still pull the strings, while people think they control the government. Contrary to the beliefs held by the masses, nothing of substance has changed, and the system is still run on moral relativism. Decrees of politicians (whether backed by a percent of the populace or not) are being made into "legal laws" which order followers (the police and military) enforce, and the people give legitimacy to and obey. The Rights of people are infringed upon constantly in democracies and other governmental systems, because "legal laws" have no basis in objective morality. These "legal laws" change according to the whim of different men and women, as if what is Right and what is Wrong can change like the wind. Compare what was quoted above to how governments are operated- you will see that it explains perfectly the same dynamic, that of Fear. Government is predicated on Fear and convincing the people that without it there would be chaos⁶. This would be a state of freedom, peace, and Love. Everything the government does is based in violence through coercion if one does not comply. This is NO different than a monarchy, yet despite the fact that people can understand that monarchies were systems of slavery, they can not see that governments represent the same thing. Considering most people, myself included, have gone through 12 years or more of government created and government funded curriculum, this should come as no surprise. As I just mentioned, the people think that they are in control under modern governmental democracies. The idea that they vote in their rulers is the event preventing them from seeing that democracies and monarchies are no different.

Going back to the "Expressions of Natural Law" Trivium (above), lets see what happens when we choose to go down the path of Love, or consciousness. On this path, a person will gather information and detect Truths in various ideas/subjects. They will inevitably come to accept the Truth that there are consequences for their behaviour, and that Right and Wrong can be objectively known. They will realize that the consequences of Right and Wrong behaviour can be observed at the individual level, as

⁶ This is what "authorities" falsely call "anarchy", although interestingly enough this would be chaotic from their point of view as they would lose their control. Anarchy would indeed manifest in the external sense if people could shed the belief in the legitimacy of "authority" and thus the moral relativism (and government) that goes along with that.

well as at the aggregate level of entire societies and world populations. Note here that people of the modern day can not really claim nescience⁷, they can only claim ignorance,⁸ because of the fact that we have the ultimate information dissemination technology: the internet. Unlike in monarchies of the past, the oligarchies of government today do not have a complete stranglehold on information, although their collusion with private interests (together representing a major portion of the Dark occult network) does attempt to monopolize information through channels where the majority of people get their information. After all, six companies own some 90 to 95% of the media in the western world⁹, and it is with their narratives that the governments always coincide. All that said, true information is still out there, and there are plenty of people trying to inform others of these independent narratives outside of the ones the government peddles. There really is no excuse for being ignorant today.

Continuing with the “Expressions of Natural Law” Trivium, we see that such a state of knowledge leads to proper understanding on the part of the people who are choosing to become, or who are, free. Now, contrary to the state of internal anarchy of those who are on the unconscious path leading to slavery, this proper understanding leads to a state of internal monarchy, or one ruler of the Self. Instead of the ruler being external to the person, which inevitably leads to the condition of slavery, that ruler resides within the person himself. A person in this state of proper understanding knows that it is their own personal responsibility to take care of themselves in all regards, and that this responsibility can not be passed off to an “authority”. The passing off of responsibility is the exact moment when slavery begins to take root. A person in this state cannot be propagandized and fear mongered into relinquishing their Rights, nor will they take part in infringing on the Rights of others. These are the very things a ruler cannot have in the minds of those they wish to rule. This does not mean that you cannot look out for, and look after, your family and neighbours, and any stranger you may encounter whose Rights are being violated. I am simply stressing that the responsibility to look after oneself falls squarely on the Self, first and foremost, and can not be passed off to a 3rd party.

This leads to the next step in the “Expressions of Natural Law” Trivium: Freedom resulting from Right Action. The correct information, and thus proper understanding, as just described in this example, lead to Right Action on the part of people who are free. Now, I am purposely using the word “people” here, meaning the aggregate Action of all, or the majority, of the people. Unfortunately, if there are not enough people living in Right Action, then the individual will still be physically enslaved. This occurs because a majority of people obey and enforce “laws” which infringe on an individual’s Rights, even if that individual is living in Right Action. For absolute Freedom to occur, spiritually, mentally and physically, there needs to be enough people living in Right Action. When that occurs, you will have, in the aggregate, a state of external anarchy. Individuals with a proper understanding of Natural Law will be in a state of internal monarchy, as described above, which will then produce that state of external anarchy, where there is no ruler outside of the Self. Here is a point that stirs up Fear in people and they will retort, “Without an external ruler there would be no rules!”. This of course has already been addressed, whether the reader has picked up on it or not. Anarchy is not a condition without rules. By definition, an anarchist must live in accordance to Natural Law, knowing the difference between Right and Wrong, and Acting accordingly. To break Natural Law, and Wrong another being is to attempt to

7 **Nescience:** Science, from the latin sciere: to know. Ne is the negation of, or the inability to do. Nescience is the inability to know because the information is not available. There is no way for the being in question to be exposed to the required information to alleviate their nescience and become knowledgeable on a given subject. Not knowing, as a result of the inability to discover the required information, not because they are choosing to willfully ignore the required information.

8 **Ignorance:** To not know something through a Willfull choice. The information is available and may even be presented to a person but that person chooses to not look at that information and avoids it. With the internet, and the access to information that it provides, this is where people are at in regards to the subjects presented here, for example.

9 See, Etienne de la Boetie's² book "Understanding Our Slavery" (Page 44/119)

impose your rulership over that being. This, again by definition, means that that person would cease being an (external) anarchist and become an (external) monarchist as they attempt to be the “one ruler” over that other being.

Quite correctly, the governing dynamic of this entire path of **consciousness** is LOVE! Love is the thing that dispels the illusion of “authority” in man. Love is a reflection of the care a being needs to embody; to put in the work to learn and come to a proper understanding of the world and his obligation within it. Love is taking responsibility for oneself and what Actions you have the Right to take, thus developing a responsibility towards others. This entire expression of Natural Law is rooted in Love.

It will result in the manifestation of order, or freedom, in the world. This is how a population becomes free: take responsibility for yourself, first and foremost, in accordance with objective morality. As more and more people do the same, freedom will manifest into place, according to **Law!**

You do not need to believe the above; you can observe it taking place, and you can know it to be True. Do not accept or reject the information here, simply sit with it and you will observe it to be True, using the Trivium as your newly acquired lens.

This is WHY that first step, knowledge through information, is so paramount, and is exactly WHY your rulers need to control it. This is why the Dark occultists, over decades, have taken over most of the world’s media. They need to control this first step, and their ultimate goal is to control your mind permanently by controlling ALL information. More on this later in the book when I discuss mind control.

6. Syntropy and Entropy: The Spiritual Spiral

This topic will require the reader to be familiar with the Trivium as well as the writing on “Expressions of Natural Law”. In short summary, there are two ways a person (or any Free Will being) can exist in the world. They can exist on the path of Knowledge, leading to Freedom and Order, or on the path of Ignorance, leading to Slavery and Chaos. It is the Free Will decision of the being, who is capable of knowing the difference between Right and Wrong, and all such beings, in the aggregate, which dictates the manifested reality that they experience. In our case, all the human beings on Earth dictate the manifested reality in the human realm by their Actions. This is the divine gift granted by God to us humans. Natural Law governs the consequences of the behaviour that is freely chosen.

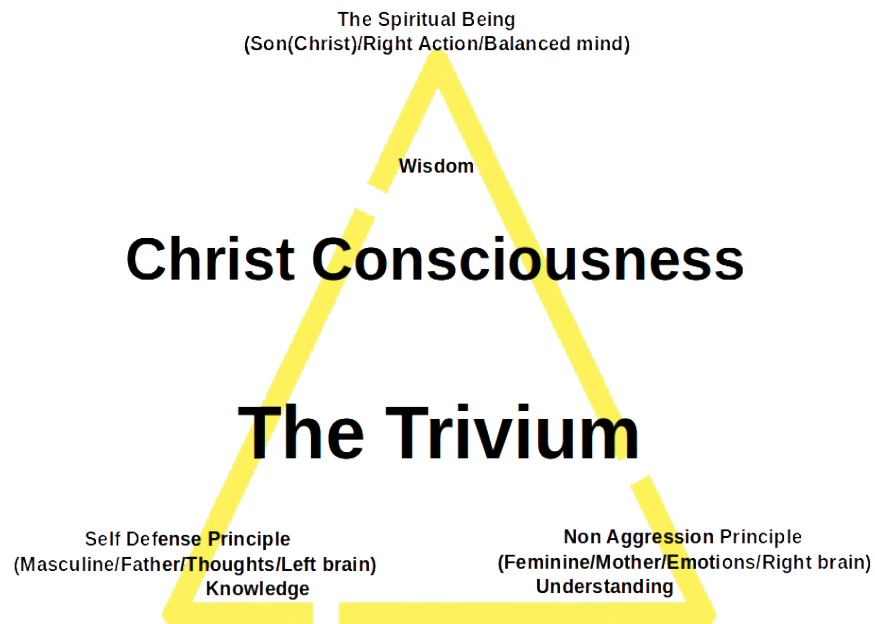
Ultimately, there are two forces that everything in the universe can be boiled down to: syntropy and entropy. These forces apply to the seen (physical) and unseen (spiritual). The syntropic force, also known as the evolutionary force, is the force that creates. This force, esoterically or spiritually, is equated Love, Truth, or God. The entropic force, also known as the involutory force, is the force that destroys. This force, esoterically or spiritually, is equated with Death, Falsity, or Satan.

To be clear, lets define the terms exoteric and esoteric. Exoteric comes from the Greek *exoterikos*, meaning external to, or outside of. In the context of this writing, it means external to the Self. Esoteric comes from the Greek *esoterikos*, meaning inside of, or within. In the context of this writing it means, within the Self.

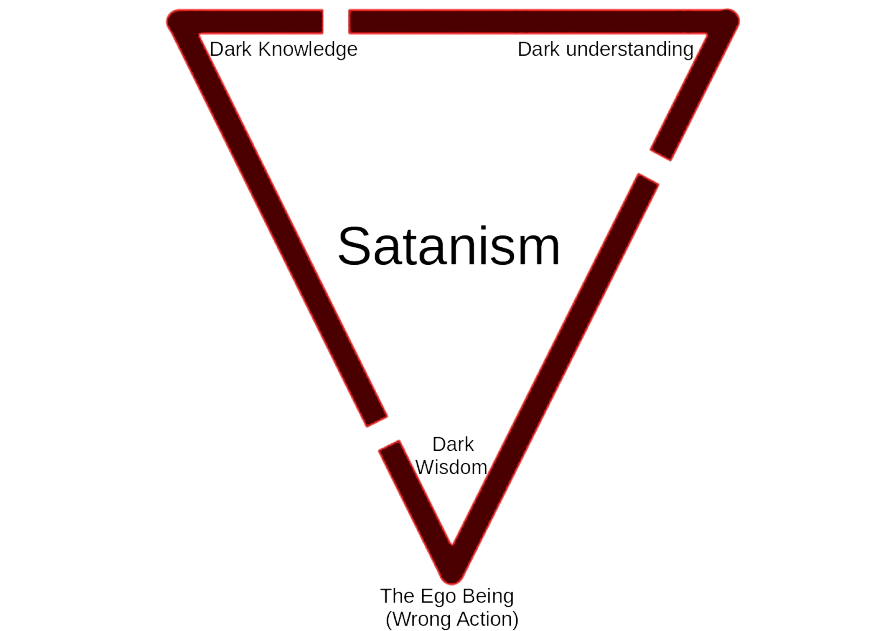
The Trivium, made up of Knowledge (Thoughts), Understanding (Emotions) and Wisdom (Action), is equated esoterically with the human mind. The thoughts make up the left hemisphere, or masculine part of the brain, and the emotions make up the right hemisphere, or feminine, part of the brain. The Trivium represents a being with aligned left and right hemispheres, or in other words, a balanced mind. The Actions this mind takes in the world are a direct result. All three parts of the trivium are in alignment when one part does not betray the other; what one learns and then understands is reflected in one’s Actions. This Trinity is described in religious texts occultically, although in the bible the feminine aspect is replaced by the holy ghost. In many other traditions, however, the feminine aspect has been honoured. The Trivium can also be thought of as the entire brain being the masculine or logical part of a person, and the heart being the feminine or intuitive part. “Follow your Heart”, captures that intuitive knowing. The brain and the heart together form the entire human mind.

Now, referring to the two forces described above, the Trivium is a way of describing the human mind and which force it is in alignment with. A being’s mind can be in Light (syntropic) or Dark (entropic) alignment. The mind in “light alignment” is aligned with Truth, or God, and is pointing up, symbolically, towards spirit. This is also known as Christ Consciousness, or the Father and the Mother giving birth to the Son. [see Figure 4. below] Christ represented an allegory for this in the New Testament. But you could say, Chrishna Consciousness, or Allah Consciousness, etc, in regards to other traditions allegorizing the same concept. The mind which is in “dark alignment” is aligned with Falsity/Ego, or Satan (the opposer), and is pointing down, symbolically, towards the material plane, or Earth. This is also known as satanic consciousness or egoic consciousness¹⁰. [see Figure 5. below] This is an extremely powerful allegorical lens to observe the world through, and it explains well the how and why as to the state of the world. I will expand on this, into three dimensions, in Chapter 12.

¹⁰ The two images in figures 4 and 5 represent beings that are in alignment, knowingly, with the Light or Dark. These beings would be considered Adepts because of the perfect alignment of these trinities.



(Figure 4. The Trinity of Christ Consciousness, Light aligned. Represented by a balanced mind.)



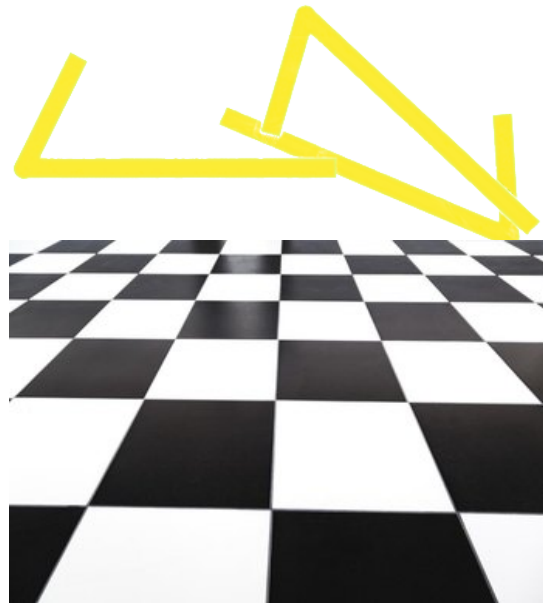
(Figure 5. The Trinity of Satanic Consciousness, Dark aligned. Represented by a Dark balanced mind.)

The “elite” of this world know how Natural Law and human psychology applied to it works. The “elite” of the world are Dark occultists, simply because they know this occult knowledge and use it as a power differential against those who do not know it. The “elite” of this world are in “dark alignment”, in service to the Self/Ego. They are united in this state of being, where their Actions contribute *intentionally* to the manifestation of the world of slavery and chaos we see around us. The amount of

people on the other side of the equation, who are in “light alignment”, pales in comparison. The vast majority of humans are ignorantly *unaligned* with either polarity. Their houses (or temples) are “broken”, as the Freemasons would say. In other words, their Trinities are broken and misaligned. [Figure 6. below] These are the people on the “checkerboard floor” of the house, as Freemasonic tradition puts it, wandering aimlessly from black (dark) to white (light) squares, not knowing the difference between either. In this state, people are led like sheep in whichever direction their rulers desire.

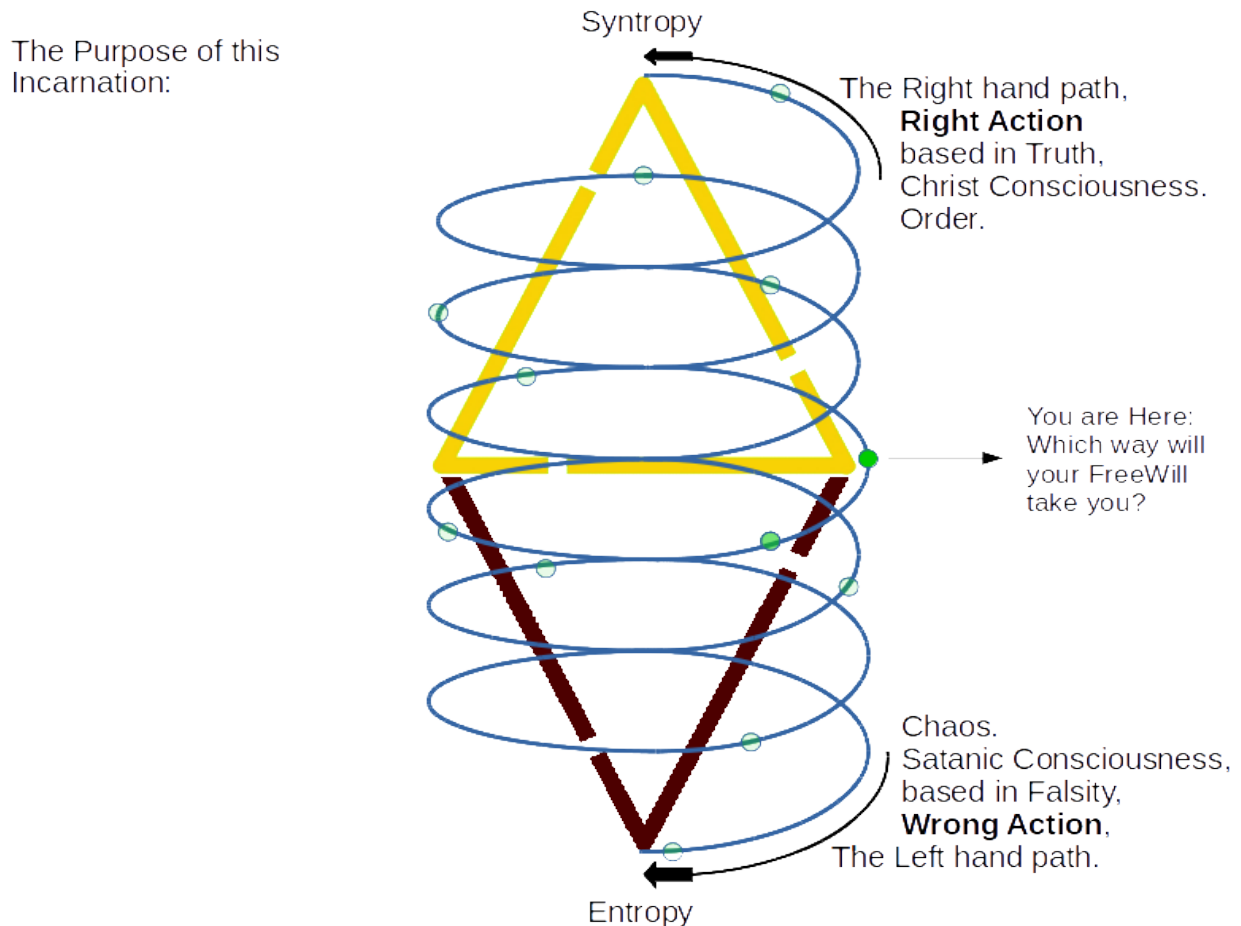
The Dark occultists are those rulers, and through their control of information (the first building block of the Trivium), they have the masses existing in broken temples; ignorant and living in Fear. It is through this state of Fear that they are creating a prison planet in which all freedoms will be gone, and this small group of “elites” will reign. We have, in the aggregate, been heading down the spiral, with most people having been programmed to such an extent they can not even understand that this is the case. This means, though they are unaware, the masses are being aligned with that which the Dark occultists desire them to be aligned with. This should give a new perspective to many people who say, or have heard, that satanists run the planet. Satanists are merely beings utterly entrenched in Ego and the identification of the Self as god (small “g”). Satanists worship the Ego, the physical self, the material, which leads to the control and manipulation of others to benefit that Self. This, of course, is behaviour entrenched in Wrong Action, which they have the masses unknowingly participating in. Natural Law dictates what kind of manifestation will occur as a result. These satanists are turning humanity into satanists as well, through belief systems such as Atheism, Solipsism, Scientism, and any other form of moral relativism which includes the cultural religions at an exoteric level. I will talk more about all these religions in various parts throughout this book. They assume that man can play god and therefore be the arbiter of Truth, which leads to Wrong behaviour. (I will briefly mention here that I am aware of Dark Luciferians as the highest Adept level of satanism, and that they are at the very top of the world’s power structure. I will discuss the difference between Dark Luciferians and lower level satanists later in this book.)

(The Broken Temple)



(Figure 6. The “Broken Temple” representing an unconscious individual on the “checkerboard floor of the house”.)

The following quote, as attributed to Benjamin Franklin, is very appropriate as we consider the above writing: "Those who would give up essential liberty, to purchase a little temporary safety, deserve neither liberty nor safety." Only in a state of ignorance would anyone give up freedom to an "authority" in order to "purchase" security. In other words, only in a state of Fear, the path of unconsciousness, would a person fall for the idea that an "authority" could even grant them safety. A conscious person knows that that is impossible- no "authority" can keep you safe. Safety is the responsibility of the *individual* under Natural Law, via exercising Christ Consciousness (which of course, includes the unity of the non-aggression (feminine) and Self defense (masculine) Principles). [see Figure 4. above]



(Figure 7. The Spiritual Spiral. A way to visualize spiritual evolution or involution aligned with Syntropy (Right Action) or Entropy (Wrong Action).)

Here [Figure 7.] is a diagram I came up with, neatly combining all of the above writing into one simple symbol. It shows the trinities aligned with the the syntropic and entropic forces and the types of manifestations that will result. Note that the inverted trinity is not quite like the other. It is merely a reflection of Truth, like a reflection of a mountain on a lake. The inverted reflected image is not real, at least not in the spiritual sense. The universe is ultimately consciousness, that of God. To be conscious is to be in Light, which God must be, by default. Consciousness is Light, Love, and Truth. For us to choose Dark, Fear, or Falsity, is to be unconscious- to choose against God. It is a choice against the spiritual. This choice is not based in Truth, but instead identifies with the illusion of this "physical"

realm. The Dark occultists attempt to invert everything, including the Truth. In satanism, what is Wrong is viewed as right. What is Evil is viewed as good. Chaos is viewed as order, with the satanist attempting to be god and to control the prison they have created on Earth; to control the chaos through *their* order (which is slavery). The satanist takes in knowledge, but sees it in a Dark way. He comes to a Dark understanding, and chooses Dark (Wrong) Action in pursuit of service to the Self. This is in direct opposition to God, or Truth. This is the failure of spirit. Allegorically this is the “turning away from God”, which ends ultimately in the destruction of the Soul. The inverted Trinity is a false representation of the Truth, where the Adept thinks they can usurp God and instead place themselves at that apex. This is folly, and in time that “reflection” will dissolve as the illusion that it is. Yes, it takes knowledge to come to this Dark understanding, but in the end it will not complete the development of one’s Soul. More on this, and how the Dark occultists (specifically the Dark Luciferians) see this universe as a prison, later in this book.

As Manly P Hall has said, *“Those (The Black Magician) who take this (left-hand) path choose that their immortal spirits shall be the servants of lower bodies, in this way involving themselves in ever denser materiality and enmeshing their consciousness more and more in matter. If this practice is persisted in long enough, the spirit will be unable to disentangle itself from the substances of the lower worlds and must remain enmeshed therein until the dissolution of the universe... ..By taking this path the Ego attains darkness, but it is the darkness of the tomb and of unconsciousness reached through the path of perversion and negation. Its reward is the Black Death and the loss of the soul. Such an Ego wanders in a great Unknown without hope, reason or understanding, while the endless wheels of Chaos dissolve the bodies of which it has failed to make proper use.”* Also, *“The Black Magician’s motto is: “Might is Right” (survival of the fittest) and Black Magic is the use of spiritual powers to gratify animal or selfish proclivities.”*¹¹

I think the image above [Figure 7.] captures what Hall has described quite nicely. Corroborating the Trivium and the idea of the broken temple [Figure 6.], Hall says, *“Ignorance is not Black Magic but it is the greatest ally that the Black Magician has in the world today.”** This is precisely because the Black Magician, as Hall puts it, requires ignorance from those whom he wants to control, but he does not force it on them. Ignorance is the choice of others, not the magicians. The Black Magician, who has high level spiritual knowledge, uses this knowledge to control others by attempting to keep them ignorant and in “broken temples”. The choice of the ignorant however, is ultimately their own.

Alternatively, the syntropic Trinity is aligned with Truth, and therefore God. For this to happen, the Free Will beings in question must put their egos aside and recognize that there is a universal Truth that can be aligned with. The ego does not get to make up what is True. This is the acceptance of moral objectivism. Again, to round out the highly educated thoughts on this matter, Manly P. Hall said of this alignment, *“White Magic is the right use of spiritual powers consciously and objectively.”** Refer to the conscious path of the Trivium in Chapters 4 and 5. Also, *“The White Magician’s motto is: “Right is Might” (survival of all). In taking this [right-hand] path the spirit identifies itself with those who choose to liberate the divine essence from its bodies and to have them for servants rather than masters. The consciousness unwinds itself from matter in a spiral motion and functions in ever finer substances until it completely disentangles itself from form and consciously attains the resurrection.”**

The allegorical connection to the character of Christ here should be obvious. People will argue whether or not Jesus was a real flesh and blood man, but it is irrelevant, as the allegory holds true either way. The point is that the character of Jesus embodied the Trinity, or the balanced mind. This is the embodiment of Self defense and non-aggression, and the alignment to Truth, or Right Action, in the

11 Manly P. Hall : “Magic: A Treatise on Natural Occultism” (All * refer to the same book)

world. This is what was truly meant by Christ being “resurrected”; the resurrection was the creation of the Soul through the understanding of, and alignment with, Truth. This is done consciously through the use of Free Will. By choosing the divine, there is a return to the divine. This is the “unwinding from matter” and the “conscious attainment of the resurrection”, as Hall put it.

“In the Ancient Mysteries, resurrection signified not the raising of the physical body from physical death, but rather the elevation of the soul or spiritual part from the tomb of the material nature.” See chapter 19 for an example of exactly this. *“The resurrection was achieved through the imparting of certain sacred knowledge concerning the origin of the universe and man, and the place of the human soul in the sphere of creation.”* Writes Manly Hall of the resurrection, *“the body of man conceals within it a spiritual nature in the same way that the shell of an oyster contains within it the living organism. Philosophically speaking, therefore, resurrection must mean the higher or immortal part of man rising out of ignorance, materiality, and corruption. It was for this reason that the Hermetic adepts were called “twice-born”, for they had received a new life in Truth. Such is the true meaning of the Scriptural verse, John 3:3:*

“Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, Verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the Kingdom of God.”¹²

This is a powerful esoteric Truth hidden from the minds of most who read it. To be “born again” is to set the ego aside and align one’s behaviour with that of God, with Love, through Right Action. It is through this that one can unwind their True spiritual nature from the lower spiritual (physical) realm. Yes, this physical plane is a *spiritual* realm, albeit a lower one. Jesus is not talking about belief here, or being born again by belief. He is talking about True Wisdom; the development of the Trinity of Being within.

Being “born again” also implies a second birth. This is two-fold. You were born once, as a means of entering into the flesh on Earth. To be born again is to be reborn *while still in that flesh*. This is the rebirth of the spirit, the realization, or remembrance, of where you once came from. This is the discovery of divine Truth while being incarnated here. This is what the “baptism” of the catholics is actually symbolic of. This practice is now an exoteric one. People go through the motions and have no idea what it means. The *esoteric* baptism is the washing away of the false and the immoral. It is the washing away of the “dirt of the unclean”; to be washed in the waters of divine Truth. It is the raising up of the consciousness with what is True.

The second, more profound meaning of being “born again” is the notion of coming Alive once more. Being born again is the spiritual rebirth. It is experienced while still in the flesh; the rebirth of the spiritual nature of man. It is the process of the creation of a Soul, and the reason for this incarnation. Man’s True nature is that of spirit, as is the nature of *all* things. Man is at a level of awareness where he can choose to become immortal, in the True sense (more on True and False immortality later). Being “Alive” is not just a physical characteristic, it is also a Spiritual one. Man was Alive before incarnating here in the physical realm. There are even spiritual doctrines which teach that when someone is “born” here, they are actually dead. This is the realm of the dead. This is the allegory of the expulsion from the “Garden of Eden”. To be born again is to develop a Soul. It is to have knowledge of your True spiritual Self. Ultimately, it is how we come to Know God. From spirit you came, and to spirit you can return, with the “Knowledge of Good and Evil”. To Know the difference and live by it is to escape Death, and be Born Again. To do so is to become immortal in the True sense; to become a servant of the Light/Truth/God. This is what our Free Will is for. It is this magnificent ability that separates us from

12 Manly P. Hall : “How to Understand Your Bible : a Philosopher’s Interpretation of obscure and puzzling passages”

our lower spiritual brethren in the animal kingdom. They are not less than us, but merely less advanced on the path. They have not yet attained incarnation with the gift of Free Will.

The occultists know that this is the realm of death, also known as the tomb, or the abyss. This is the bottom level of the spiritual dimensions, but it is an important realm none the less. It is a realm where learning takes place, and where knowledge is gathered. This is the realm of the ying and yang, polarization, and dialectics. Our Free Will is the tool to prove worthiness to God, because it is us who choose- nothing can be forced. The false dialectics are potential traps, many of them creations of an immoral world. They probably wouldn't exist if this world was aligned with Love, and thus Freedom. The one True dialectic here is that of the choice between God (Truth) and the Self (Ego). You can either align your Actions with what is True, or you can attempt to bend what is True to justify your Actions. There is a correct side to this dialectic- Truth. All the other dialectics we encounter are to be worked out and unravelled in our progress towards discovering that Truth. (Much more on this in Chapter 12.)

Man's spirit exists in the Garden of Eden, or in other words, heaven. They were in paradise, but Adam and Eve did not Know themselves. God warned them not to eat of the Tree of Knowledge of Good (Right) and Evil (Wrong), lest they be cast out of the garden. The casting out is merely a choice of the spirit to be able to come to understand itself. This casting out refers to "Death", meaning the casting out from the higher spiritual realm (singularity); from the perfection of the garden, to the chaotic "wilderness" of this lower polarizing dimension (dualistic). Incarnation into the physical where that learning can take place; in order that we learn the knowledge of Good and Evil. The eating of the apple is symbolic of mankind attempting to take into themselves the knowledge of morality (Right vs. Wrong). To learn this knowledge requires choice. Action is the performance of choice. The Actions we choose are the proof of our Knowing, or not. This 3D universe, of which Earth is a part, is the realm where the playing out of those Actions can occur. In absence of eating of the Tree, mankind was innocent; unaware of their True nature. Once exposed to Truth, our journey outside of the garden was to take place. In order that we take the seed of the apple, "plant it", and grow our own tree within. In this way we can bear our own leaves and fruit in the likeness of The Tree, and give that fruit to others so that they may do the same (the Light worker). Or, we can plant a Tree that bears no leaves and no fruit, keeping it to ourselves (the Dark worker).

The spirit of man, wanting to Know itself, used Eve to eat of the tree of knowledge, the apple being symbolic of the attempt to take that Truth into the Self. It is an attempt to know for the Self what Good and Evil are. Eve is the generative feminine principle, symbolic of the womb of the universe. Mankind is born through Eve into this physical realm. We are "wandering in the wilderness" here. To be born again is to find our way "out of the wilderness" and back to "the garden". To stop wandering (incarnating and searching), through the discovery of divine Truth. To return to Life. To escape this Death.

Stated another, simpler, way: to be born here is to be exiled from the Garden of Eden; having taken into the Self the desire for the Knowledge of the difference between Good and Evil, and thus to become mortal. To be Born again while here is to have "wandered in the wilderness" of dualism, and to have successfully come to Know that difference through Wisdom, thus becoming immortal.

The Dark Luciferian sees this realm as the tomb and a prison. In defiance of God, these Dark Adepts choose to remain in "the wilderness", and to become rulers in it. To remain "Dead", with the ultimate goal of achieving false immortality in this "physical" realm. They choose to take the knowledge of Good and Evil and use it for their own selfish purposes. They want to become gods here in the abyss of materialism, and to rule others. This is a realm where spirits can remain stuck, instead of discovering

Truth and leaving. It is enticing here! The Dark Luciferian wants to turn this realm into their own “garden of eden”: a paradise from their inverted perspective, but hell in reality. Hell isn’t some far off place or idea: it is the spirit attaching to Ego/Falsity. Hell is the Free Will choice of Wrong Action, perpetually. The choosing of suffering.

Man was created in the image of God, and was given the gift of Free Will, governed by Natural Law. We have the opportunity to develop an understanding of God by our own choices. In Figure 7, as shown by the opaque green circles, every being with the gift of Free Will starts on neutral spiritual ground, and from there can move up or down the spiral. Even if a being descends due to Wrong behaviour, they can still come to a correct understanding through correct information and reverse their course and start ascending. There may be a point so far down on the spiral where one cannot turn back, because they are so completely entrenched in Ego. It is possible that the deeds they have done are too evil, and the likelihood of them being able to turn back is near impossible. I think the same can be said for the ascension up the spiral; the further up one goes, the less likely they will be to turn around and descend. Perhaps a point is reached where descending is impossible. I will expand on these ideas later on with the inclusion of the “3D spiritual spiral” in Chapter 12. Either way, the choice is yours. The transparent circles on the spiral are merely examples of where a being can proceed on the spiral in this lifetime, and likely over many lifetimes. You could also use the green circles to visualize where one person (being) may be at and where other people (beings) may be in relation. You could imagine the individuals in the world who have taken steps up the spiral and those that have taken steps down the spiral. Once you understand Natural Law, it will become quite clear who is where. You have Free Will to choose your Actions in everything you do. Will you choose materiality, or spirituality? The Self, or others? The Ego, or Truth?

(An interesting aside:

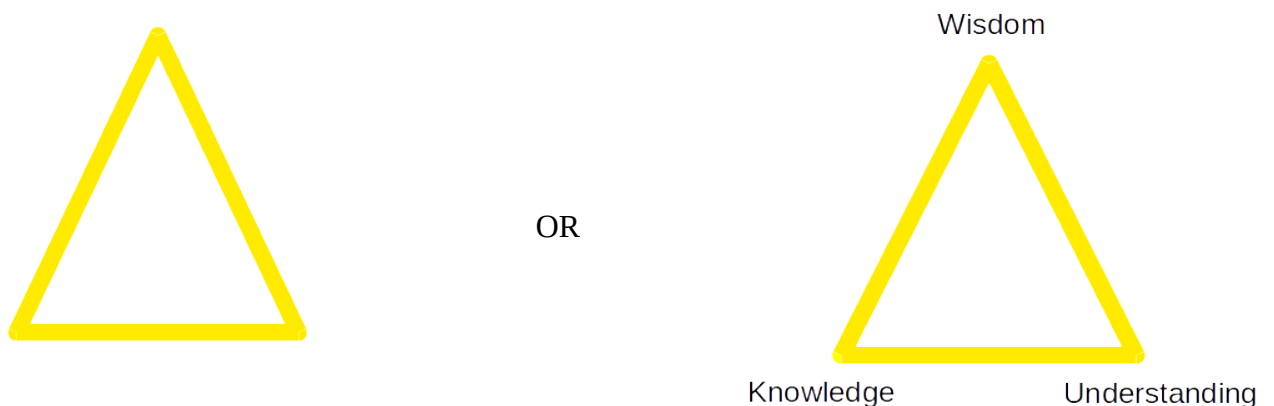
For fans of the band TOOL, consider the above when listening to lyrics such as “Swing on the spiral...”, “Spiral out... keep going, spiral out...” , etc. For fans of Nine Inch Nails, consider the above when contemplating concepts such as “The Downward Spiral” or “Further Down the Spiral”.)

7. Occult Symbolism

Recall what I wrote about in “Expressions of Natural Law”. If you haven’t read that, it may be difficult to comprehend the following concepts. I will briefly restate that our Actions (Right or Wrong) are ultimately the results of our understanding. Understanding is a result of our thoughts (or the knowledge/information we take in). This is called the Trivium, an ancient methodology teaching the student (or Initiate) *how* to think, not *what* to think. Teaching people what to think is the hallmark of “authorities” and their institutions. Why do tyrants require the control of information and the censoring of information they deem to threaten their control? The answer is what you just read. If the tyrant does NOT have control over information, they will lose control over how those they wish to control, behave. Once they lose control over information, they will inevitably lose control of the people and those people will become uncontrollable from the rulers point of view. If the people become elevated in consciousness, through the taking in of Good information, they will become freedom oriented and opposed to tyranny. Now would be a good time to reiterate that government means “mind control”!

I would like to connect some occult symbolism with what I have expressed so far. Symbols are extremely powerful conveyors of information if you know what you are looking at. Some teachers, more knowledgeable than I on the subject, argue that symbols are powerful even to someone who does not consciously know what they are looking at. Occultism very much includes the study of the use of symbols to convey information both to the conscious and unconscious minds. If a picture is worth a thousand words then a symbol is worth entire books. Symbols are effective means of conveying ideas that can unveil the internal unseen spiritual world and its workings.

Let me start with the Trivium: Thoughts, Understanding, Actions. What is this referring to? Well if your Action is aligned with what is Right (Right Action), then it can be said that you are aligned with what is True- you are aligned with Love, or God. If you like the term God, you can consider it a synonym for being aligned with the creative force. If your Actions are aligned with what is Wrong (Wrong Action), then it can be said that you are aligned with what is False; you are aligned with Evil or Ego. At the most basic level you are aligned either to Freedom (Truth), or Slavery (Falsity), whether you Know it or not. A person can explain this in words as I have been doing, or they can do something much simpler. They can express it as a symbol. Going into pure symbolism, we get a Triangle. Simple.



(Figure 8. Examples of The Trinity of Being. One simple triangle, and one labelled with the Trivium methodology)

Here I am using Wisdom in the occult sense, which is the True meaning of the word. Wisdom is Action, and not the false form of wisdom the majority of us have been taught to accept as true. In other words, Wisdom is not merely *what* you know, as so many people think. Wisdom is *what you do* with what you

Know- Wisdom is Action. “To know and not to do, is to not know”. The symbol of the triangle represents the esoteric Trinity, occulted from the profane. Many religions around the world and throughout history have this Trinity in their teachings. This is what those teachings are hiding, with versions such as “the father, the son, and the holy ghost”. The triangle above symbolizes “Christ Consciousness”, or in other words, the alignment of an individual’s Thoughts (Knowledge/Information), Emotions (Understanding), and Actions (Wisdom). They must all be balanced, so that no part of the Trinity betrays the other. One’s Actions, for example, should not betray what one says they want. For example, a person shouldn’t claim to want a world of freedom, and then enforce laws on others that coerce them to do things against their Will. Another way of describing this alignment with Truth is that it represents True Care.

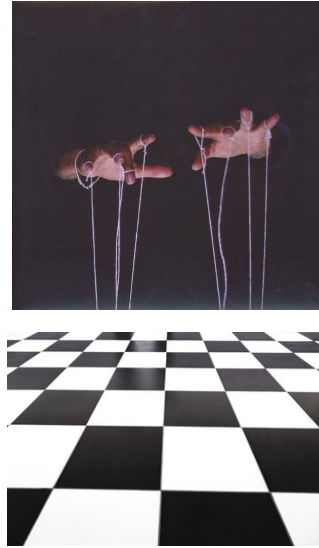
I highly recommend reading “The Kybalion”: Hermetic teachings which describe the seven principles of the universe. One of these principles describes the masculine and feminine force in everything, their attraction to each other, and the need to balance them and become one. The Trinity encodes this process as it relates to the mind. The Dark occultists know this, and they know that it is imperative to keep people imbalanced, in either the left (masculine) or right (feminine) hemisphere of the brain, or mind. These imbalanced states of mind make it much easier to control people. An example of a dialectic used to control people is atheism versus religion. Atheism is a left brain imbalance, while religion is a right brain imbalance. One side (atheism) has an, “everything is random, or accident”, worldview. This worldview assumes that man is the pinnacle of existence here, and that there is nothing above man. It leads into moral relativism, where man assigns himself as the arbiter of truth. Atheists are often ruled by a dogmatic “scientific priest class”. This means, like traditional religious priests do for their congregations, that scientists fulfill that same role for the atheist. The atheist often believes what their priests tell them simply because they are seen as scientific “authorities”.

The other side (religionism) has an “everything is pre-ordained” worldview, which assumes that there is nothing we as mere mortals can do to affect change in the world, because we are players in a script which God has written. This worldview leads to moral relativism as well, where a dogmatic religious priest class claims to be the arbiter of truth, often as the middle man between the adherent and God. From this position the priest can make up interpretations of scripture that the congregation then follows. The priest can make claims as to what adherents must do to be good in the eyes of God, as an example. This opens those people up to being manipulated. Priests are in the perfect position to take advantage of believers. When believed in dogmatically, religious texts themselves lead to moral relativism, even in the absence of priests. This worldview is aligned with *belief* as the only thing that is required: Action is not important. As the Trinity shows, belief (or understanding) is not enough in order to become a complete being. Action is required to manifest the world we say that we want. Belief merely keeps a person at the “base” of the Trinity.

In Freemasonry, this is what is symbolized by the “checkerboard floor of the house”. The “house” is a symbol of the completeness of a person. That “house”, when complete, is the triangle. In other words a person whose Thoughts, Emotions, and Actions are all in alignment. Recall that alignment can be towards Truth (Light alignment), or it can be towards Falsity (ego, Dark alignment, satanism). Either way, no part of the Trinity betrays any other part, regardless of how the individual is aligned. The individual who understands this Natural Law, regardless of how they choose to align their behaviour, knows how to manifest the type of world they wish to see around themselves: either one of freedom or of slavery.

What kind of house do the profane possess? This is what the “checkerboard floor of the house” is symbolic of. The checkerboard of alternating black and white squares represents the floor, or base, of

the triangle. The base of the triangle represents the realm of belief, symbolic of false dialectics. The black squares representing Wrong Action or Evil, and the white squares representing Right Action or Good. Like pawns on a chess board, the profane (who have no understanding of what is Right or Wrong) wander from square to square, not knowing why they do what they do. They are caught in dualistic thinking regarding the issues in their lives. They move from extreme to extreme, unable to lift up off the floor to the higher, central third point, which is built by the complete person. It is built by the transformation of erroneous belief into True Knowing. Not only are they wandering from square to square, but they are moved (therefore they are pawns) by an unseen hand. That unseen hand is the “chess master”, who has raised themselves up off the floor to the higher 3rd point of completeness. From this vantage point they can control the masses on the “checkerboard” or chess board of life.



(Figure 9. The Dark occult “Chess Master”, or “puppeteer”, controlling the unconscious (Dead) pawns on the “chess board” of life from the elevated position of Dark Care.)

From *The Beginners Guide to Constructing the Universe*: “*The ancient game of chess is a cosmological model in the form of a board game in which the opposing forces of the universe are brought to a more personal level.*” and “*The board's sixty-four alternating black-white squares represent the world's polarities...*” Very interesting. More on polarity as a way to describe this realm, coming up later in this book. Those familiar with the “Flower of Life¹³” will notice the connection here to the number sixty-four, as it has the same amount of vectors within it.

These chess masters possess **Dark** Knowledge, Understanding, and Wisdom. They are aligned with Ego; with the Self as god. Another way of describing this alignment is that they have “Dark Care”. Even though they are aligned with darkness, they are still aligned. Their Actions do not betray their thoughts and understanding. They deliberately think about, plan for, and act towards, a world of slavery. They want to be the rulers, or gods on Earth. These are the Dark occultists. In Freemasonic tradition, the profane have a “broken house” and their mason (or builder) lies Dead on the floor of that house. Again, this “floor” can be equated with systems of belief. The term “Dead”, in this context, means *spiritually* dead. It is the spiritually dead who can be led about physically on the symbolic chessboard, and in reality, they are led about in the physical world. It is a spiritual matter to be able to identify that there is a Right way to behave in the world, and “Raise” yourself up off the floor. Dead in this case is not referring to being physically dead. These chess pieces are inevitably led to the Wrong,

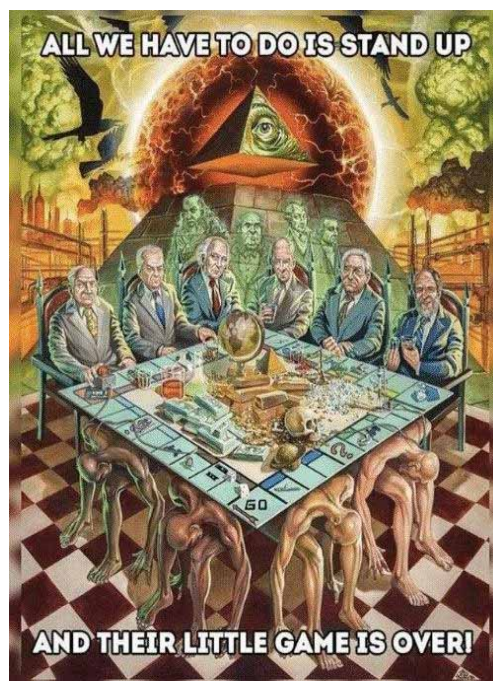
13 Drunvalo Melchizedek - “The Ancient Secret of the Flower of Life” (Volume 1 and 2)

by the puppeteer who desires the manifestation of a world of Slavery. In this way, the ignorant masses are unwittingly erecting their own prison cells.

The Initiate into Freemasonry is one who has begun their spiritual journey; they are learning that there is a chessboard, and that there is a house to be built. This journey is what brings the spark of life to the “dead mason”, and with this spark the mason begins to build their house. Eventually that mason completes the house, and the Adept is realized. This Freemasonic tradition is simply another way of allegorically describing Natural Law and our connection to it. Freemasonry, like all secret societies and religions, encodes these spiritual Truths, and is not evil *or* good by default. The knowledge contained in these traditions can be wielded by people for Good or Evil. The Dark Freemason, knowing these occult spiritual Truths, wishes to become the puppeteer controlling others. Light Freemasons, on the other hand, can use the same knowledge to help get other “pawns” off of the chessboard by sharing that knowledge and “raising” them up off the board. This book, for example, is an attempt to raise you, the reader, off of the board (if you currently reside there). This book is of the *Light* occult, or the Light de-oculting of this knowledge. Therefore, one cannot dismiss what someone says merely because they have been identified as a Freemason, or whoever else. A person needs to look at what someone is saying and doing; what do their Actions say? Are they trying to raise consciousness through moral Truth? This is what will give them away as being part of the problem or not. That said, I agree that Freemasonry’s membership today is almost entirely guided by the Dark persuasion.

I say this because it dispels some falsities. The concept that Freemasons run the world and are *the* problem is partially correct. Dark Freemasons are part of the problem and appear to have been the dominant force of this tradition for possibly centuries now, but Dark occultism is the deeper, all encompassing problem. Dark occultism is the bridge between all of the Dark practioners of all of the many secret societies. This includes Zionism as well. Even more fundamental is that the masses remain ignorant, and through their own Free Will, they choose Wrong Action. Even if those choices are under the guidance of the Dark occultists, the world would NOT be in the state it is in if the majority of people weren’t ignorant to the knowledge of moral objectivity. Ultimately it is the people who are creating this world of slavery through their own behaviour, which is merely guided by the priests of the various Dark factions of these secret societies.

As David Icke says, “Humanity, get off your knees!” This is another way of saying, get up, get off the floor as a slave; look up and see that there is an elevated position of Truth to aspire to. Raise up!



(Figure 10. A complete symbolic representation of the current condition of slavery on Earth.)

You now have the knowledge to decode what is in Figure 10. I think you will find it most profound. There will be more below in regards to the pyramid in the background, which is split into two parts: a trapezoid on the bottom, and a second pyramid with the “all seeing eye” floating above.

Another interesting note that fits nicely here is that the pharmaceutical companies and their control over issues of health, as I briefly touched on earlier, are only part of the “stuff” on the symbolic monopoly board in Figure 10. For those thinking that medical control is only about money, think again. The above artwork and the knowledge given to you regarding the puppeteers and the pawns, allows you to step back and look at a more comprehensive picture. The money aspect of the medical control merely rests with the material stuff on the monopoly board. This medical control is just one aspect which helps to enforce total control of the human “property”. This is about total control, not just money, as money is but a means to control.

What is money? Dark occultists own the means to create money, or more accurately, the “fiat currency”. *Fiat* means by decree; because “authorities” say it is so. This is a whole other area, one that is extremely important, but one I will not delve into at this juncture. Watch Mike Maloney’s “Hidden Secrets of Money¹⁴” series online for a primer and paradigm shifting expose on those plastic/paper rectangles (and now mostly just digits on a screen) in your wallet and bank account. Speaking generally without delving into details, the central banks of the U.S., England, and Canada are controlled by private interests. The Dark occultists control the currencies of the world. But they care not about money, they only care about the control that it gives them. They have all they need. They have been gathering most of the world’s resources and infrastructure over the last centuries. I will go into central banking and fiat currencies in more depth in Chapter 15.

Identify the “Rooster’s Egg” and you can raise yourself up off the floor of your “house”. This is a great allegorical riddle that can be used to explain the illusion of dualistic thinking and the false dialectics that arise from it. Ultimately, the Rooster’s Egg is the identification of Right vs Wrong behaviour, or in other words, the alignment with Natural Law. In case you were unaware, maybe I need to explain the riddle of the Rooster’s Egg here.

The riddle goes like this: If a rooster lays an egg on the peak of a tin roof, which side of the roof will it roll down?

From here, most people will start thinking hard about a solution. They will come up with all sorts of reasoning as to why the egg will roll down the left side, or the right side of the roof. They may bring up time of day, weather conditions, whether the roof has dents in it, or if the tin is flat or corrugated. This is an interesting thing to witness people try to solve. This is a symbol of what happens in life regarding various issues people get caught up in, on one side or the other. Sometimes people will even give up their own Rights to “authorities” in their belief that they are on the correct side of the “tin roof”. Even more crazy are people who will fight and die to defend what they think is the correct side. All of this, and yet, here is the solution to the riddle: roosters don’t lay eggs. When the Rooster’s Egg is identified and understood, it is like the pawn on the chessboard removing itself from play, as the game itself has been identified by that pawn. Once identified the pawn tends to not want to play anymore. What is this symbolic of? It is symbolic of being able to remove yourself from the chessboard, from being a pawn

14 Mike Maloney : “Hidden Secrets of Money” (Part 1 of 10) <https://odysee.com/@HiddenSecretsOfMoney:5/Money-vs-Currency-Hidden-Secrets-Of-Money-Episode-1-Mike-Maloney:8>

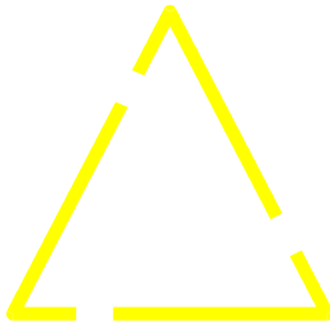
in a game run by those who wish to rule and enslave you. The “Rooster’s Egg” is a false idea, or lie, that leads to false choices, and these false choices are what create the chessboard in the first place.

By reading this you are being given information that allows you to identify the checkerboard; to allow you to look up and see the strings of the puppeteer. When the Rooster’s Egg is identified, the individual can begin the work of building their own house to completion, and moving their consciousness to that elevated third point of Right Action, or Truth. When the aggregate of humanity takes this step, a world of Love and freedom will become manifest; heaven on Earth. This world of freedom will NOT manifest until the bulk of humanity understands this Natural Law: that our *Actions* dictate our external human experience, not our *beliefs*. Remember that Actions are what we do with what we Know. That is True Wisdom.

The randomness component in the universe, in actuality, is Free Will. It is the ability to decide for oneself what Actions will be taken in any given situation. The pre-ordained, or deterministic component of the universe, in actuality, is Natural Law. It comprises the Laws governing the consequences of the Free Will decisions we make. These Laws are set in stone, and are unchanging.

Both these worldviews (atheism and religionism) are just one example of a left/right dialectic, or two false choices, which create conflict and division between those on either side. They obscure the central path, or choice, between them. That central path, symbolically, is what the Rooster’s Egg is symbolic off. When one identifies the Rooster’s Egg (the central path or Truth of any given false dialectic) they avoid falling into the left/right mind trap.

See Figure 11 to discover what happens when we add three breaks in the triangle to form three 7’s. By using three 7’s we can also form the same symbol as before; the triangle. 7 7 7 can therefore be used to symbolize the exact same thing; Christ Consciousness. I will expand more on “666 and 777” and their occult numerological symbolism in chapter 9. The Rooster’s Egg is yet another symbol showing the same thing as the triangular Trinity, of the number 7 7 7. They mean the same thing.



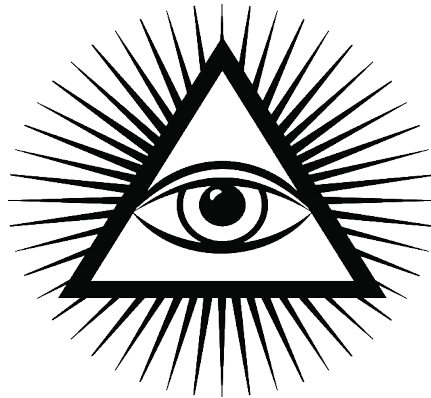
(Figure 11. The Trinity of Being which can be formed by using three 7's.)

Thinking of the Trinity above as the “tin roof”, we can imagine the Egg in the riddle rolling down one of the two sides, from the peak to the base. This false idea sitting at the base represents that unfinished Trinity, or House, within the individual. It is from this base that they choose false sides. Relating this to the chessboard allegory, they choose Light and Dark squares on the game board with no rhyme or reason. Understand the Truth, and the Egg will get cracked open on the tip, or Apex, and will have no chance to begin its false roll down either side. The chessboard won’t even be able to be opened up and

played upon. The Trinity is the Sword of Truth with its raised 3rd point; Wisdom of Right Action in the individual. That point slays all Falsity, which includes the elimination of any illusory eggs. The Rooster (the puppeteers, or Dark occultists ultimately) can continue attempting to convince those with completed Houses that they can lay eggs, but the game will be up and the Rooster will be exposed as the liar and fraud that they are. How many Roosters can you identify in positions of “authority” worldwide, in regards to the current “pandemic”? (I am referring here to the covid 19 “pandemic” of 2020, if you are reading this in some future time.)

Let’s go deeper into some symbolism by looking at the well known, “all seeing eye” triangle. I have heard countless people talking about this symbol as that of the Illuminati, and that it is Evil. This comes from a non understanding of the Occultism shared here. Yes, the Illuminati, founded by Adam Weishaupt in the 1700’s, exists. As Ron Patton wrote, *“In 1776, a Bavarian Jesuit by the name of Adam Weishaupt was commissioned by the House of Rothschild to centralize the power base of the Mystery Religions into what is commonly known as the Illuminati, meaning “Enlightened Ones.” This was an amalgamation of powerful occultic bloodlines, elite secret societies and influential Masonic fraternities, with the desire to construct the framework for a “New World Order.” The outward goal of this Utopia was to bring forth universal happiness to the human race. However, their underlying intention was to gradually increase control over the masses, thus becoming masters of the planet.”*¹⁵ Read those last few lines again if they haven’t sunk in. The outward goal (the seen) as an illusion of happiness. The underlying goal (the unseen, occult) hidden from the masses, being total control of planet Earth. This N.W.O. agenda is not something that has been underway for only a few years. This has been centuries in the making.

The symbol of the “all seeing eye” in the triangle, or pyramid, is a symbol of Enlightenment or Illumination.



(Figure 12. The “all seeing eye”. Another symbol for the Trinity as the divine Light of Truth of Creation.)

The Illuminati are Dark occultists who, in their egoic state, equate their Dark Wisdom with what is right- what is right from the point of view of the *Ego*. They are actually not Enlightened; they have been misled, you could say, by the entropic, or destructive force. They are aligned with that force though (as I talked about earlier), and so they are manifesting on purpose the type of slave planet they wish to create. This has been called Dark Care, but it is not True Care (alignment with the syntropic force: Truth/God). The “all seeing eye” triangle is yet another way of expressing the Trinity I already shared with you earlier. This symbol is like a two way mirror. On one hand, the Eye represents Creation, or God, watching. Those who accept Truth and align to It are then acknowledged, or Seen, by God, so to speak. These are the people who the Eye is watching for. Its Truth is coming down through them, onto the Earth. In another important sense, the Eye represents the consciousness of man. It

represents us looking back through the veil to the Creator, acknowledging Truth. It symbolizes the concept of having deciphered what this realm is about. This is a symbol of the divine Light of Truth.

Truth is the Key. Truth is what allows us to See God, and God to See us. The word “See” here is really another word for Know. I am not talking about the physical act of seeing something, I am talking about the inner sight of Knowing. This sight itself is the proof that Truth has been obtained. The fact you can See It, and It you, means you have indeed discovered Truth. Or, said another way, you Know It and It Knows you. The sight between both sides comes about when Truth is Known, and this IS done through Right Action on our part, as I have explained. This is the Act of our alignment with the Truth, as is the Key. We will never Know It if we attempt to bend It to our Will. **It** is Truth and we are in search of It. When the two align, that is when the Truth will radiate through us into this world, so that we may help others to See through the veil. This is when Freedom manifests in the external world- through this connection of Knowing with It. Once you and I Know, our hands become guided by It, the Truth, and we create Freedom through our Actions in this world. In Chapter 12, I will expand on this idea more and provide diagrams allowing you to visualize this.

I will mention here quickly some things about the Bohemian Grove. This annual meeting in the Californian redwoods of the world’s male power elite is somewhat well known at a cursory level. Many people don’t know much details about it, other than it occurs annually and is attended by presidents, politicians, wealthy businessmen, etc. The big ritual that takes place at Bohemian Grove is called “The Cremation of Care”. The powerful elite of Earth enact a ceremony symbolic of the burning, or annihilation, of Care. This Care is the alignment with Truth that people can come to Know and choose to align with. The Care which they are cremating is the Care within themselves, so they can continue to perform their Dark Work over the course of the coming year. They are also cremating the Care of the human cattle they require to have aligned with that Dark Work. This second cremation is the desire to turn you and I into reflections of them; to make us satanic in our thinking. Once you understand Natural Law you will be unable to hide the fact that Ego based thinking is rampant across humanity. As I have mentioned, and will explain in more detail coming up, this is what satanism actually is. These guys believe in what they are doing. Actually, they Know in what they are doing. Their Actions say as much. They are not talkers. They “walk” their talk; all of them together as one unified force aligned in their Work. They represent the inverted Trinity of Dark Wisdom. They have humanity enthralled in egoism and thus moral relativism. The majority of humanity is aligned with this Dark Work, albeit unknowingly. This is what keeps humanity enslaved without understanding why. This cremation of Care takes place in front of a statue of Moloch. Moloch is a Hebrew god to whom sacrifices were made, often child sacrifices. If Christ Consciousness is the Child of the Masculine and Feminine aspects of the Mind coming into balance, as I have explained, then one can see a deeper symbolism pertaining to Moloch here. These world “elites” are sacrificing the Children, or potential Christed Consciousnesses, of the minds of humanity, as well as their own.

The tip of the triangle in Figure 12 is Truth; it is the Infinite Creator radiating its Light down through the spiritual densities to this lower realm of polarity. The Sun and its Light, radiating down upon us every day, have been used in the same symbolic way. This is just another way of describing the same symbol and Knowledge as I discussed earlier. To discover that Truth (the tip of the triangle, or source of Light) is to grow spiritually; to Raise oneself up and to become *like* God or to Know God (as religious texts have described it). This is a symbol of Enlightenment, not Evil. It has been hijacked as a symbol people equate with Evil on purpose, by those who do NOT want you to discover what it really means. These Dark occultists, in their inverted way of thinking, believe they have the Light. In a gesture of defiance to Creation, they are not moving up spiritually, but instead choosing to stay right here in this realm, or dimension. They would rather “reign in hell than serve in heaven”. Hell in this

context is right here on Earth; a slave planet. Serving in heaven in this context means to serve Truth, and not the Self. It is to humbly accept that there is a God and you are not It, but merely a part of It and that you can come to Know It.

These Dark occultists like to invert things and claim them as their own. They take positive symbols, invert them, and corrupt them. This is precisely what they have also done with the “all seeing eye”, or “eye of providence” as it is also known. These Dark occultists have popularized the notion that this symbol equates with evil. This stops the average person from looking into, or even being able to take in, the empowering Light that it represents. They have hijacked this symbol and have used it to tell humanity that they are god, that they are in that position watching and controlling us. Think of the inverted use of this symbol as equivalent to Figure 5 in Chapter 6. The important thing is to learn what a symbol actually means; this can also help you avoid meaningless dialectics.

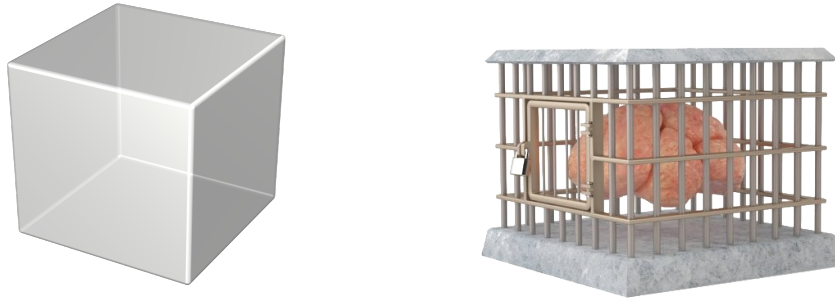
If you think of the universe as the arena where Natural Law is in effect, then you can think of the Earth as one small part of that universe. The Dark occultists want to turn it into a prison under their control. They have chosen to turn away from God and the spiritual evolution that the Earth is likely a realm for, and instead become their own “gods” here on Earth. This will probably end in their ruin at some point. However, there is speculation that maybe they know that they will reincarnate here after death, and are able to *choose* their incarnation. Maybe they can choose the same generational family bloodlines on each incarnation. I don’t know. What I do think is likely, though, is their goal to be able to reach a point where they can meld their minds with machines. This will allow them to shed the physical death cycle by shedding the need for physical bodies. This is probably what the “singularity” and “trans-humanism” is really about. More on this later. This is further explanation as to what “reign in hell” means occultically.

Let us conceptualize Truth. I will identify it as a point (of Light).



If this exists, we can agree it would exist whether you, I, or anyone else knew of it’s existence or not. It would just *be*. This point could be the Truth of the fact as to who won the World Series in 1993. There is a Truth to that. Even if everyone on Earth was taught something else, like, say, the Boston Red Sox won the World Series in 1993, it would not make that True. Because they did not. In a similar way, Natural Law can be symbolized as a Point in regards to the Truth of morality. There is a Right and Wrong way to act, objectively. The consequences of Acting morally (Right) or immorally (Wrong) can be known objectively, whether we accept that or not. Admittedly, the baseball example is far easier to see and accept for most people, especially those of you learning about Natural Law for the first time. However, some people can intuit this to be the case regarding objective morality, even when hearing about it for the first time. This writing is the beginning, for you the reader, of a study that will prove to you that a “point” exists in regards to Natural Law. If you choose to embark on the journey, that is.

Now, if a Right way to Be in this world exists objectively, and Knowing it would make the beholder of that knowledge unable to be enslaved, then what would those who want to enslave others require to prevent them from learning this Truth? A cage, or a box; a mind cage, if you will. This would do just nicely.



(Figure 13. The Box and the Cage as symbols of mind control. Unconscious minds exist inside.)

The cube represents a man-made, unnatural shape, with its flat sides and 90 degree corners. The Dark occultists spend their time, energy, and currency (the stuff they have in abundance, because they control it), on purposefully crafting the cages around the minds of those they enslave. How do they do this? They do this by getting people to identify with one side of the “tin roof” or the other. In other words, they get people to identify with false dialectics. They get people to identify with the cage itself. The cage becomes the identity of the mind within. The cage is the Ego. This can be a doctor identifying as a doctor, instead of an individual consciousness having an experience where they perform work as a doctor. They are not a doctor, but merely *working* as a doctor in this lifetime, amongst many other experiences they are having. Identifying as the physical or material thing/identity binds you (your spirit) to this lower physical realm. It is the limiting of perception, which of course is the limiting of consciousness.

Some cages are formed by distractions, simply focusing the mind’s attention away from consciousness-raising information. I mentioned baseball earlier, and though I like the game itself, I realize it is not important. It doesn’t matter who makes what kind of salary, who wins the World Series, and who gets traded to which team. This is the only thing I still watch on TV, and I can barely stand it due to all the programming going on during the game, through the ad breaks, etc. I once placed importance on sports teams and their outcomes, but I *grew* out of that. I fully realize that vast amounts of people still have this mindset that I grew out of; minds with cages that millions are still locked into. If you think of it, baseball never ends, and will never end. It is season after season, game after game, four hours a night, almost every night for the season. This is time that will not be used discovering your true nature, and baseball certainly won’t foster the growth of a person who is going to become un-enslaveable. Gaining knowledge is hard Work; there is no way around it, and most people do not want to do that Work. Most people would rather be told what to think, and vegetate watching vapid nonsense on TV. It is easier that way. I get it, I was once like that too. That mindset is also a cage, whether people know it or not. “Easy” is not the most satisfying, and it is only conditioning that makes people accept it as normal.

I am sure the forty hour work week, the inclusion of women into the workforce as second bread winners in the household, and the fiat currencies (with their constantly decreasing valuations) everyone chases, are all parts of an agenda, whether primary or secondary. Probably the latter: desirable secondary outcomes as a result of central banking and their fiat currencies. This agenda keeps people wasting energy by working far more than would be necessary if there was stable money. It keeps them tired, stressed out, and looking for distractions. These are people far more conducive to easy beliefs. These are people who are far easier to control, because they choose not to spend any free time they have left looking into edifying information. They choose to remain ignorant because they have no energy left to do the Work of becoming knowledgeable. You know what this means, right? You will

have people whose Actions will be predictable. The tyrant Knows these people will not stand against them. These people are far more likely to be able to be put into a state of Fear and control. Again, to do this the tyrant merely needs to control the little bit of information these people do take in, by controlling the majority of the channels through which they take it in. Then, they put out some terms like “conspiracy theorist”, “fake news”, and “anti-vaxxer” through those channels, and you will harness on purpose the Ego of these people who, feeling they are knowledgeable, will have the “answer” to information coming from uncontrolled outlets. From the point of view of the tyrant, this is a beautiful system.

Some of the biggest cages are the left and right divides of politics. The amount of people that identify with political parties is staggering. The next chapter, “the Religion of Statism”, gets much more into this. As soon as you identify with political parties and their leaders, you are giving away your power. These people can not make your life better. They can not help you; they can only coerce you to do things that they claim make your life better. I wrote plenty about this earlier. These “authorities” are the false variety. You take back your power when YOU become the Authority in your life, in alignment with Natural Law.



(Figure 14. The Black Cube of Kaaba. Is it a coincidence that it is a cube? Are the people here likely to be moral people Knowing Right from Wrong, or are they exoteric believers only? Are you looking at a symbol of the cage these people’s minds are in?)

8. The Religion of Statism (and other religious mind cages)

The word religion comes from the Latin word, *religare*. This means to tie back, to bind; to thwart from forward progress. Most people, whether they are so called atheists or adherents to the major cultural religions, have another religion that they are (usually) unaware is such. This is the religion of statism, or in other words, the belief in government. This is the belief that one group of people can be granted rights that they as individuals do not have. That other individuals (voters), who do not have certain rights, can then bestow those rights onto that smaller group called government. Rights, of course, do not harm other sentient beings. We as individuals have these Rights already, so there is nothing new to be granted to government from the people, or by government to the people. In reality, anything that we as individuals do not have a Right to do, is therefore a Wrong. A group of individuals cannot grant another group of people permission to do something that is Wrong just because it was voted on. You cannot turn a Wrong into a Right. Government is founded on coercion. Coercion is the threat of harm if one does not comply, and it is always Wrong. It is one of the ways that initiation of force causing harm (violence) can come about. It causes harm by stripping an individual of their Free Will capability to make their own decisions based on their own understanding. It can be thought of as the breaking of a person's ability to develop spiritually. And indeed, that is what it is. It is the attempted hijacking of a person's Soul in other words. Of course, an individual can choose not to meet the demands of the coercer. Unfortunately, they will then be met with the carrying out of the promised threat of the coercion. The carrying out of the threat is violence, and it is Wrong. Always.

Going back to the point of Rights in regards to government. Would I, as an individual, have the Right to coerce my neighbour into doing something that I want? Whether it be to pay me a portion of his labour (taxes), to put a mask on or I fine him, or to force him to get vaccinated, it is Wrong. Whatever the reason (and I am purposely using examples related to the current covid situation), would I have the Right to threaten my neighbour to bend to my dictates? I could claim superior knowledge over my neighbour as the thing that makes it Right. I could claim that if he does not obey, he will put myself and others in danger, or that the roads won't get paved (a favourite worry amongst statist). It is obvious that everyone would agree; I do not have that Right. What if a group of individuals who do not have that Right got together and did the same? Is that when that Right magically materializes? Of course, in reality, that would not make it legitimate. What if everyone in a country got together and coerced that one neighbour to obey? Is that when it becomes a Right? The answer is still no. What if a construct called monarchy and it's supposed "divine" right to rule were put in place. Would this be the time that such things like coercion are legitimized and turned into a Right? Most people today can see that that is nonsense, that kings or queens have no such Right. It is obvious that a monarchy (external) is merely a monopoly on force. This monopoly cares not about individual Rights, because to care about individual Rights would dissolve the monarchy itself. What if you vote on a king or queen? Would voting on which king or queen rules over you make the difference? Would this turn their monopolization on force and disregard for individuals into that monarch's Right? Would creating a piece of paper that "enshrines" those Rights be the thing that keeps these "authorities" in check? Or would that piece of paper be redundant in telling us what we already have? Anything an "authority" does, even with a constitution or charter in place, is, at best, unnecessary. From unnecessary, the slide into tyranny begins. As soon as an "authority" is in place, the tyranny begins, because this arrangement is NOT based on Free Will and voluntary interaction.

What about this construct called government, which is merely a group of people who are voted on in a process called democracy, where "the majority rule"? Supposedly a "social contract" exists between the government and the people who happened to be born on a specific part of the earth. Supposedly people are bound to this "contract". In fact, people are taught, or programmed to be more accurate, that

fulfilling this “contract” is a virtuous characteristic. Of course, the reality is that there is nothing virtuous about a person who follows the orders of such an “authority” in order to fulfill that “contract”. Is this “contract” what grants that group of people called government these Rights? The answer is still NO! What people acknowledge is true about a monarchy, they can’t see because of an indoctrination into a belief system in regards to government. The only difference between government and monarchy is that government is an oligarchy, or a group of many rulers as opposed to one ruler. Voting on the ruler does not grant them special Rights or legitimize their rule. This is the Truth of the matter, it is only people’s belief in statism that obscures this Truth from them. This belief is rooted in moral relativism. Like the monarchy, government desires a monopoly on force. This is the ONLY reason they disarm their citizenry, and the corresponding belief in the legitimacy of the state’s ability to do this, is what allows it to happen.

Interestingly, for those who do not know or hadn’t made the connection, this is why the Constitution of the United States of America was so special. The Constitution attempted to enshrine the Rights of the individual and make them so that they could not be infringed upon. The United States of America was founded as a constitutional republic, not a democracy. A democracy is mob rule, where the majority can rule over the minority, and have an easier time getting laws passed that infringe on the Rights of their neighbour. The Constitution was there to make sure that even if everyone in the US excepting one person voted for government to create a law that infringes on someone’s Right, they still couldn’t do it. Let’s take the individual’s Right to keep and bear arms as an example. That one individual would still have their Right to keep and bear arms, because that is their Right. Yes, it is their Right! The Constitution attempted to enshrine this Natural Law of self defensive capability. Today, the US is a democracy, regardless of the rhetoric claiming it is still governed by the Constitution. The Constitution has been trampled on continually over the decades. This isn’t by accident either. Ultimately, while a great step forward, the Constitution is merely a piece of paper, and paper does not grant Rights. Nor do any of man’s laws saying such paper is what grants Rights. The Understanding of Rights, or the lack thereof, exist in a person’s mind. When a person does not Understand their Rights, and thus the Rights of others, they believe in “authority” and are inevitably led into bondage. This mindset is what ends up manifesting the conditions of chaos and slavery in the physical, external to the Self, world around us.

Manifesting the conditions of slavery or freedom on earth hinges on the understanding of Rights. Anything that infringes on a Right is a Wrong. (Again, Wrong Actions are anything that harm other sentient beings; murder, rape, stealing of property, trespass, willful lying, assault, coercion.) All Wrongs are a form of theft; the taking of something which does not belong to you. If a Wrong is done unto someone, they have the Right to self defense, which is also the responsibility of the individual. The challenging part is breaking through the programming that people have been indoctrinated into through the government education system, or any other education system of an “authority”. In order to propagate their own survival, “authorities” must blur the definitions of what Rights are, and convince people that they are not inherent. This gives people the false belief that government gets to create rights through arbitrary dictates and laws. Democracy is just “lipstick on a pig”, where the people are convinced of the illusion that they have freedom and are in charge of politicians. People can NOT be free in any system where individuals are of the mindset that they get to impose laws on others which infringe on their Rights. In this system, *everyone* is enslaved because of the fact that there are rulers, and because of the mindset that legitimizes this in the first place. Moral relativism, whether in a democracy or a monarchy, is still moral relativism! Nothing has changed, other than some of the details regarding how the moral relativism was believed in and enforced.

In our current situation from 2020 into 2022, society is progressing into more and more social and biological controls. We have a population of statist that think what the “authority” tells them is what

they must do; Rights be damned! Part of the excuse for this is because the “authority” and its dictates are “scientific”, and thus true. It is science that trumps all else. Well, I can say through my own study (which does not involve simply believing “authority”), that I disagree with their “science”. It is important to ask yourself the question: who controls their “science”? Private interests control their “science”; interests with agendas of control. Although this isn’t the important part, it proves the point I am trying to make. The point is that Rights, inherent to creation and the individual, are the bedrock of Truth. This means that it is irrelevant which side of the fence one sits on regarding the “science”. The “authority” tells you that you must obey and blindly believe what they say. Do not *believe* anyone, including me; you must come to your own Understanding/Knowing. In regards to the specifics of the science behind something like this “covid” situation, I am confident that if you did your own research, and read the right materials, you would come to the understanding that the official narrative **can not be true**. In regards to the deeper issue, the foundational axiom that Rights exist and our adherence to those Rights (or not) dictate the world we live in, a person must come to their own Knowing. Unless one *Knows* this to be True, they are prone to being controlled and manipulated. “Belief is the enemy of Knowing”¹⁶. An understanding of Rights changes everything, and will give people the “safety and security” they desire. The same safety and security that one cannot get from government or any other “authority”. This is the only way to get any level of safety and security in this physical 3D realm.

To shut down entire economies, coerce people to wear masks or face fines and not shop, to tell people standing on dots at stores to social distance; all these things are about control. All these things give governments a reason to exist. Government can not exist without that belief that they are necessary, and this hinges on us not knowing our Rights. It is fine if people want to wear masks, social distance, stand on dots at the stores, and get vaccinated, etc. It is not fine to coerce others to have to do the same, to have to share that worldview. I, for one, do not share that worldview of Fear. As I already explained in “Expressions of Natural Law”, there is a fundamental reason for that. Myself and others have taken into ourselves a much broader/deeper information set than those in a fearful state based on a lack of information. I say this to illustrate why others do not have the Right to enforce onto me their less informed (ignorant) worldview. From the point of view of the order following statist, it is about the “greater good”, the “science of the authority”, and ultimately that a person does not have Rights that the “authority” hasn’t granted them. They believe this, and thus they believe in the enforcement of the “authorities” dictates which are contrary to my Knowing that they have no such Right. Their belief is not True, **they are Wrong**.

If you want me to stay six feet away from you, then ask me to. I can do that. That is your Right, as it does not harm me to do so. On the other hand, it is Wrong to pass that responsibility off to the state, which will then tax everyone to pay for the dots on the ground, the signs, and the enforcers to compel me to stay six feet from you. It is Wrong to coerce shop owners to have to put dots down and tell customers they must comply or leave. It is Wrong to make everyone HAVE to share the same worldview. If store owners want to do this, then fine. They have that choice, and without coercion the free market would almost certainly have NO compliance with these mandates. There would be few shops doing any of it, which certainly would harm the optics of the “authorities” “pandemic”. They need these visuals to make it look like there is a problem needing to be “solved”. If you want me to wear a mask in your private residence, then ask me to, and I will choose whether or not I want to come over. It is your Right to ask me to wear a mask on your property, and it is my Right to decline and abstain from coming over. In public spaces it is different; I have the Right to not wear a mask, especially considering they are detrimental to the wearer’s health. In this case you have the Right to take the precautions you desire to stay safe as you see fit. This may include not going outside, wearing a mask, sanitizing your hands with chemicals, etc. This idea that your lack of feeling safe is grounds to

16 Crrow777’s podcast: <https://odysee.com/@crrow777:b>

have the government force people to shut down their businesses, or to do any of the other things, merely stems from a lack of information, and thus the understanding of Rights. This is a religion called statism. What you do not have the Right to do as one individual to another, the state does not have the Right to do to others. This is the “Rooster’s Egg” here. It isn’t about a virus or no virus, mask or no mask. It is about Rights, and identifying that coercion infringes on those Rights. The State wants people divided between “masks” and “no masks”, or any other numerous fabricated dialectics. This gives them a reason to exist and grow larger, with more and more regulations as their solution to the bickering and divided people. This is the goal, ultimately, of all government. This is their *raison d’etre*: control. Control happens through the mind. Government = Mind Control. Government is just the “new monarchy”, giving the people the illusion they are in control. After a past era when people realized and stood against the tyranny of these monarchies, a makeover was required. Unfortunately the people didn’t go all the way in their understanding of why rulers are illegitimate, and as a result they simply looked for new types of rulers.

Those people working in government are merely house slaves, keeping the field slaves in order. It is easy to believe in statism and its legitimacy when you are in the “cushy house”, so to speak. People who work in the private sector are those who actually create economic activity and take risks. Government does not create any economic activity, but actually takes away from it. People who work for the government think that they are needed and essential, when in actuality, they are not. For government workers, it is very *enticing* to believe you are needed. You are still a slave, but in the house you get lots of perks from the stolen tax money (yes it is stolen, as it is a coercive act) from those in the field. It is in your best interest, it seems, to perpetuate the narrative coming from the higher echelons of government (and ultimately from levels much higher than government itself), that without government there would be chaos. Taxation is therefore believed to be just and necessary. This conditioning of Fear is required to keep the field slaves working and obeying. The house slaves, of course, are part of that same conditioning, and they also obey. It is easy to turn a blind eye. It is easy to think that government is required, and that your fellow citizens get good value and benefit from their taxes. Especially if you are the one living off of it. I should know; I worked for the government for many years. Ultimately, my job and the site where I worked had no Right to exist. I take no joy in saying this; I am merely speaking the Truth. I saw much waste as a government employee, and mistakes and waste were laughed off. The justifications for this were almost always passed off as someone else’s responsibility: the people need to vote in better politicians, or new policies are needed, or new training seminars are required to make things better. It’s all nonsense, of course.

One example to leave with. It has been proven, beyond a doubt, that vaccines containing mercury (Thimerosal) are linked to the increased rate of autism skyrocketing in the west, and yet the mainstream media does not report on this, and calls it “conspiracy”¹⁷. This, of course, triggers the desired (programmed) reaction of eye rolling from the viewer. This is an example of the cabal and its control over media. In this case, it benefits the pharmaceutical companies who are selling vaccines directly to governments. These governments put recommendations, and now laws, into place, influencing people to give their kids this garbage. The US has passed laws where pharmaceutical companies can not be sued for damages caused by their vaccines¹⁸. This applies to the new mRNA “vaccines” as well. If you take them and are harmed, you will not be going after the corporations who developed them. They are immune. Instead, you will be going after the government and your fellow taxpayer. There is a special

17 Two documentaries to watch regarding the topic of autism and it’s direct correlation with vaccines containing Thimerosal : “Vaxxed”, and “Trace Amounts”

18 Interview of Del Bigtree on The Higherside Chats regarding this issue and much more surrounding the official “science” of vaccines and vaccine schedules. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vtAiEhJfrY> or <https://odysee.com/@TheHighersideChats:c/del-bigtree-vaccine-deception,-big:5>

vaccine court that takes care of this, where the taxpayer flips the bill if damages are awarded¹⁹. Sadly, this is the same old story about people who don't want to take responsibility for their own Actions. They will instead pass the buck, because they are "legally" allowed to do so. Remember, it was your choice to get the vaccine. You believed the government narrative, you complied, and you never came to an understanding about what you put in your own body. This example links media, private interests and governments together. Governments are putting out the narratives that the pharmaceuticals want told. Why? This is because governments are not based in Rights. They lie by design, and they can be co-opted by design. The above example illustrates what trusting "authority" leads to. Until each one of us take responsibility for ourselves, come to understand Rights, and then base our Actions accordingly, we will never get the world of Freedom we say we want. In fact, we will not escape the complete prison planet that is, and has been, in the works for over a century now; the planned end date of which is 2030.²⁰

Statism, the most popular form of authoritarianism, is the belief that other human beings know better than you as to how you need to behave. It is madness. It is akin to the religious notion that people are inherently flawed and bad (or sinful). Statism is the idea that people cannot govern themselves individually; they just can't be trusted. The solution is that we must elect flawed and inherently untrustworthy humans to rule over us. The election process is supposedly how we find the best of these flawed and inherently untrustworthy people, I guess. Yet, if you were to ask yourself "can I be trusted?", what would your answer be? I am sure it would be yes! You wouldn't walk around society creating chaos. What chaos is that, exactly? It would be anything that infringes on others' Rights. Now, would your brother, mother, father, daughter, sister, aunt, uncle, grandma, grandpa, son, etc, be trustworthy enough not to cause chaos without the supposedly necessary rulership called government? I am sure your answer would be yes, to all of those people. I know it is that way for myself. What is really going on is the running of a program of Fear in people's minds. This Fear says that all the *other* people need to be controlled. Every person believes they themselves are trustworthy, but is afraid of the chaos stemming from others. They have been programmed into this mindset. They are under mind control if they believe the state is necessary to prevent chaos via the use of coercion. They are also fearful of who and what other people might vote for. If other people vote for someone you don't agree with, that elected politician will use the state to create laws that you don't agree with. Your Ego then attaches to the Falsity of choosing a side against your fellow humans, as you want to use that apparatus to control them before they can control you, or to "counter" their control. This process throws Rights out the window. This is done by design, by those behind the scenes who Know how humans can be manipulated via their psychology. These manipulators are the winners here, and people who think they can "one up" their neighbours are the losers. Even more heartbreaking is that their children are the biggest losers of all of this. Parents are playing silly games that will ensure the slavery of their own children. You and your neighbour both take a position on the "tin roof" of the political game, selfishly trying to be the winner of the "Rooster's Egg": the winning political party. The actual winner is the master controlling the game from above, who cares not which side of the false dialectic wins "the vote". Either way that controller wins, and whether you or anyone else understands this or not, you and your neighbour both lose. You become the slaves of the ruler through the belief in their systems of control.

People are NOT inherently evil, sinful, bad, or however else you choose to describe it. This is not human nature. People, when born, are a blank slate. They are neutral; neither Good nor Bad, because they have not yet been "programmed" with any mindset. It is frustratingly simple, and if you think a

19 Watch the documentary "Vaxxed", which goes heavily into these vaccine courts and the laws passed that give immunity to the pharmaceutical companies.

20 James Corbett - "<https://www.corbettreport.com/your-guide-to-the-great-reset/>"

newborn is inherently sinful, you are under mind control. Give your head a shake! A newborn baby is Love, given as a process of Creation. Parents take over from there, and using their Free Will, they instill a Good or Bad mindset in that child through how they raise them. At some point, that child becomes responsible for themselves regardless of whether a Good or Bad “program” was installed on that blank slate. In a world like ours, which leans so heavily towards Bad behaviour (Wrong Action), the next generation will likely manifest as one programmed to behave badly. They will become Bad people; people who don’t know objective morality. Thus, the world continues on its trajectory towards complete and total slavery. Again, people are not inherently evil, sinful, or bad. They are programmed to be these things in a world of systems promoting moral relativism. Bad parents, programmed by the same systems in their childhood, create Bad children, and the cycle repeats. If we lived in a moral world (one of freedom), children would come into this world as blank slates and the “program” that would be installed in them would be that of goodness, or morality. It is our *choice*, and it always has been. We choose. If you think humans are born flawed you are under a mind spell programmed for you by the Dark priest class.

The religious are taught that humans are born sinful, or evil, and that belief is all they need to save themselves from their sinful ways. The very purpose of such belief is to obfuscate the Truth that their Actions are what will “save” them. Belief will not cut it, and any sinful ways people have are because they are immoral, as they do not know the difference between Right and Wrong definitively, and then act on that. They were raised by parents with the same issues, who taught them what they were taught. I have corrected, and am always trying to refine my “sinful ways”, because I now understand Natural Law. You could say I have re-written the relevant parts of my hard drive with a new program. Your rulers want you to think that belief is all you need, meanwhile they have you supporting their systems of slavery. Government and taxation are one of those systems. The belief in money is one as well, even bigger than government. The universal belief in money as the arbiter of truth. Let’s look at that next.

Money, or “mon eye”, or one eye, is the spell that humanity is under by the Dark occult. These Dark occultists create the “one eye” through their central banks (which I will explain more about in Chapter 15). The “one eye” is symbolic of Lucifer, or the “Light Bringer”. That “Light” is symbolic of Truth; the divine Truth of God. *Lucifer* itself is a neutral term. There can be Dark or Light luciferians. Dark luciferians use this Truth for their own selfish Ego gratification, and they occult it from the rest of humanity. Light luciferians spread this Truth; they de-occult it for those who are ready to learn, and they are servants to humanity by being servants to the Truth, or God. The majority of people worldwide worship the “one eye”. Money is a talisman in their pocket; the thing they worship above all else. It gives instant Ego gratification, and most people would choose it over anything else, including Rights.

Most people have been taught, through exoteric religions and pop culture, that Lucifer equates with evil, or that Lucifer and Satan are synonymous. Satan means “the opposer”, and was originally a term that referred to the destructive inner aspect of the Self, as well as the outer aspect of the destructive forces of nature²¹. This can be taken as meaning the opposer of God (Truth). On the other hand, the fallen angel called Lucifer was simply someone who knew the Light (Truth, Knowledge) and turned away from God or, in other words, “fell from heaven”. He chose to serve the Self over God. Lucifer here is the ultimate Dark luciferian as a concept or an allegory in the grandest sense of alignment with the satanic (entropic) force.

Lucifer, in the bible, is an allegory for Dark luciferianism, someone who wields divine Truth for themselves as a means to control. In this case you could think of Lucifer as the one who rules all of the lesser human Dark luciferians below. This (Dark) Lucifer personification is aligned with the satanic force. The conditioning throughout society is that Lucifer, as a concept, is Evil. This is an exoteric

21 Kersey Graves - “The Biography of Satan”

teaching, which personifies Lucifer as an external force (outside of one's Self) which is always evil. This is opposed to the esoteric teaching, which treats Lucifer as a *concept*. This concept can be applied to the Self and used for Good or Evil. Each individual gets to choose to become a Light luciferian, or a Dark luciferian. It is you who can become "Christed" with the "Light" brought to you by Lucifer. Or, you can become fallen, like the character in the bible, if you attempt to take the "Light" and use it for yourself (Ego) only. The misconception that Lucifer equates to Evil is teaching people that Truth is Evil, and convincing them not to look at Truth. Lucifer is simply a symbol of the bringing of Light. The actual meaning of Lucifer, like the "all seeing eye" symbol, has been occulted and falsely equated with Evil only. To not look at that Light because you have been taught it is Evil is a psychological operation waged on you by those who do not want you to learn Natural Law. This keeps them in control over you. Again, the Light is Natural Law; the Knowledge that there is a correct way to behave. Convincing people that Lucifer means evil is tantamount to convincing them not to look at Truth, even if it is symbolic only, because symbols have power. Another way of saying this is that convincing people that Lucifer equates to Satan is to convince people symbolically that the Truth is Evil. The correct teaching would be to show people why Lucifer wielded for egoic purposes is Dark luciferianism, and that is what makes it satanic. Dark luciferianism as a concept only, is a behaviour that manifests results; that of slavery/chaos/pain/suffering/death. This is the alignment with Satan, or the satanic force. If at this level of understanding one wants to say that Dark luciferians are the same as Satan, then that case could be made.

The Dark luciferians have humanity worshipping their "one eye", or the inversion of the Light. In other words, humanity is worshipping the fake "one eye", or Dark Wisdom. This is the inverted use of that symbol. Humanity values money above all, including above the Rights of others. I am not saying that having money, working for money, or selling goods and services for money is evil. These things are all fine; they are using money as a tool, or a means of exchange. It is the worship and pursuit of money above all else that leads to Wrong Action. If money is *the* deciding factor over whether someone lives or dies, or whether any other Right gets trampled on in the pursuit of it, then money becomes the thing that makes something "right" in the mind of a believer. Choosing money above everything else is another example of an erroneous belief trumping objective Knowing in the mind of an individual. This is when money becomes another religion, and it is a religion that has most of humanity wrapped in its doctrine. The "one eye" of Dark luciferianism has people bowing to its temple of materialism instead of to the Temple of Light. The "one eye" has been a great tool in turning people away from finding Truth, and from each other. I will get into the "one eye" symbolism on the US dollar bill shortly.

Although the cultural religions are another huge source of mind cages, they are less of a cage builder than statism. Statism is the religion *above* all cultural religions. It is the most common belief system among Christians, Muslims, Jews, and even atheists. It is the most common belief system among *all* people. Returning to cultural religion, I do acknowledge that religious texts contain Truth. However, holy books were written by occultists. This is evident by the fact that they contain occult concepts such as Natural Law encoded within their allegories, parables, and characters. In addition, these books have an exoteric, or surface level, interpretation. This is how the profane, or the majority of adherents, see these texts. Lucifer, as I just explained above, is one example of this. These exoteric interpretations keep the adherent in a mindset where belief is all that is required to be "saved". These beliefs postulate that an external saviour will come to the rescue to save the believer. In reality, these beliefs were designed to trap minds and rule them. They disincentivize deeper study, as well as keep hidden the deeper esoteric Truths from all but those who are ready to learn and seek those deeper Mysteries.

In occultism, people are classified into three categories according to their level of knowledge of the hidden Mysteries of the universe and the Self. First there are the profane who know nothing. Second,

there are the initiates who begin their journey gathering knowledge, reaching higher and higher in their understanding. Third, we have the Adepts, or the masters of such knowledge; the ones who have completed their journey, at least at this earthly stage. The Mysteries are referring to that which is obscured from the masses of humanity, that which requires knowledge to de-mystify. Most people (the Profane) attempt to understand the Mysteries of life through shallow beliefs, or mysticism. This is another way of describing the exoteric. The Initiates take on the Work required to transform belief into Knowing, through which they can become the Adept. This process of de-mystification is how one uncovers the much deeper, and fulfilling, esoteric science of occultism; the knowledge that remains hidden, or mysterious, to the profane

These religious books also encode an esoteric meaning for initiates, who can then delve deeper into the Mysteries. This esoteric level of meaning teaches the adherent that there is no *external* saviour; the saviour is an allegory for the Christ you can build within yourself. The “external” is an illusion. Everything is internal. What you see, hear, taste, feel, and smell, is all processed *internally*. Your brain creates a “picture” of an external world, but you never really experience it directly. The same can be said for the spiritual journey- it is internal. A person must go inward. I realize I may be offending people reading this by this point, but so be it. It is interesting to note that taking offense is also an internal decision. You can simply decide not to be offended.

I am not suggesting that Christ isn't a saviour. In fact, I know that Christ *is* the saviour. I have simply gone one step further and understood that Christ is an allegory for Right Action, or Truth. Jesus was a man who discovered and aligned his Actions with what is Right. This made Jesus the *Son of God* (or Truth, as can be discovered while incarnated here). God and Truth are synonymous. Therefore God and Right Action are synonymous as well. Whether Jesus was a *real* man or not is also irrelevant- the allegory still holds True. Do you see how this takes us out of another dialectical trap? This understanding also allows us to step out from an even deeper dialectic- the one facing religions off against each other.

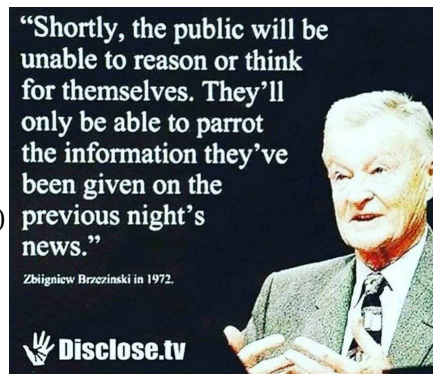
Jesus, Mohammed, Krishna, Mithras (and on and on), are all beings (whether real or merely allegories) who became Christ within themselves by embodying Natural Law. In fact, the things that happened in the bible and are supposedly unique to its teachings are all borrowed from earlier texts and traditions. This does NOT make the bible any less important or enlightening, however. On the contrary, this can help all religious minds to identify a common esoteric spiritual Truth. This is when things get really profound! There is a phenomenal book by Kersey Graves called, “The World's Sixteen Crucified Saviours” which shows that Jesus and the bible are not unique in any way. This is not an attack on Christians or their beliefs, it just happens to be the case.

I write all this, by the way, as a former atheist. I was caught on one side of the dialectical worldview schism I described earlier. That was me. At that time in my life, I saw what I interpreted to be trappings and inconsistencies coming from the traditional religious worldview. I was convinced that I had identified atheism as the correct and logical position. This, in hindsight, was no accident from the point of view of the “system”. I was conditioned to fall into that atheistic and so-called “scientific” trap. I am not against science, but it has become a religion in its own right. People blindly bow down to scientists, and any institution that claims to have “science” on its side. They do not realize that statistics and numbers can be, and are, fudged in ways that can prove or disprove any agenda. Scientism is the belief that something is True merely because scientific “authorities” say it is True. Mainstream “science”, while some of it is sound, is often funded by governments and their controllers. In other words, people with agendas. An alarming example is the “science” backing the mainstream narrative of the covid situation in 2021. It is not real science, and any scientist or doctor who dares to come out and confirm

what I am saying is promptly silenced. This often corresponds, as in 2021, with a media who refuses to show the *real* science, which punches holes in the mainstream narrative. This is because the media is controlled by the same Dark ruling class. This is something that has taken them the better part of a century to pull off. Six corporations own the majority of the media²² in the west, as of 2006. I am sure it is even more concentrated now.

In fact, I am sure of it. Here is an exercise you can do yourself. Go onto your favorite stock search engine (google finance, yahoo finance, etc.) and start searching major corporations in media, pharma, communications, banking, etc. You will notice something alarming. Two companies keep showing up as major owners of nearly every corporation of influence; Blackrock Inc. and the Vanguard Group Inc. Secondarily, you will notice Berkshire Hathaway Inc. and State Street Corporation coming up a lot as well. The former two corporations are also the major shareholders in these latter two. Start looking at the major media outlets, such as Disney, CNN, Fox, and the like, and you will see these same majority shareholders. You will notice this trend regarding media outlets that are supposedly against each other; enemies, or opponents in the eyes of the public. Sheer nonsense. Another example of false dialectics, in this case regarding news outlets. All owned by the same people. What they tell you are controlled narratives from these owners. They are playing society for fools, and they are not mistaken in that fact. This should alarm anyone reading this who cares to check this out for themselves. Look at the quote below from globalist, and eugenicist, Zbigniew Brzezinski. It is from 1972. No, he was not a prophet, he was simply one of the insiders in the club. He knew what the agenda was and what the end goals are. He was another one of these human control freaks laying the groundwork for the New World Order. He was also painted as a benevolent man through the very same media that we are scrutinizing. It is all about controlling the minds of the people. By the way, regarding those vaccines from Moderna and Pfizer that are being coercively pushed on societies across the globe, can you guess who the major shareholders are? Do you see a problem here? The media is promoting, through deceitful narratives, vaccines that are owned by their owners.

(Globalist Zbigniew Brzezinski speaking about media programming and it's mind control effect. Image taken from Disclose.tv)



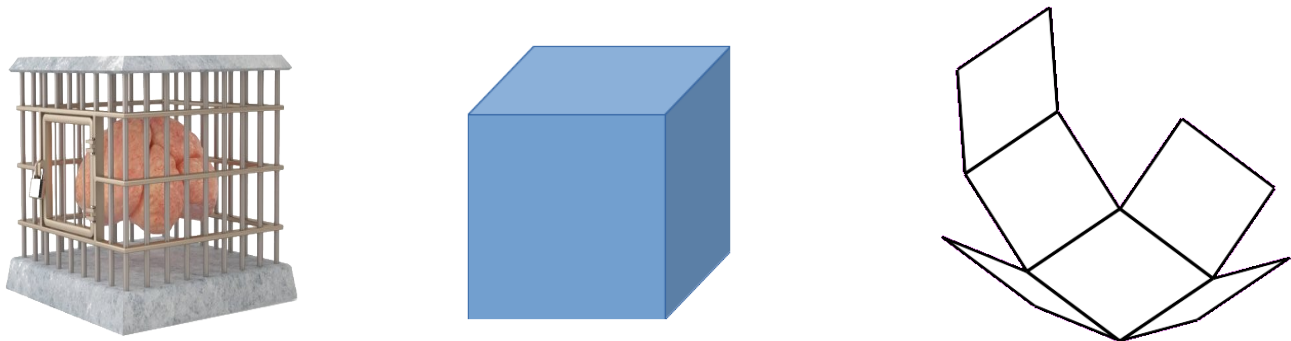
The point of this book is to expose to readers the system that is in place on Earth. A system, that once known, makes it irrelevant if the “science” is real or not in regards to our individual Rights. The science of man is fallible. The science of man does NOT override our Rights, and claims to the contrary are just that. As stated earlier, get rid of the coercion and let the chips fall where they may. The result would be responsible Individuals with their Rights and freedoms intact. This would include, of course, respecting the Rights of others, free of coercion. You might even die in the process of taking

²² https://www.dropbox.com/s/fuk4446foawm30p/2006_Media_Ownership.unlocked.pdf?dl=0 Here is a graphic showing these 6 corporations and their level of control through the media they own.

responsibility for your Actions in the “pandemic”, but that responsibility is yours. The other option is to let “authorities” make your decisions for you, which always ends in tyranny. Whether or not you agree with these last few statements is irrelevant. Your Fear is no grounds for accepting coercion as a means to make my choices for me. Note that the people who believe in this sort of coercion will never go to their neighbour’s home and do it themselves. Instead, they accept as legitimate the idea that order followers have the right to enforce their so-called morality instead.

I care not to expand any further on this, however that clarification was needed. Suffice it to say, the “science” of men often becomes a dialectic trapping; another mind cage. In fact True science embodies the esoteric science of occultism. True science incorporates both the physical and spiritual. They are not separate as the “science” of control wants people to believe.

If Truth exists objectively, then we have a situation in which the Truth, or Light, gets harder and harder to see in a world of ever-expanding darkness. I wrote a piece on a Manly P. Hall book called, “The Life and Teachings of Thoth Hermes Trismegistus”, and I have included that writing at the back of this book. It is a very appropriate piece of writing in regards to this idea of Darkness as a symbol of humanity’s Ignorance. That expanding darkness is a result of minds being caged and blocked from the Light. However, it is possible for minds within a cage to catch glimpses of the Light and discover that they are, indeed, caged. As a result, they can break out; I wouldn’t be writing this if it wasn’t the case. The purpose of the cage is to get a person to crucify the Christ within himself (remember that Christ is symbolic of Truth). People in these symbolic cages will accept the “crucifixion” (Wrong doing) of others who threaten their beliefs. Once a person has crucified Truth in their own mind, they will have no problem “crucifying” others. When seen in the aggregate, we get a society much like the one we have today; a society in such mind cages of belief. Figures 15 and 16/16a show another stunning symbolic representation of a caged mind that cannot, in its caged state, understand Truth.



(Figure 15. The Mind Cage, transitioning into the cross.)

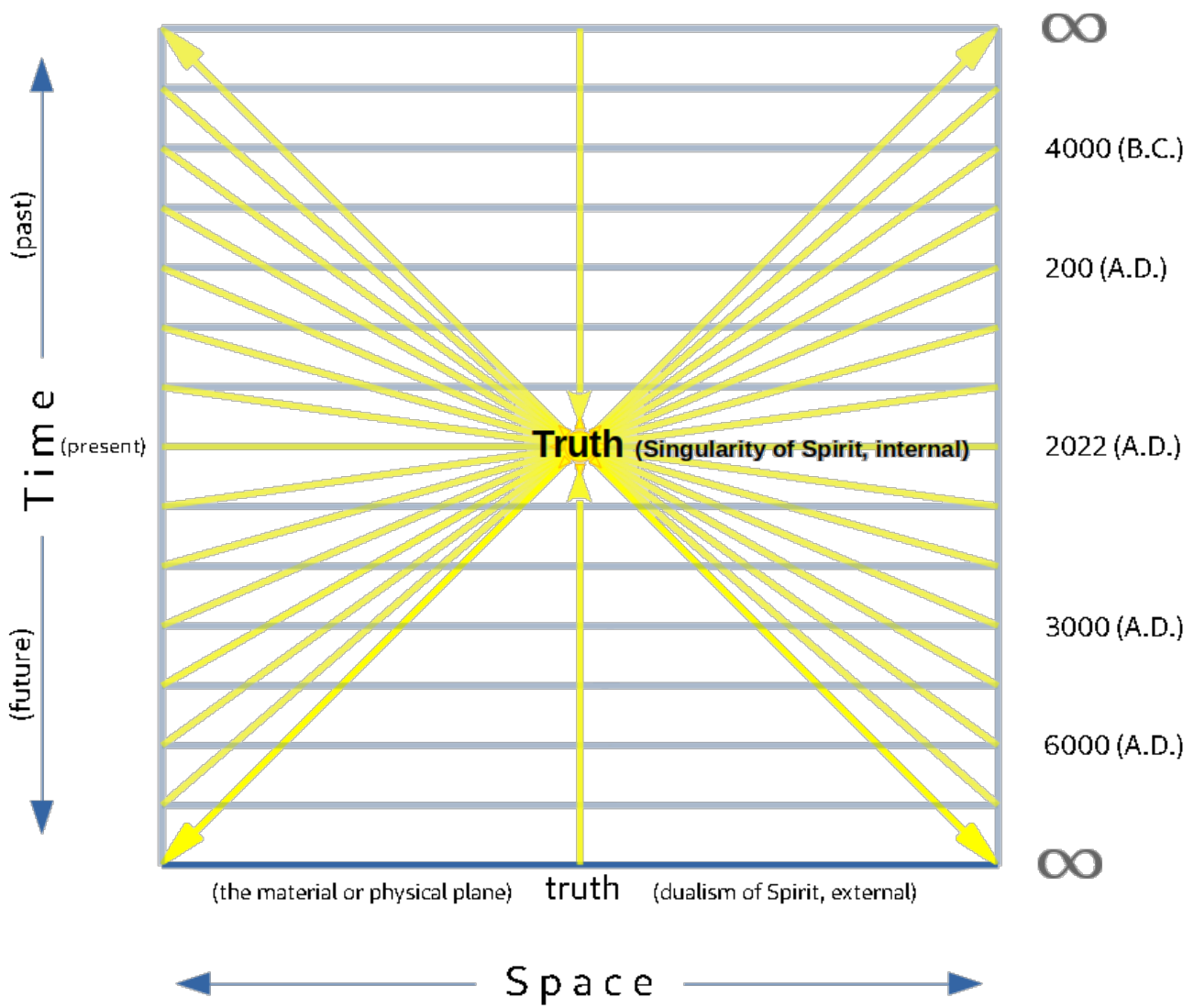


(Figure 16. The Truth (Christ) crucified to the Mind Cage of belief)



(Figure 16a. When the Christ is crucified in the minds of people (Internal), then *expect* the “crucifixion” of others to manifest physically in the world (External). By Law!)

9. Deeper Into Occult Symbolism



So, now that we have an established framework where the triangle can be used to symbolize the singularity of a point (Truth) at the top and duality (the physical universe) at the bottom edge, we can then conceptualize a Trinity through time and space; the pyramid. A powerful symbol indeed. In Figure 17 we add a second axis, that of time, and label the familiar bottom edge as space. The Trinity can be drawn over and over along the time axis and the singularity stays in place, symbolic of the fact it is True regardless of where and when you are. Symbolically this depicts that from the slice in time of 2022 people can look to the past for truth regarding different subjects that took place in our dualistic realm as they try to figure out the nature of reality, our purpose here, etc. The circumstances surrounding these events took place in the external world and inevitably are extremely difficult to pin down conclusively; there are simply too many inputs and variables within our duality, many of which become obscured for various reasons with time. While some of these events are true as to what has been recorded about them, often we can at best only arrive at educated guesses on these past events and why they occurred. However, one thing remains the same, a connection between now and then; the Truth, which is not of the external world. The circumstances and outcomes of events in 4000 B.C. lead to the same Truth as they do now in 2022 and will in 6000 A.D., out to infinity. The same goes for

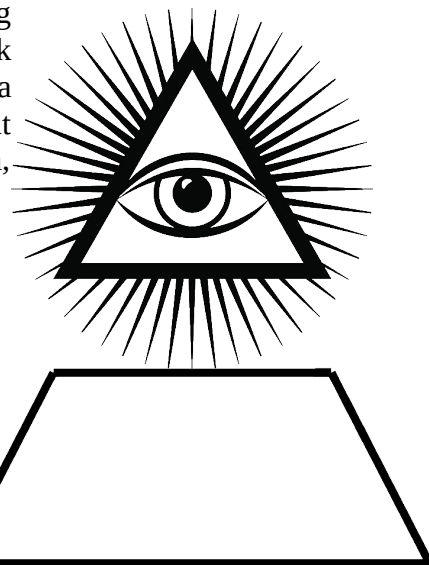
events in the future; whatever happens then will still be governed by the same Truth of Natural Law. In fact, this symbol expresses that if ones Understands Natural Law they can make predictions as to the general state of such futures as well as Understand why the world was in the condition it was in during times past. In other words, the condition of the world that the people at any given time will experience while living in dualism will be a consequence of whether they have aligned with Natural Law (Truth) or not.

This symbol expresses the concept of truth vs. Truth beautifully. All the points of possible truth (to which we can most certainly add belief) in duality have an infinite number of plot points within the 3D space of the pyramid; the closer to the apex the closer to Truth, allegorically. All of these possible points of what people consider true, all of their beliefs, regarding anything, all lead inevitably to the one unchanging Point. And this only in regards to actual Truth seeking; any “truth” people think they have found that is actually contrary to Natural Law would be plotted somewhere on the very base of the pyramid, attached firmly to materiality, for these “truths” have no evolutionary value. The Dark occult at all its levels has failed in this regard and as such this is where all of the truth they think they have will inevitably reside. Remember that the trinity (now pyramid in this example) of Dark light is an illusion; a mere reflection of the pyramid of Light.

This symbolizes that the Light is reachable to all peoples in all times. The Truth represents everything we see in the natural world (materiality, or the base of the pyramid) throughout time. Humans, as co-creators, create their own world within that space as either a reflection of that Light or a rejection of It, such is our Free Will. If we choose reflection then here is the only way that Love, a spiritual reality, can be manifested in the material world, which is neutral in the absence of such Free Will. Free Will is *the* mechanism, on the plane of duality, through which the singular Love of God can be made manifest here in duality.

This pyramid, symbolically, can encompass as many complexities in the physical universe as one wants to add, such as an infinitely large universe, or a multiverse, etc. In fact these ideas, I think, are “hamster wheels” for the human mind; the unsolvable, external (outside the Self), search for truth that ultimately breeds solipsism in the minds of human beings. Hide the apex of the pyramid, the simple Truth, from mankind and forever lost in external minutia they will remain. This is how so called “science”, and its ever increasing complexity, is weaponized against mankind by its rulers. More on solipsism in chapter 10. (Is this a good spot for the above?)

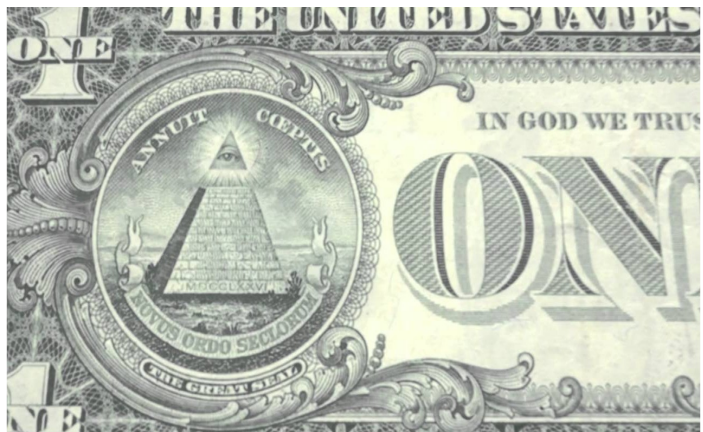
Now, lets add to the above by showing the symbolism of the “hiding of the apex” by expanding on the pyramid symbol from the artwork in Figure 10 (Chapter 7). This pyramid is split into two parts for a reason. Maybe you are already able to See, or intuit, what I am about to explain? This large pyramid is split into a trapezoid on the bottom, and a second smaller pyramid on top, which is floating above.



(Figure 18. The truncated pyramid)

First, let's look at this symbol as a triangle split in two. If you were to look only at the floating triangle, you would notice that it is the same symbol as discussed earlier regarding the Trinity. It is still a symbol of illumination, or enlightenment, but there is one massive difference here. The small floating triangle is separated from the main triangle because it represents the Dark occult rulers keeping the Truth for themselves and making it difficult or impossible (which is the real end goal here) for those below to become illuminated by the Light of Truth. The Rays of the Sun can not get all the way down to Earth to “en-Light-en” everyone. Now, the main triangle which is split in two also serves as a symbol for the artificial hierarchy of control that exists on Earth. The slave class is stuck in the trapezoid. The trapezoid represents the common people at the very bottom, and the varying levels of hierarchy (who are also ultimately slaves to the true ruling class) above them, all the way to the top of the trapezoid where the *real* “power” begins; the Dark luciferians (I will provide much more details regarding this in Chapter 12). The floating triangle is the *real* ruling class, separate from the slave class below. Does this mean the “all seeing eye” is an Evil symbol? No! It just means that in this context, it is symbolic of the Dark luciferian’s attempt to take ownership of Truth. I will explain more in later chapters that it is also about these people’s desire to replace that Truth with themselves as truth. The ultimate expression of Ego here on Earth. It is a powerful symbol when understood.

There is another interpretation when it comes to the all seeing eye inside of a pyramid. The most commonly seen version of this split pyramid symbol is hiding in plain sight, right on the one dollar US Federal Reserve note. *Annuit Coeptis*, written above the eye, means, “He (or God) favours our Work”. *Novus Ordo Seclorum*, seen below the eye, translates to, “New Order of the Ages”, or New World Order.



(Figure 19. Symbolism on the \$1 dollar US Federal Reserve note)

Here, it is symbolic of the Dark occultists snuffing out the Light of Truth of the Creator by building bricks, higher and higher, blocking more and more of the Light from reaching Earth. The end goal will be completed when the pyramid, that which was once made of Light, is completely formed of rigid, heavy stone. This is symbolic of the new temple, one made of physical material as opposed to Light, from where the Dark occultists will rule. This “Work”, as the symbol shows, is nearing completion. As of 2021 it is very close to being finished, I think. Looking at the image we see that it is still possible to dismantle the bricks of the stone pyramid in order to allow the Light of the Creator to shine through, but sadly, very few can even detect that divine Light anymore. Thankfully, the Dark Work is not yet completed, but there is a battle going on: Light vs Dark. I would have to agree that the Dark is closer to winning this battle, like this symbol indicates.

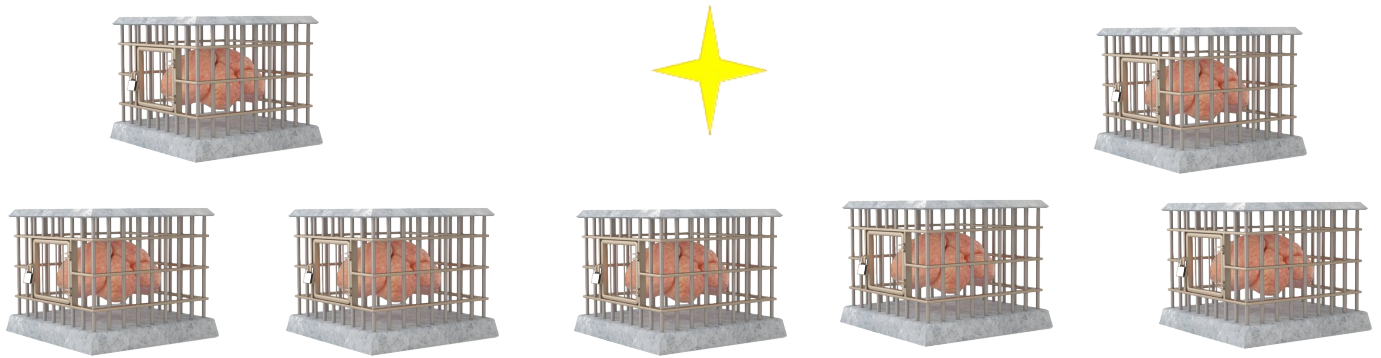
Remember, the concept of Light vs. Dark is not some nebulous thing between external spiritual entities, while we sit on the sidelines with no control over the outcome. The concepts shown by this symbolism are referring to “Work” or Actions. Through Natural Law, the Universe favours those who are aligned to one outcome or another (Slavery or Freedom). The important thing is that the person is *aligned* with one or the other, *not* whether or not the person is good or bad. If the aggregate of humanity lives in Wrong Action, the Universe will manifest (or favour) a world of Slavery, or in other words the Dark

occultists' "Work". Now, what is the trapezoid below the floating pyramid of Light? It represents the trapping of the Soul. When the Light is cut off from above, the Soul can not enlighten; cannot raise up and continue its journey. It becomes trapped here on Earth, without the ability to gain the Knowledge of Truth. The Dark occultists rule from above on this structure made of (spiritual) stone; their Dark Care. The rest of the unwashed (by the Light of Truth) masses stay on the Earth, unable to leave their position on the allegorical chessboard. They become unable to "raise up" off the checkerboard floor. The trapezoid and the floor of the house are both symbolic of control; physical *and* spiritual. Linda Blood describes a group, in direct relation to the above, when she says, "The Order of the Trapezoid originated with the Church of Satan. Its name derives from Anton LaVey's contention that the anxiety, hostility, and fear inspired by unharmonious angles can engender aberrant behavior. Whereas a complete and perfect triangle or pyramid is pleasing to the eye, its truncated form- the trapezoid- is the most disturbing and intimidating shape that exists, which makes it an ideal symbol for satanists."²³

Let's come back to the cube as a symbol of the mind cage. There is objective Truth that can be known, but a person will not discover it if their mind is caged. Their mind, focused on the walls of its cage, is distracted and limited. The cage can be composed of anything that distracts a person from finding themselves, Truth, and God. The walls of the cage define the limits of where their mind can go; the ability to take in information that can help them discover what is True and freeing. Dark occultists care not what makes up the walls of the cage, only that there is one. Different personalities and levels of awareness require different cages. I described two cages earlier regarding the atheist and the religionist. The Dark occult ruling class doesn't care which you fall into. They have even crafted a newer model called "new age". The New Age religion is just a modification of an old classic. It works well to trap minds that have discovered the falsities of other religious cages, and expands and shifts the walls a bit, but a cage it remains. The decorations on this cage's walls sell the idea that each of us gets to create our own world, independent of everyone else. It teaches that you should only think positive thoughts, because focusing on the negative aspects of the world around you will attract the negative to you. Like all the best cages, it promotes a "stand down" mentality. The tyrants favourite kind! This is a great set of restrictions, from the tyrant's point of view, as the New Age purposely avoids looking at the negative aspects that inevitably come with the reality of tyranny. Is there Truth in New Age teachings? Like all religions, there is some Truth. Can a person influence their own life by the way they think? Yes. You can certainly affect your own health by what and how you think, as an example. However, if tyrants exist, and they are *Acting* on their beliefs, their Actions will affect you, whether you understand those beliefs or not. We all have power over ourselves through our thoughts, but our Actions ultimately dictate the world around us. What occurs in our lives physically, and whether we are Free in the physical sense, is dictated by the collective Actions of all those that share this planet. The Actions of humanity as a whole dictate the world we live in. This is the **real** Law of Attraction as shown by the Trivium methodology. Another way of stating this is that the tip (3rd point of completion) of the Trinity (the Truth) lies within you. It must be discovered consciously within. The external world is a shared experience. I am talking about the human aspect of the external world. Our shared human experience is crafted by the *sum* of all the individuals Actions that exist. Our Actions effect the external physical world that we exist in, and by performing them we learn and grow. We cannot grow if we are not free to carry them out. Beliefs alone will not make you free, and they will not bring to you external physical changes of any kind. The triangular symbol of the Trinity can also be seen to represent the external world (the base) and the internal spiritual world (the 3rd point). The symbol shows the use of this external polarizing world as a means to discover and develop that internal Truth within. Again, that Truth is not something we create. It is Truth to be discovered, it is eternal, and it is what we need to align our behaviour with. We do not get to create that Truth- It is there for us to find. The Truth is the finding of that balance point between the two polarities provided by physicality.

23 The New Satanists by Linda Osborne Blood (Pg. 213)

Once Truth is found, it can be reflected back into the external world to create freedom there. This “reflection” is accomplished through a person’s Actions which are a Willful choice. Right Actions are the proof to Creation that a person has evolved spiritually, and is able to understand Truth. I will talk more about this proof in Chapter 21. I feel I should say here that I use the words physical and spiritual to delineate varying degrees of the same spectrum. The physical world is actually part of the spiritual world. It can be viewed as being at the bottom of a spectrum. The “physical” is of a much denser, or lower, vibratory nature, while the “spiritual” exists at a higher vibration. Because they are on the same “spectrum”, everything is spiritual and ultimately, consciousness. I will get into this concept of consciousness as defining everything, in Chapter 17. I am aware of synchronicities in life as well, but I think these occur due to Actions taken previously to whatever event one ascribes to this phenomena, and not simply because of what one thought before the event. New Age thinking would attribute these to the latter. What are synchronicities? *A synchronicity is a concept first introduced by analytical psychologist Carl G. Jung "to describe circumstances that appear meaningfully related yet lack a causal connection." In contemporary research, synchronicity experiences refer to a person's subjective experience that coincidences between events in their mind and the outside world may be causally unrelated to each other yet have some other unknown connection*²⁴. The universe rewards like with like in the external world, not through thoughts but through Actions.



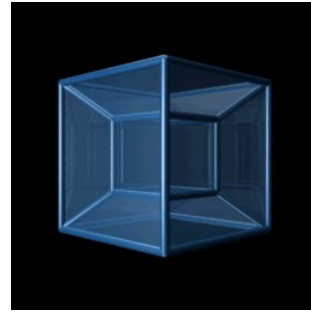
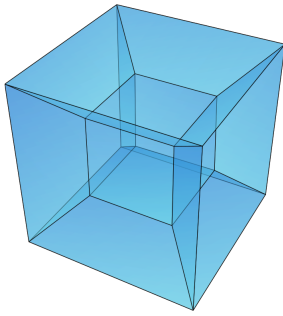
(Figure 20. A world of caged minds unable to find the point of Light. Ignorance leading to immorality = Slavery)

Figure 20 shows the current condition on Earth. This is why the world is the way it is. It shows what happens when people attempt to align truth with their Actions, instead of aligning their Actions to Truth. This is the act of placing one’s own mind in a cage. This is what choosing belief over Knowing results in. This occurs when people do not want to change their behaviour. Instead they attempt the mental gymnastics required to align truth with what they are already doing in life, or have decided they want to do, irrespective if it is truly Right or not. An example might be someone justifying stealing from another person by trying to convince themselves that the other person is a greedy, rich person, and must have stolen from others to become rich. This would be an attempt to justify their Actions with false truth. Instead they should align their Actions with Truth, by acknowledging that stealing is always Wrong and immoral, and then abstaining from stealing. Until people learn and accept that objective morality exists, **and then align their behaviour to that Truth** (instead of the other way around), Chaos and slavery will remain. These conditions will grow stronger and more pronounced the further down *that* road humanity chooses to go.

Another extremely enlightening symbol is the hypercube. A hypercube is a fourth dimensional cube. This 4D cube contains the familiar 3D cube within it. The 4D cube is symbolic of the Dark occultists

²⁴ <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Synchronicity>

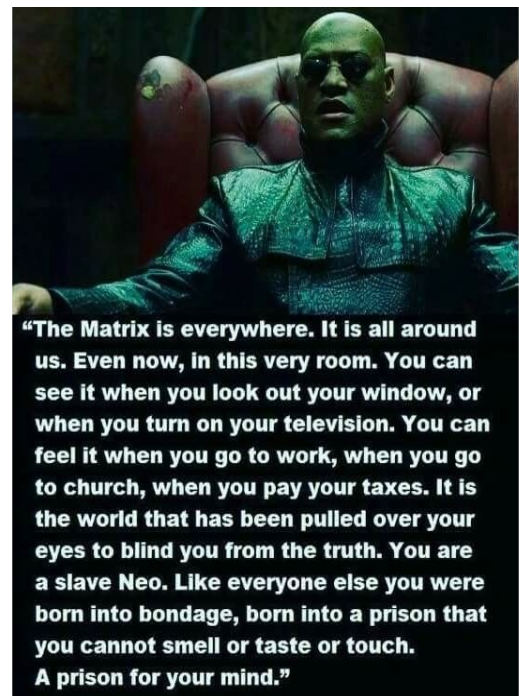
being forever outside the sight, or detection, of the profane. The profane are caught in the mind cage in the lower dimensional cube inside, or beneath, their Dark occult rulers.



(Figure 21. A hypercube (notice the cube within)) (Figure 22. A hypercube rotating²⁵ (notice there is always a cube inside))

Notice all the trapezoids? You can see them clearly in figure 21. Each face, or wall, of the inner cube (mind cage) is also the top face of a trapezoid. I already explained the symbolism of the trapezoid, or stunted pyramid, as a Soul trap; a symbol of the Light of Truth being prevented from reaching the minds of those on Earth. Figures 21 and 22 show the two symbols of the mind trap and Soul trap combined. The mind trap, which represents Ego identification with the distractions and beliefs of the physical world, can never escape the Soul traps surrounding it. It is stuck, no matter how much it twists, turns, and seemingly “moves forward in progress”. It remains in Ego, always attempting to align false truth with its beliefs and “checkerboard” Actions, not really knowing the white squares from the black. It is trapped from all sides and all times.

Imagine a political “liberal” mind stationed inside that inner cube. This person learns of the deception by the obvious puppet of the current Liberal Party of Canada. After learning this, this person switches labels and begins to re-identify as an NDP’er (New Democratic Party), or Conservative. This person thinks they have advanced, that they have progressed in their understanding, and yet, as the rotating 4D cube symbolizes, this person is still trapped in the same inner mind cage. This cage has new “interior decorations”, but is still controlled by the same rulers, because of that person’s belief that any one of these political parties have any legitimacy at all over their lives. The belief in these parties and their “right to rule” leaves that person in the same cage, and always will. Even if you identify with the PPC (Peoples Party of Canada), Trump, or Qanon, this dynamic does not change.



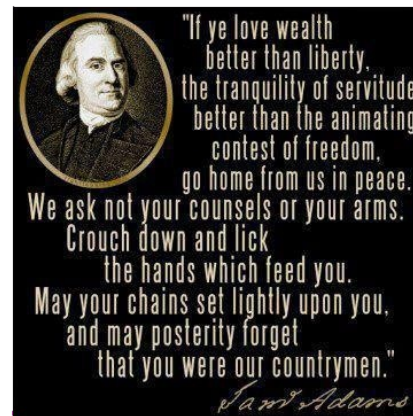
Aside: The election in Canada has just ended. It is Sept 20, 2021. As far as I am concerned, this is proof of just how dumbed-down Canadians have actually become. It’s completely amazing to me that people actually voted for Trudeau (yes, I think the vote was rigged to a large degree also). To anyone who can not see that Trudeau is a propagandist, a liar, and a puppet of higher masters: your mind is almost certainly lost. Of all the politicians, in all demo(n)cracies, Trudeau is most obvious as being as fake a

25 Rotating hypercube link to see it in motion : <https://newtonexcelbach.com/2011/06/25/rotating-hypercubes/>

trustworthy human being as there can be. It is truly embarrassing that people would actually think this guy is someone that you want to lead you, even if you believe “authority” is legitimate. You think this guy is genuine? You think this guy cares about you? He is a clown who has sold you out, and you can’t even detect it. You are literally asleep at the wheel and your car is already in oncoming traffic. Your view of history is short and muddled. You have zero idea what tyranny is, what tyrants look and sound like, or that the socialism you love so dearly is no different from communism, and thus totalitarianism. You probably look forward to the coming technocracy (where technology is combined with authoritarian rulership making for perfect control over the people. See Chapter 20). This is exactly the problem. The most obvious example of the problem outlined in this book. May your chains set lightly upon you...



(www.tonystyles.com)



This is where the Dark occultists want you: trapped, where they control your mind. They want to reign in hell, a hell of their choosing. At least there is a simple solution: morality. Their power and control is stripped by morality (Right Action). It is that simple. The hard part is going to be to get the majority of humanity to accept that this is True and then align their behaviours with this simple Truth.

Let’s look at 666 and 777 Symbolism next. What could they possibly encode?

I think it is worth expanding on the concept of “Beast consciousness” and “Christ Consciousness”. An extremely interesting (and useful I have found) allegory can be drawn between the numerology of 6 6 6 and 7 7 7 as compared to Beast and Christ Consciousness, respectively. The “number of the beast” has popularly been called “666”. People think of 666 as synonymous with Satan, the devil, or evil. In relation to this number, hollywood and pop culture drum up images of a red, cloven hoofed, goat legged, man-like being with horns and a pitchfork. This is the exoteric Christian concept of Satan; the opposer of God. Esoterically, there is a much deeper meaning to this number and how it relates to the satanic (egoic/entropic) force, and its opposition to God. In occult numerology, the number 6 6 6 reduces to 18, which further reduces to 9. This is done by simply adding up the numbers until you get to a single number. Numerology is simply the study of the spiritual meaning of numbers. [Note: the purpose here isn’t to try to convince the reader that numerology and this practice of manipulating numbers is important, or to put any “belief” into this practice. It is simply to make people aware that there are those who **do** have such beliefs and they place high importance on such practices. In any case, the symbolism is effective as a way of explaining human behaviour and the outcomes of that behaviour.]

known by whether or not that person understands the difference between Right and Wrong behaviour, and whether they act in the Right. If they do not, they are in such a cage. Again, that person can leave that cage if they choose to accept that there is one, by taking hold of the Truth that can unlock it's door.

Here is what the multiplication of Beast Consciousness looks like in numerical form:

$$9 \times 3 = 27 = 9$$

$$9 \times 6 = 54 = 9$$

$$9 \times 9 = 81 = 9$$

$$9 \times 9 \times 9 = 729 = 99 = 18 = 9$$

$$9 \times 9 \times 9 \times 9 \times 9 \times 9 \times 9 \times 9 \times 9 \times 9 = 3486784401 = 45 = 9$$

On and on. If Beast Consciousness, in regards to Free Will beings, does indeed equate to choosing Wrong Actions over Right Actions, then all that can ever manifest as a result in the physical world is slavery and chaos. In that respect, the number 6 6 6 (or 9) can encode a lot of powerful occult/esoteric knowledge. The satanist and other Dark occultists like to invert (or oppose!) the Truth. There is nothing more mysterious here than their Actions opposing the Truth that there is indeed a correct way to act. They embrace the Ego, and its indulgence, and care not who is harmed by their Actions. The Dark occultists have also convinced the majority of the population of Earth to act in a similar fashion. It's hard to believe, but these people don't know that their Actions have consequences in manifesting a world of slavery for themselves. This information of Natural Law is kept occulted from the masses for this very reason: to control them. If people knew that it was their own behaviour, and thus the behaviour of the collective, that manifested the type of world they lived in, then they would be far less likely to be able to be controlled. This leads to the next number...

The number of Evolution, or the Raised Consciousness, is 7 7 7.

Why? In 7 7 7 is encoded the Trinity of Thoughts, Emotions, and Actions (or Information, Understanding, and Wisdom, or classically, Logic, Grammar, and Rhetoric).

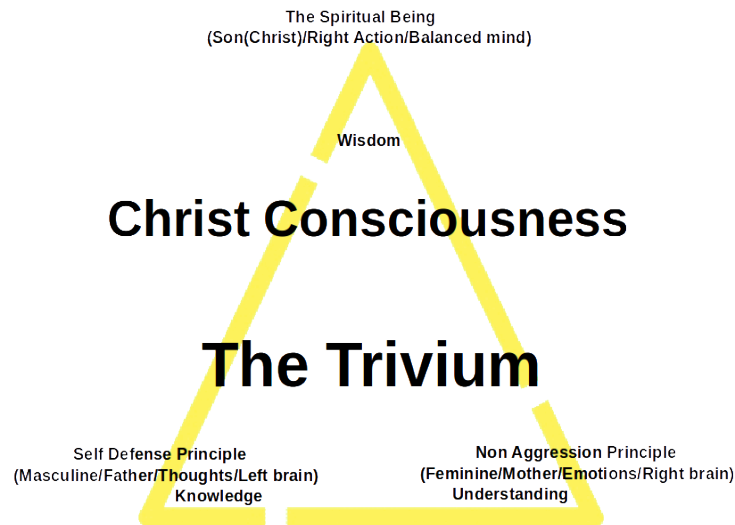
$$777 = 21 = 3$$

3 is the number for the Trinity. In religions, this Trinity is exoterically encoded as God (the Father), the Holy Ghost (the feminine aspect, which was removed from Christianity), and Jesus (the Son). Or in Egypt: Osiris (the Father), Isis (the Mother) and Horus (the Son). Or from Greece: Zeus, Hera and Hercules (the Son). The Hindus had Vishnu, Shiva, and Krishna. There is a common theme of the Father (masculine) the Mother (feminine), and their offspring, the Son (Christ). This 7 7 7 encodes a triangle (the Trinity) as I showed in Chapter 7. The base is that duality of masculine and feminine, or left and right leaning mindsets. [see Figure 24] These imbalanced mindsets lead, unknowingly, to the Wrong Actions which manifest the different polarizing conditions in the human experience. The balance of the 3rd central point harmonizes the two polarities and eliminates the conflict between them. I am repeating, I know, but this is a vitally important concept.

Each of us has a masculine and feminine aspect, as does everything in nature (the 7th Hermetic Principle: the Principle of Gender). In regards to the human mind, there is the left (masculine) and right (feminine) hemispheres of the brain. Generally speaking, the left controls the analytical/logical parts of our thinking, and the right controls the intuitive/nurturing parts. I am not talking about physical gender here, although the physical bodies of both sexes are one way this Principle of Gender manifests. Men and women each lean towards the left or right naturally, but both physical genders have these aspects

within themselves as well. I am talking about how this Principle manifests in the mind as mental characteristics. Both men and women can come to the balance point, between the polarities, within their own minds. Another way of saying this is that I am speaking about characteristics attributed to masculine and feminine spiritual/mental qualities, or energies. I will be talking more about the 7 hermetic principles in Chapter 17.

Many religions and mystery schools throughout the ages included this Trinity in their teachings. The deeper, rich, esoteric “gold” could be sifted out by initiates.



(Figure 24. The Trinity with labelling.)

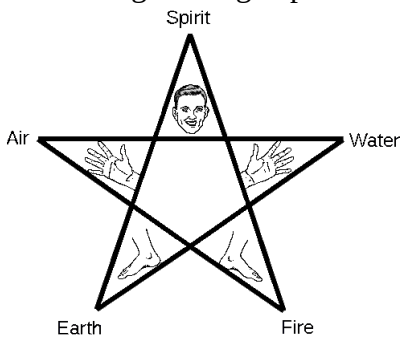
This Trinity is how a world of freedom, a world most of us say we want, is manifested. I say “most of us want” because the world around us is not reflecting one of freedom, even though we claim to desire it. This is because our Actions are NOT in alignment with what we say we want. Beliefs placate the Ego and obscure this ability to align from us.

The 7 7 7, or 3, is a powerful symbol which encodes all of the above. The 7 7 7 represents a consciousness which has evolved from its Beast (or Base) state. It represents consciousness which has identified that there is objective Truth that can be learned and come into alignment with. It is a consciousness which realizes that our Actions should be based in Truth, and not merely on what will benefit the Ego, or Self, and its beliefs and wishes. Don’t misread what I am saying. There is a place for the Ego/Self, and sometimes the Truth is in alignment with that, including when it comes to Self defense against other beings initiating violence. I am merely saying that the 7 7 7 consciousness bases its Actions on what is Right, wherever that may lead.

There can be other ways in which to interpret the numbers 666, 9, 777, and 3. The interpretation shown here is merely one way to symbolically represent human behaviour using numbers in regards to spiritual concepts. Again, there are bound to be countless other interpretations. This is simply an effective way to encode human behaviour and Natural Law symbolically, using numbers.

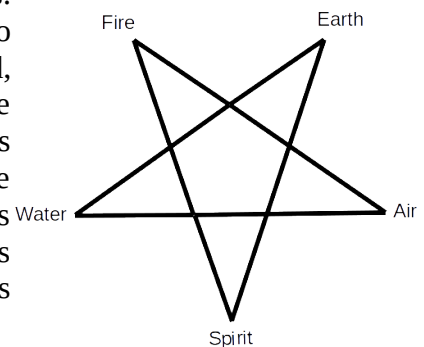
Another interesting bit of symbolism is that of the pentagram. Often you will see people equating the upright pentagram with the inverted pentagram. They are not the same thing. The Pentagram is a

symbol of the 5 elements. The four earthly elements of earth, fire, air, and water, plus the 5th element of spirit. Spirit sits above the lower four elements. The lower four earthly elements serve the higher element: the spirit. Man's body is symbolically represented by the pentagram. The feet are planted on the material plane of Earth, used to locomote this realm. The hands, above the feet, are used to manipulate the materials of Earth in order to create while in this incarnation. The Trinity can be envisioned as being the top triangle on that pentagram, the one surrounding the head. The Actions taken by the hands and feet in the physical realm are Actions which begin in the mind. The mind is the area above the lower elements, that of spirit. If the Trinity is balanced and in alignment with Right Action, then the hands will create Light in the lower earthly realm. The pentagram is a symbol of the Light Worker, or "White Magician" as Hall and others call it. This is a person who is in service to Truth; to that which is of the higher spirit, *superior* to the lower earthly realm. The pentagram is a symbol of someone gathering experience here on Earth: a being that is "on the Earth, but not of the Earth."



(Figure 25. The Light Worker)

Of course, all symbols can be inverted. The inverted pentagram is correctly associated with satanism, although most people do not know the deeper meaning of the symbolism. In Figure 25a, you will notice that now spirit is beneath the four elements. This is symbolic of the individual who places the material, or physical world, above the spirit. Here, the spirit is subservient to the flesh, and to the physical realm. The reversed pentagram is the symbol of the Ego's attachment to the lower realm: the Ego run amok. The Trinity of the spirit is inverted, just like on the spiritual spiral. The spirit becomes controlled by the Ego instead of the Truth. The inverted pentagram is the symbol of the Dark worker, or "Black Magician", using their hands to create darkness in the lower earthly realm.



(Figure 25a. The Dark Worker)

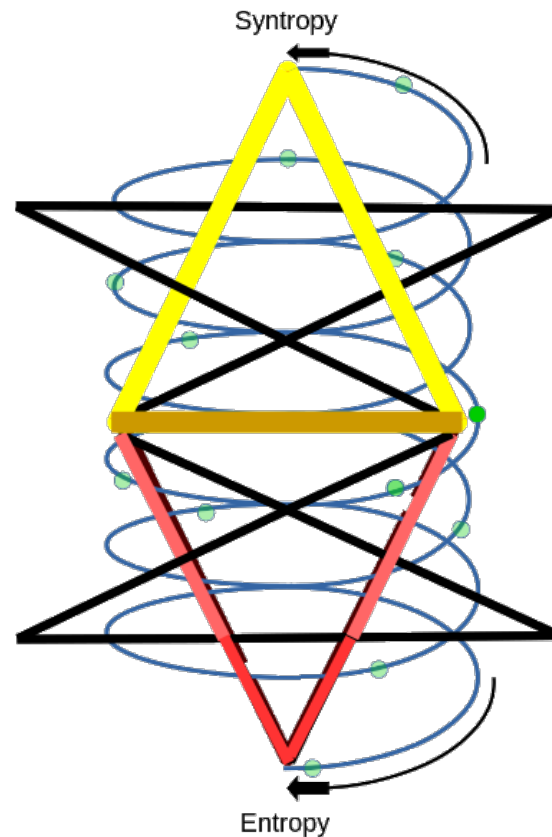
(Figure 25b. The Baphomet)



The Baphomet itself is a further presentation of the Dark Worker; man as beast, represented by the goat. Cathy Burns explains it thusly: "The symbol of Baphomet represents the powers of the darkness combined with the generative fertility of the goat. In its "pure" form the pentagram, as shown on the front cover [figure 25 is my simple way of showing this], is encompassing the figure of a man in the five points of the star – symbolizing man's spiritual nature. Satanism represents the carnal instincts of man, or the opposite of the spiritual nature. In Satanism the pentagram is inverted to perfectly accommodate the head of the goat, its horns represent **duality** [emphasis mine] and thrust upwards in defiance."²⁷

If we overlay the pentagrams over the spiritual spiral, we get something interesting: the feet planted on the floor of the house. We see the worker (or mason) standing upright, or "raised", with his hands doing the work of aligning himself with the Light or the Dark through his Action. Of course, as I have explained, the inversion here is an illusion and the Dark worker isn't truly Raised. This is only an illusion from the perspective of the false Trinity (Dark Temple) of the Ego of such a being. These

workers are symbolic of the construction of the House, or the Temple (or Tomb), or the Trinity of Being (or Decay). So the pentagram could be thought of as the equivalent of 777, and the inverted pentagram the equivalent of 666.



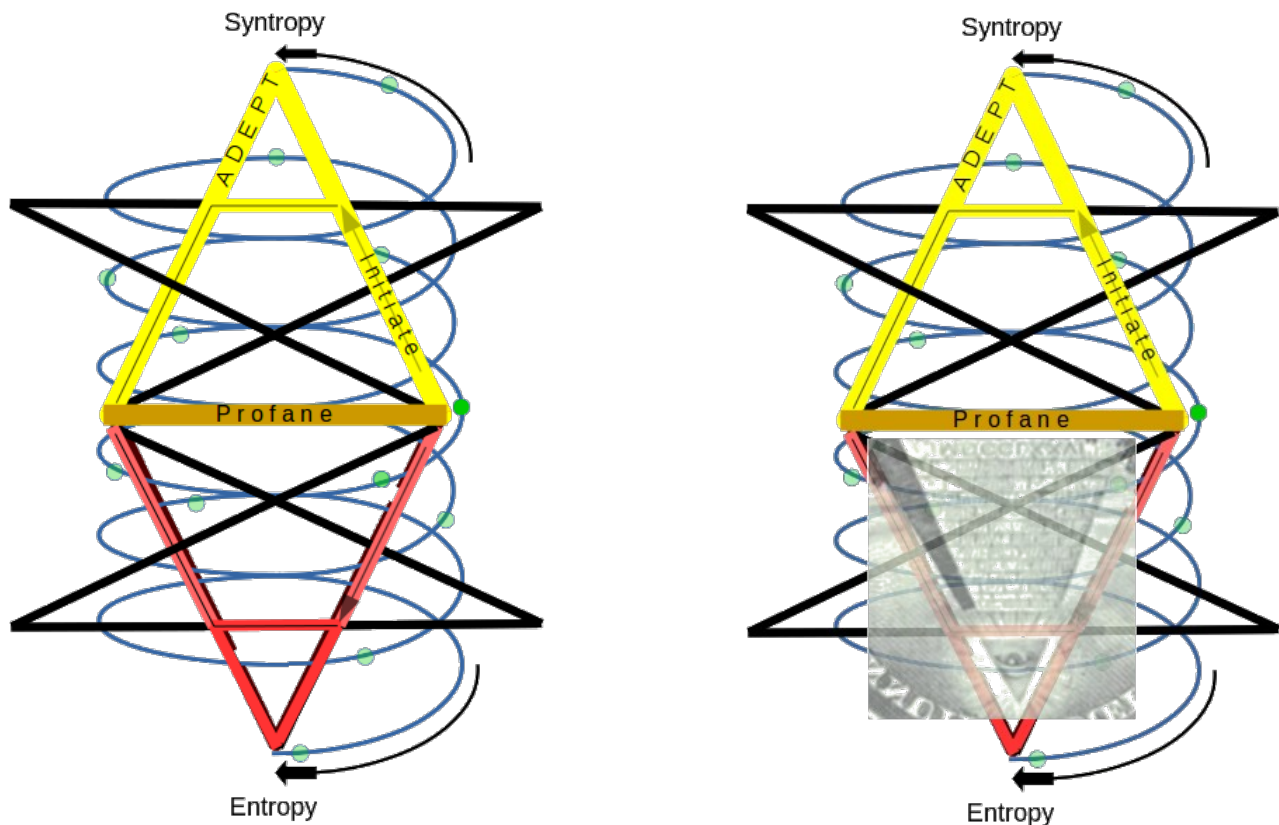
(Figure 26. The Light and Dark Workers imposed onto the Spiritual Spiral.)

Another interesting thing can be seen when we highlight the trapezoid that the pentagram forms with the Trinity. [see Figure 26b.] Here again we see the truncated pyramid. The earthly elements are all contained in the trapezoid. In other words, the earthly elements are below the top edge of the trapezoid. (The Earth, Fire, Air, Water of the pentagram are all aligned with the top edge of the trapezoid or lower) The Temple can not be completed unless the spirit is incorporated. The Spirit element is the capstone. Without aligning to Truth (on the upward Light side) through Right Action, the Worker will remain in the earthly realm; their temple unable to be completed until this task is done. As for the Dark Worker, their Dark alignment and Soul dissolution can not be completed without the incorporation of the Dark Wisdom of that capstone. I will get more into the Dark luciferian's goal of Soul dissolution (Soul Death) in later chapters.

Looking at Figure 26b: the profane are at the base of the pyramid. On the Light side, the Initiate is the one raising up the yellow edges, indicated by the arrow. This is the spiritual journey, and it is the reason for our incarnation. We are here to make *this* journey. The Adept is the capstone, or the one who has completed the journey. Underneath, on the Dark side, beings can be trapped in this lower realm. The profane are helping to create their own Soul trap, which is outlined in red. The initiates into the Dark occult are making the Dark journey, shown by the red edges with the arrow indicating direction towards that apex. These initiates are also going to be trapped unless they can realign through Right behaviour to the Light side, before this realignment becomes impossible. Many of these initiates may *desire* Soul Death, and so they will continue to the inverted apex, forming their Dark capstone. This Dark alignment is a symbol of slavery, as I have discussed. Alarmingly, humanity is currently within

the trapezoid of this Dark alignment. The New World Order, which is desired by those already at this inverted apex, will come with the sealing of that Soul trap (red trapezoid outlined with black lines). This is the end game: the total and permanent mind control of humanity. Mind control, of course, leads to “Action control”, which is the control of Soul development. Mind control then, is control of spiritual evolution. Those Dark Luciferians who are in perfect alignment with the Dark have formed their capstones. Their Souls are trapped too, only by choice. They want to sink this spiritual ship into a permanent prison where they are its wardens. I will repeat, that one can switch from the Light to the Dark side, or vice versa, like a mirror. I will get into this more in Chapter 12.

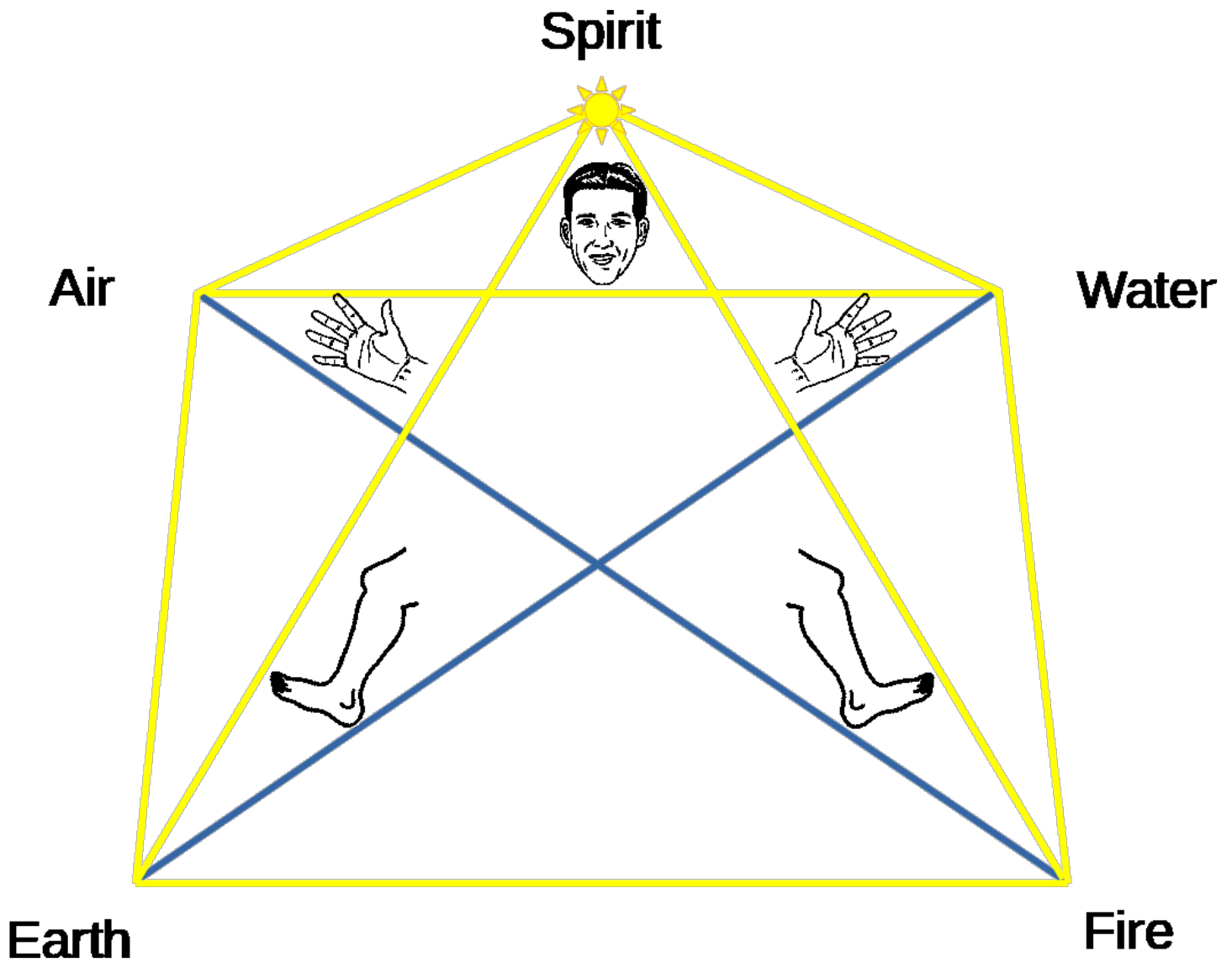
It is through the hands of the worker that the Temple of Light or Stone is built up, through Action. Again, this stems from Understanding, which comes from the Knowledge that the worker took in. I included on the right an image complete with the stone pyramid off of the US one dollar bill: the pyramid that blocks out the Light from reaching Earth [Figure 26b.]. This shows how the Dark Mason sequesters the Knowledge of the Light for themselves. They use their hands (and the order-follower’s hands, which they influence) to build up the stone, where only *they* will be positioned above the top edge of the truncated trapezoid. They will hold that Knowledge for themselves and imprison all those below in their Temple (Tomb) of Stone. More on this dynamic in Chapter 21.



(Figure 26b. (left) The Light and Dark Workers imposed onto the Spiritual Spiral with the spiritual progression (yellow) and the Soul trap (red) highlighted. (right) The same image, with the addition of the “all seeing eye” pyramid from the US one dollar bill.)

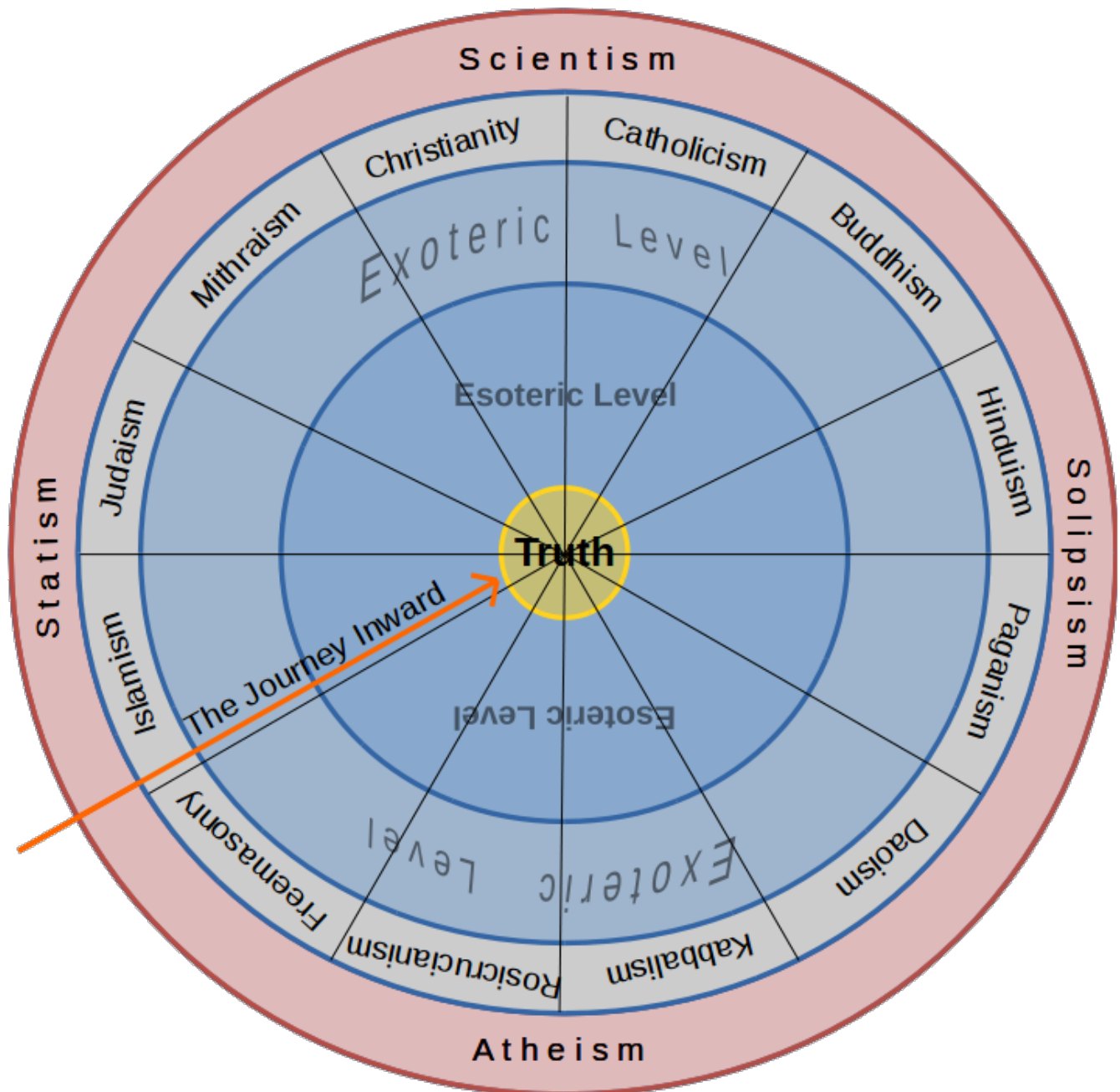
As we can see on the following page [Figure 27.] the pentagram can be formed with the pyramid; both symbols combined. Combining these symbols with Figure 17 at the beginning of the chapter we can arrive at the pyramid as a symbol for the journey of the “Stellar Man”, or Light Worker, as he constructs his own temple. This man’s head sits, symbolically, in the capstone. Remove the capstone

and you thwart this man's journey. Replace the capstone with that of the Dark Adept and the man will persist in delusion as a Slave, his soul trapped; the same symbolism as I just described in the previous few pages.



(Figure 27. The Pentagram/Stellar Man formed by the Pyramid)

10. The “Wheel of Ism’s”



(Figure 28. The Wheel of “ism’s” and the Spiritual Journey Inward)

I came up with the above diagram as a method of explaining, in pictorial form, much of the concepts I have written about. They are coalesced into one handy image. I will complete this diagram in Chapter 12, by adding the imagery of the Trinities and showing where the Dark occult, Light occult, and satanism, among other things, fit into place. This will make a complete picture of the Spiritual nature of this existence in one image.

For now, here are a collection of belief systems. By no means are all belief systems in the world on here, but I chose 12 because it gives it a zodiacal feel. You could add as many as you like around the

circle and the concept will remain the same. First, I will discuss the belief systems in the grey areas. These belief systems all acknowledge the spiritual, the idea of a higher creative force, and each religion gives that force different qualities. The main point is that they have the ability to open the adherent to the idea that there is something greater than man. Whether or not the adherent accepts it and aligns with that Force is their choice. They can either acknowledge that they themselves are not God (Light Work), or they can oppose that Force and attempt to be god (Dark Work). The ability to Willfully choose one or the other comes at the esoteric level and above, within all these belief systems. The adherent to these religions must go deeper into their respective texts in order to Truly progress on their inward journey. At the exoteric level, all adherents are merely believers who have not gone far enough. They acknowledge a higher power, but become bogged down in the surface level interpretations of these religions. They get hung up in the dogma. In a way, their spiritual journey inward has begun, but they are held back. This holding back is on purpose when it is encouraged by any priest class; give people just enough exotericism to satiate their natural spiritual longing, but not enough to help them rise up the spiritual spiral beyond this mere preliminary introduction. This is a way of illustrating the concept that all these belief systems (in grey) have the capacity to initiate the human mind into the Mysteries of existence.

Recall that exoteric means external to, or outside of. Whereas esoteric means inside of, or within.

Before going into the wheel of “ism’s” I would like to briefly look at the idea of the “sunk cost fallacy”. The sunk cost fallacy is an erroneous and very popular method of determining what is true. This method is a special case which is why I am singling it out here. It invariably applies to all beliefs that people hold dear. It is important to understand, and one will have no problem seeing it in people who have taken a less informed position on any given topic or life choice. The sunk cost fallacy is the identification with something as being true simply because it confirms what you are already thinking, believing, and doing. Another way of describing this is if a person has taken a position on a particular topic, but new information comes their way that refutes that original position, they will “double down” on the erroneous first position. It is much easier, it seems, for a person to *continue* believing in the original position than it is to admit that they were wrong. Admitting they were wrong would mean they must now change their worldview regarding whatever subject is in question. The subject in question may even require a much *larger* worldview change if it is of a paradigm shifting nature. For me this was 9/11. I could have doubled down in the belief of the official narrative concerning this event. I could have chosen the sunk cost, in other words, where any energy I had already spent on my original position regarding 9/11 would have been justification enough that I was already correct in my understanding; no new information required. Needless to say, this is the epitome of Ego based thinking and it will lead to immoral outcomes much of the time. This is the Ego declaring it is right simply because it doesn’t want to, or can’t, be wrong.

The sunk cost fallacy has never been more prevalent among so many people, than it is right now in 2021. More people than ever are doubling down in fallacy, even amongst so great an onslaught of information counter to that false perspective. The fallacy goes hand in hand with the step by step method of progression that is being demonstrated with the current “pandemic”. The Dark occultists are masters of psychology. They understand the tendency of an ignorant and fearful mind to Ego identify with a position taken out of belief. These positions were taken by the vast majority of people in the first two weeks of the “pandemic”, when the “authorities” were saying this would be all that was required to “flatten the curve”. When the average person took the position in their mind that the “pandemic” was real in those first two weeks, that was it; they were under the spell. When the next part of the narrative rolled out on week three, these people were very unlikely to be swayed from their position, even when presented with information from others that should have dissolved the official fear mongering. These

people began doubling down with the false notions that their Ego was selling them. This included, as it always does, the misconception that they were well informed, had all the information they needed, and that this all came from an “authority” and not some guy “believing everything he sees on the internet.” Of course, a big part of the mindset that chooses the sunk cost fallacy is one that believes in “authority”. These “authorities” capitalize on this belief, knowing the power it has over people who have been conditioned into it their entire lifetime. The “authorities” can come out with all sorts of conflicting information, as has happened throughout this “pandemic”, and these people’s Egos will continually dig in their heels with this absurd narrative instead of admitting error. Like children, they do not want to admit they were duped. Most of these people will go all the way to their grave doubling down over and over again rather than admit they were wrong! Interestingly, many people who have discovered that the “pandemic” is bogus will still comply with mandates, or have respect for officers enforcing them, because they have a sunk cost fallacy regarding belief in “authority” itself.

Moving on to the wheel of “ism’s” in Figure 28. The outer red ring represents the belief systems that separate their adherents completely from any notion of spirituality, assuming the adherent is completely tied to that belief. To clarify, people who identify with beliefs located in the red ring, unless they have bought in 100%, can also have partial spiritual beliefs, or inklings towards spiritual concepts. This goes for any belief on this wheel. Those beliefs in grey have plenty of adherents who are also statist (red ring), as I mentioned earlier. In fact, most so-called Christians, Catholics, Islamists etc, are statist first and foremost, and don’t even realize it. This is an interesting dynamic, and one I will illustrate in even more detail in the diagram in Chapter 12. There is a “tug of war” for the spiritual attention of humanity taking place between Creation, or God (Truth), and the dissolutive Force, or Satan (Falsity). Those who rule the Earth would prefer to get as many people into the “red ring” as possible, because this makes it much easier to have them construct the desired world of slavery through those belief systems. The younger generations, especially those born after the year 2000, seem to be almost completely embedded in this “red ring”.

In regards to satanism, I am not talking about the exoteric notion of Satan as a goat man with horns and a pitchfork. As discussed earlier, Satan means, “the opposer”, and this is what satanism is. The opposition of Truth. As I have explained, Truth in its most distilled form is Love, and to align with that one must learn what their Rights are. This is to Know Truth, Love...or God. Here the concept of Satan represents immorality, and the idea that humans (or any other Free Will beings) get to be the arbiters of truth. Satan represents the human thinking they are god. Satan represents selfishness as it relates to the infringing on other beings’ Rights for the benefit of the Self. Satan is Ego run amok here on Earth (or wherever in this universe that Self may be). Satanism is the worship of the Self through that Ego, this is the True esoteric Satan. This does not mean it is satanic to want things in life, or to have aspirations, or to like to look and feel good, etc. Do not misunderstand what is being said here. It is satanic when you try to perform any act, including those above, *at the expense of others*, or in other words, by infringing on their Rights. That said, egoic aspirations can lead to Wrong Action, and if these aspirations are worshipped, then they almost certainly will.

This “tug of war” is between Truth and man’s Ego, when you boil it down. People have a natural desire to wonder and to want to know where they come from, what they are, and what the purpose of life is. This is inevitable, and it leads to spirituality. The religions throughout time have been doorways for the profane to pass through in that spiritual quest. These religions have multiple levels of meaning within them, as discussed. Some questions come to mind: Were these religions created by those who wanted to control the people around them, knowing that the people were seeking, and would inevitably find, Truth? Is this why these texts contain Truth in them, to satisfy the seeker just enough that they would also accept any dogma that came with those texts? In this way, could a ruler retard the spiritual

progression of those to be ruled? Could the ruler capture the majority in the trapezoid of the exoteric, while simultaneously convincing those who are trapped that they needed an earthly “authority” to rule over them? In Christianity this is almost certainly the case with the addition of *Romans* to the New Testament. *Romans* was the scripture that supposedly gave the Roman government the “authority” to rule, because according to this scripture, god granted this ability to man.²⁸ This is still cited today by Christians as the reason why government has any legitimacy. It is a perfect example of surface-level understanding obscuring actual Truth. This is of course to the benefit of the ruling class, then and now. Despite this, texts like the Bible still contain esoteric Truth that would allow initiates with “eyes to see” the ability to progress deeper inwards. Were these texts written with this esoteric Truth in them so as to satisfy the karmic requirement that people must be able to Willfully choose? Maybe. Most religionists are choosing to be led, and they choose to go no deeper than what they are told, even though the Truth is staring them in the face. Could convincing exoteric-level teachings be written without allowing for deeper esoteric meaning by default? Not sure, but this may be the case.

Either way, the esoteric Truth is there, which leads to a second possibility. These religious texts may have been written by Light occultists, who would have desired to hide deeper spiritual Truths from the rulers of any given time and place, specific to the religion in question. The main purpose here would be to protect those Truths from being detected and destroyed. As a result, the esoteric would be disguised behind the exoteric, to protect the Truth. Being hidden in plain sight, the possibility would remain for seekers to come across those deeper level meanings inside of the teachings. This is what may have happened with Jesus and his teachings. There is plenty evidence to show that the religion allegedly taught by Jesus (whether he existed or not) was Essenism, which was a new and modified take on Judaism, with teachings common with Buddhism. It so happens that the Christian gospels come directly from the Essenes, as one example.²⁹ Jesus would have been an Essene, and was a profound teacher and practitioner of profound spiritual Truths. Jesus, the flesh and blood man, may have been alive and died far before the official account of his death. Either way, after his officially accepted time of death, it would be quite awhile, roughly a hundred years, until the New Testament came out and Christianity was born. Christianity was a new name for Essenism, with some additions and subtractions.

The question is, was the New Testament an attempt to hide spiritual Truths (once taught by Jesus) from the “authorities” of the time? Did the roman empire then force the inclusion of things like *Romans* into the Bible because Christianity was an effective tool at getting people to progress up the spiritual spiral? Was the Roman empire losing control of too many people who were finding what Christ really meant in those teachings?

I tend to lean towards the latter possibility that these texts, generally, were written by Light occultists. Or, if not, at least the oldest original source religion that all the ones after seem to originate from³⁰. That religion was created to satisfy mankind’s natural spiritual longing and offer those who were seeking, but unable to comprehend the depth of such a search, an edifying and calming (exoteric) solution. At the same time these religious belief systems had encoded into the very same text the deeper and more

28 *Romans* -

13:1 (Every person is to be in subjection to the governing authorities. For there is no authority except from God, and those which exist are established by God.)

13:3 (For rulers are not a cause of fear for good behavior, but for evil. Do you want to have no fear of authority? Do what is good and you will have praise from the same.)

13:7 (Render to all what is due them: tax to whom tax is due; custom to whom custom; fear to whom fear; honor to whom honor.)

29 Kersey Graves - “The World’s Sixteen Crucified Saviours : Christianity Before Christ” (2011 Re-print, Pg 157-164)

30 Ibid.

enriching answers for those with a greater capacity, or desire, for Truth. However, these religions inevitably ended up being taken over and wielded as weapons by priest classes who interjected themselves, or others, into these religious systems as a “required” element. These priests added and subtracted text in order to mold religious tomes into more efficient tools of control. As such, they sought/seek to keep adherents caught up in the shallow exoteric dogmas in order that those adherents become controllable slaves. These priest classes are part of the Dark occult I have referred to. Some of the members of the priest class may not even consciously know that they are under the control of the Dark occult. These religious texts, in the wrong hands, end up being used to thwart true spiritual development. At different times in history they inserted things, like Romans in the bible, when they felt they had a need for them. Again, all these systems can be used for control by Dark occultists who have already discovered the esoteric which leads to Truth. Then, choosing to align with the Ego, they use these religious systems to control the masses. Knowing that people have this inherent drive to unravel the spiritual mysteries of existence, and wanting to control those people. Catholicism is the most obvious example of the use of a priest class. Does this mean all priests are aware of any of what I have written in this book? No! Most probably are not. All that matters to the Dark occult is that there is a priest class, and as long as the priest class is in place, the Dark occult can control them from above. In the end, through the priest and dogmatic scripture, the Dark occultists keep the religious adherent under their control.

Is there an easier way to thwart the spiritual progression of those you wish to control? Yes, there is. This is what the outer reddish ring in Figure 28 is for. It is *light* red because it is not full on satanism; the people in these belief systems are *unknowingly* in a satanic mindset. The beliefs in this ring lead directly to satanism. They are like “satanism light”, where the adherents do not even know that this is the ideology they are aligning with. Interestingly, it doesn’t matter if the adherents in this ring acknowledge that they are practising and supporting satanism. The result of their adherence will still end in Slavery. Why is that? Because the belief systems in this ring are removed from concepts of spirituality, of unseen Laws. Instead, they lean on the physical world, of the “primacy of matter”. That matter is of all importance; the things we can touch, see, hear, smell, and taste. I don’t want to de-emphasize the physical world because it is extremely important- it is vital to our spiritual growth. This is the realm of dialectics, of ying and yang, giving us the ability to use our Free Will to choose between “A” and “B”. Also important is the ability to learn to “read between the lines” of those polarizing half truth options. This is how we develop our Souls. Again, this “physical” world is very much a part of the Spiritual world. Everything is Spirit. We are Spirit having an experience here, and using our physical bodies to navigate that temporary experience. So yes, the physical world is important.

Again, these “red ring” belief systems choose the Dark spiritual side, which is *no* spiritual side, and they don’t even realize it. They believe that all we can prove is physical; what we call matter, this physical world, is all there is, and is of all importance. Notice how this bypasses the need to disguise the esoteric with the exoteric in terms of spiritual Truth. I have been writing mainly about occultism in regards to the spiritual, but occultism can include any type of hidden knowledge. This can include concepts such as whether or not free energy exists, or if there is a prevention or cure for cancer. The belief systems in the red ring remove any Creator, any higher force, and give all “authority” to man. These systems place man at the top of creation, even though they do not generally call it as such. Even stating that man is “at the top of the food chain” can be seen as an example of man’s deluded perception of supremacy in the physical plane. Humans then proceed to treat animals and the planet as though they are disposable and unimportant. Factory farming and strip mining come to mind. Another way of saying it might be, these systems place man as the pinnacle of “random chance and coincidences”. These systems inevitably favour and cling to moral relativism, to an even firmer degree

than the exoteric religions on the inner ring in this diagram. These systems make no bones about man having the ability to dictate what is right and wrong.

Solipsism:

The belief in solipsism, which is growing rapidly in popularity, claims that Truth can not be known, if there is even any Truth at all. It claims that the only truth each individual can know for sure is that they exist, and that everything else may not even exist. Solipsism is the belief that whatever is true *for you* is the truth: you get to decide. This is the very act of attempting to bend what is true to fit with your Actions, and then claiming it is right. If you are a solipsist, then do not worry if your government is bringing overt tyranny down upon you and your family. After all, what is tyranny? If no objective Truth exists, then maybe they aren't tyrants and aren't doing anything Wrong!

Solipsists also believe that they can effect themselves and their external environment by how they think, but it is incorrect that thought alone is how the external world is manifested. The construction of your internal world is probably largely influenced by what you think, and in fact there is plenty of evidence showing this to be the case, but the external world is God's construction; that of Nature. The human aspect of the external world, however, is what individuals as a whole *co-create* with God in alignment with the Laws put into place here by God. Natural Law is the deterministic part of the human experience, and our Free Will is the random part of this co-creative arrangement. We get to choose our human experience collectively, and Natural Law is the Arbiter as to which manifestation will result based on that choice: Freedom or Slavery. In other words, we choose what experience we will have here on Earth through our Actions, not our beliefs.

What is so dangerous about solipsism is the erroneous notion that our beliefs and perceptions bring to us our experience in the external world, and that nothing can be known other than our own experience. Solipsism may be the purest form of moral relativism: that man gets to make up what is right and wrong. It teaches that any Truth outside the Self can not be known. I hear so-called "anarchists"³¹ saying that there is no objective Truth. If that were true, then what is Anarchy? Anarchy is objective by its very nature. These "anarchists" do not understand the meaning of the word. If Anarchy wasn't based in objective morality, then these so called "anarchists" would be open to all sorts of immoral behaviour, by default, whether they know it or not. This means they would be open to ruling others through the infringing on their Rights, which is what it means to be immoral. Of course, a solipsist doesn't think objective Rights even exist. They want freedom, but think there are no Rights. How can there be the one without the other? Then at what point can it be said that government, doing what it does, is actually Wrong? In other words, if anarchy is relative and there are no Rights, then government could be called anarchy. It's like the solipsistic notion that one can identify as any gender they want, including made up ones. A morally relative "anarchist" is an anarchist in name only. This is the same as someone who identifies as "non binary" regarding their gender. It doesn't matter what gender you call yourself- you were born either a man or a woman. I will discuss anarchy in more depth in Chapter 14.

Solipsism can be disproven by simply taking murder as an example. Murder is a Wrong because it is the taking of the life of another that you have no Right to take, and any rational person would agree. A solipsist must think murder can be right, based on the belief that the Truth cannot be known. If everyone in the world believed murder was right it would *still* be Wrong, and each and every one of them would be Wrong for believing such nonsense. You can be assured that such a world would be utter chaos. Slavery would be rampant, although annihilation would have likely occurred long before. Murder may be the most extreme Wrong-doing, but replace murder with coercion, assault, or any other Wrong doing and the logic holds.

31 Mark Passio : "Fake Ass Anarchists" Presentation - <https://odysee.com/@woeih:e/Mark-Passio-Fake-Ass-Anarchists:e>

Nearly everyone believes in a ruling class (government) and their enforcers (the police and military) who ensure that all people obey laws and other mandates. People also believe that governments have the perceived right to go overseas and murder others who have done nothing Wrong. The “War on Terror” comes to mind here. Even if Osama and 19 hijackers (a narrative that holds no water upon investigation³²) were responsible for the attacks of September 11th 2001, this is not grounds for the invasion of other countries and the murder of people there. You can claim the notion (based in Fear) that the taliban are there and might attack your country again, but the fact remains that you are initiating force against people who have done nothing. It was never actually proven that those the official narrative claims were guilty, actually were in the first place. Anyway, guilt by association, even if the official “culprits” were taliban, does not grant the right to murder other people also labelled as “taliban” who haven’t done anything, nor the right to cause all of the so called “collateral damage” that also occurred. Millions of people have died in the “War on Terror” since it began in the early 2000’s. Yes, millions. Who are the terrorists here? Would people in these countries have the Right to defend themselves against such invasion? Would they have the Right to kill western soldiers for invading their countries under the banner of “fighting terror to protect freedom”? You bet they would. When this occurs, the west calls these people insurgents, in alignment with the terrorists. This is convenient cover for the invaders to hide behind, which is accepted by the immoral western people who have already taken erroneous positions based on the Fear pumped into them by the “authorities”. The Truth is the opposite, once again, of what the Dark occultists tell people through their media. The “War on Terror” is part of the ongoing War on Freedom: your freedom. The fact is that the taliban was a CIA creation, funded and armed by the west, and that this group was a “problem” just itching for a desired “solution” once 9/11 occurred. A solipsist should have no problem with this behaviour though, right?

To all those I see and hear railing against the government, taxation, and the general coercive nature of this institution, who also think that there is no objective Truth: please have a seat and obey your masters. They have the *right* to exist and to coerce you- it can’t be wrong if the difference between Right and Wrong does not objectively exist. What are you railing against? The self contradictory nature of solipsism should be apparent to anyone who can remove their Ego from the analysis. What kind of world do we live in? One of Freedom or Slavery? The answer is of course the latter. We are on the same path as the most extreme one outlined above, just of a varying degree on the same scale.

As morality declines, freedom declines. As morality increases, freedom increases. This is an immutable Natural Law, which can be observed. Solipsism leads to slavery by default. You can not build a world on the shifting sands of moral relativism and expect freedom. For freedom to occur, you must build your world on the solid bedrock of moral objectivism: Natural Law, eternal and never changing. Cause no harm to another through your Actions. DO NOT STEAL. It really is that simple.

Anyone who believes in a “War on Terror” as a legitimate means to protect their freedom, is already a slave. As I said above, only a moral relativist in the mind state of Fear would agree with, support, or participate in, an “authorities” war to protect freedom. Your freedom is already lost as part of that mindset. It is a mindset that thinks “authorities” have the right to do what they are doing in these wars: infringing wholesale on the Rights of others. This reminds me of the canadian sniper, who was honoured for the “longest kill shot”, while over in Afghanistan. He was portrayed as a hero, someone fighting for the freedom of canadians. Was he a hero or a villain? He was part of an invasion force of another country. He was *initiating force* and had no Right to be there, doing what he was doing. The

32 September 11 - The New Pearl Harbour : A film by Massimo Mazzucco (5 Hour documentary)

Others include; “9-11 The Ripple Effect”, “9-11 Mysteries”, “Loose Change”, “9-11 The Greatest Lie Ever Sold”, “9-11 Press for Truth”, “9-11 Blueprint for Truth”, and many many more.

Truth is that the man he shot was murdered. This Canadian soldier murdered him. He is not a hero, and he wasn't fighting for my, or anyone's, freedom. That is the Truth of the matter, and not because I say it is. It is objectively the case. This is another example of a soldier who didn't Understand Rights and who did not correctly identify that the official reason for being over in Afghanistan was Wrong. The event of 9/11 itself was incorrectly analyzed (on purpose of course) by "authorities" and incorrectly used as justification for invasion. This soldier would say he was just following orders of course, and would likely never want to face the Truth of his Actions. This soldier was just another pawn used on the grand chessboard of the Dark occult globalists. This soldier didn't fight for Freedom. He actually fought for Slavery. He brought more slavery into the world as a result of his Actions. To correct any of the immoral behaviour that is going on in these middle eastern countries can only be done through the changing of minds through the education of objective morality.

Statism:

Statism is the belief, as I have already talked about, that other people magically get granted rights that each of them as individuals do not have. Religious adherents buy into this as well. On one hand, they talk about humans as inherently flawed, fallible, and "sinful" by their very birth. On the other hand, they accept it as legitimate that humans are allowed to rule over them and others while on Earth. The logical fallacy that humans are flawed, but legitimate as rulers, should be glaringly obvious. It does not matter if people vote in these rulers. Flawed humans are voting in other flawed humans. Even if a bunch of flawed humans agree on a ruler, it is merely a case of "the blind leading the blind". It is an illusion. I agree, people are flawed, but only because of their upbringing in immoral systems. As such, they become moral relativists. This is the fundamental issue.

Statism encompasses all the various configurations of government that exist. If you wanted, you could separate out all the various governmental "ism's": communism, fascism, socialism, liberalism, conservatism, constitutionalism, minarchism, etc. Yes, some of those "ism's" I just mentioned are better than others, and more "free" than the next, but they all ultimately fall very short of True Freedom. Communism and socialism are the same thing sold in different packages, to either a "right" or "left" mindset, and fascism is usually (or always) a part of both. I define fascism as the collusion of the state and corporate interests in order to garner oligopolies or outright monopolies at the expense of the public. This is also called "crony capitalism". Crony capitalism is what we have worldwide today, yet many people (especially those on the "left", politically) are taught that the enemy is capitalism. These people rage from this dialectic and think the solution to "capitalism" is bigger and bigger government, and more and more regulation. The government, in bed with corporate interests who desire such a "reaction" (remember the Hegelian dialectic), is all too happy to oblige. As a result, more regulation which benefits those colluding corporate interests is brought in. Simultaneously, governments get bigger and bigger and take away more and more freedoms from businesses (the ones in competition with the colluders), as well as from the general population. This is an example of madness (chaos) manifesting from a lack of knowledge, resulting in Wrong Action (government regulation and enforcement, and those supporting/condoning such "solutions"). This IS chaos, because it infringes on Rights and promulgates the mindset that it is legitimate and correct behaviour. This is all easy to predict and even *solve*, when you understand the Science of Natural Law.

Of all the forms of statism that are better than the more extreme forms, such as communism, we have constitutionalism and minarchism. Minarchism is referring to small government. It is like saying "anarchy lite". Of course, anarchy can not be "lite", or it stops being anarchy. The "lite" part means just a *little* bit of slavery. A master (government) that whips you once a week, and even then, just for a few lashes. Not bad, compared to the master who does it seven days a week for hours on end. Right? It's really a contradiction in terms. Would it be better than what we have now, with large bloated

governments? Sure it would be, but make no mistake- it has nothing to do with freedom. Constitutionalism is the same thing, really, and a more accurate term for what people call minarchism. Constitutionalism was the attempt to enshrine Rights in a document (the Constitution), and was a leap forward in mindset by those who drafted it and brought it forward. I care not to get into whether the founding fathers were truly moral men. However, their idea of expressing Rights to the masses, and thus de-oculting that Truth to them, stoked the flame of Freedom within people. This was a Good thing. I have already addressed what happens when you think your Rights are granted by a piece of paper and not from an Understanding of Natural Law. Moral relativism will creep in. A small government, under constitutionalism, is still a government. It is one that will enforce slavery, through the laws it is “allowed” to enact. These will still infringe on the Rights of those who don’t know Natural Law, and who accept this because the constitution allows for it. The USA was formed as a “constitutional republic”, which IS the best form of government the world has ever known, but it doesn’t go far enough. Even today, and going back many decades, the U.S. devolved into a democracy. It is no longer that constitutional republic that it once was. The constitution in the USA is being trampled on constantly, and the majority of people there accept this because they have been groomed over generations into a mindset of complete authoritarianism. It can be argued that the republic still exists but is masked over by the Federal corporation of the United States and its legal systems that make men and women into “legal fictions” such as “persons” and “citizens”. This is a deep area of study and revelation in its own right, and so for simplicity sake I will leave that for readers to look into elsewhere. However, this still doesn’t change what I said above regarding Rights vs. The Constitution.

Only objective morality practised within a population will iron out the issues that people think they need rulers to solve. The problem, of course, is that people have zero idea that this is the case as they are blind to it. This is by design. This book is my attempt to allow readers to See and accept that this is the problem. This book is offering a Key, but it is the choice of each individual to take that Key and Use it. There is no club here. I am not your leader. You are not my follower. There will be no one to coerce you to do anything for non compliance. I am not an “authority”. You can be your own Authority with this Key. It is not my Key. It is THE Key. I merely discovered it, and am accepting of it. I hope you can too.

Atheism:

Atheism is more of the same. It’s another system in which man deems himself the arbiter of truth as the highest pinnacle of “accidence” here in the universe. This system proclaims death to be the end of the individual, and declares that there is no spirit. It teaches that we are just bodies of chemical interactions and random physical evolutionary change. It is a proponent of darwinism and random chance. I use to subscribe to this worldview myself. It leads people to inevitably accept the idea of statism because of the adoption of subjective morality. The atheist worldview pairs nicely with the “might is right” idiom, where those with the most power (the strongest) rule. This is survival of the fittest mentality and has zero bearing on the Rights of those below the ruler that is “the strongest” in the hierarchy. The “weakest” and the “fittest” have the same Rights. These two characteristics are not the things that dictate how many Rights a person has. This follows logically.

For myself, the belief in atheism and it’s related tenets of randomness and coincidence (in conjunction with my having detected the falsity in exoteric religious dogma) led me down the path of nihilism. By rejecting religion, I also threw out the possibility of spirituality. And this may be one of the other reasons for dogmatic religions to exist; so that people “throw out the spiritual baby with the religious bath water”. I ended up in the mindset that nothing mattered, that there was no point to existence other than to live and die physically. I didn’t care about anyone other than myself, my family and close circle of friends. Other than that, I hated humanity. This last point should have been cause for reflection: to

make me question why that would be, as my family is part of humanity. I absolutely abhorred religion, Christianity especially. I was in a situation that could be considered the ideal trap for a Soul. I became locked within my mind. I cut myself off from discovering the (esoteric) Truth that can be revealed within Christianity as well as other traditions. I was mainly concerned with myself, I had no idea of Right and Wrong. Looking back, I was molded almost perfectly by the Dark occult. I was completely ensconced in the purposefully created false dialectic of atheism vs religion. I was under Mind Control.

I wasn't causing any *obvious* harm to anyone, but I had no problem supporting 3rd parties that would do harm to others. I was a statist, supporting the extortion of myself and others, though I didn't understand it as such. I was for "turning the middle east into a glass parking lot" after the events of September 11th, 2001. By this, of course, I mean nuking that entire region. Think about that- that mindset is the epitome of a morally relative, egoic, selfish individual. I thought it would be okay for the USA, or any other nation, to eradicate an entire population of beings (human and animal) because of the supposed Actions of Osama and 19 hijackers. I was an example of what this entire system desires to create. I was an example of a person whom this entire book is trying to en**Lighten**. I was placed into a state of Fear, which was the goal of 9/11, and the media apparatus who pushed the pre-planned official script of those events. Because I was an authoritarian, I accepted the supposedly necessary "solutions" proposed by such "authorities". Forget the fact that even if the official narrative were true, this would not be grounds to invade other countries. Only a Fearful person can be persuaded into such Actions and the support of the same. I was certainly not knowledgeable enough to see that I was being manipulated for someone else's agenda. All I was concerned with was my own safety, because of Fear and the mindset of not caring about others. I was certainly not privy to any correct notions of Right and Wrong. I was cut off from Truth. I was manipulated through the belief systems my Ego was subscribed to, which kept me Ignorant and following "truth". I was in a Child's level of mentality and spiritual development. I have since grown up, but most of the "adults" I see around me in the world have not. They are adults in body only. I will explain this concept of True Adulthood thoroughly in Chapter 20.

I looked for outlets to the anger and disgust I was feeling, and my main outlet became music. I was drawn towards extreme music, that of death metal and then black metal. I find this interesting in light of the next diagram I will show you. It is not that you can not be moral and listen to these types of music. Of course you can. The problem can arise, and often does with members of such bands and people that enthrall themselves with such music, when the mind is helped along towards satanic thinking- thinking about selfish things at the expense of others. Many of the bands I listened to were overtly satanic in their messages and imagery. Considering the upcoming diagram in Chapter 12, I would guess many of these bands do not really Know what they are aligning with. Many of them are the exoteric worshippers of an entity outside of themselves which they label as Satan, similar to the exoteric Christian notion. Many of these bands came to exist because of the same hatred of religion that I had. Without thinking, they simply go to the other extreme. I was an exoteric satanist already, and this music simply helped in promoting this worldview. As I will explain in more detail later on, this is an example of music that can promote wrath (one of the supposedly deadly sins), which can lead to Wrong Actions (the True deadly sins). Without an understanding of Rights, a mind under such influence can be promoted down the path of immoral behaviour.

My point here is the acknowledgement of how a mind can be led, if that mind does not have the correct information pertaining to morality. Other types of music have the same effect from the viewpoint of yet other "ism's". Much of pop culture music is purely the promotion of materialism, where status, wealth, sex, big mansions, and expensive cars are the things to strive for and to find self-worth in. Not withstanding the fact that these things can never give anyone self-worth, they can promote mindsets of envy, lust, greed, and gluttony, which can also lead to Wrong Action if those minds are without the

perspective of objective morality. Can you be moral and listen to gangsta rap? Even with all of the immorality promoted in such music? Yes, you most certainly can. Can you be immoral and listen to gospel music or choir singing? Yes, you most certainly can!

Scientism:

Scientism is the belief in what “authorities” tell you because it is “the science”. It is the belief that science is the arbiter of truth. Scientism wants you to forget how fallible man’s science has been shown to be over the centuries. It doesn’t want you to bring up thalidamide, or DDT, or eugenics. It is “the best we’ve got”, and therefore it is right for science to dictate decisions about your life for you. You can tell the difference between scientism and *real* science in a few ways. First, governments can never have real science or scientists, because governments inevitably fund the outcomes they want to see before the experiments are even carried out. There is a conflict of interest, and calling yourself a scientist when you work for the government is like a whore calling herself Mother Mary. Second, if a scientist won’t let you review, critique, or examine his data and findings, alarm bells should be ringing. And third, scientists are supposed to be open-minded and searching for Truth, not fulfilling agendas. I will give an example of these points through my own experience working in government, in Chapter 16.

Again, I am not knocking science. Science is great, as is the scientific method. Humanity has learned a lot about our physical world, and developed a lot of important inventions through the scientific method. True science is unbiased- that is when science is most powerful. The majority of “science” being put forth today is scientism, funded by private interests with agendas. Furthermore, government approved “science” can also never be True, unbiased science. Impossible. It is always corruptable as the apparatus of government itself is the leveraging mechanism through which outside interests inevitably push their agendas masked as science. Governments, and private interests working through governments, are *always* about control first and profit second. Their “science” is *always* suspect as a result. The rockefeller foundation and the bill and melinda gates foundation are two prime examples of outside private interests who give grants and donations to fund “science”. They are only funding outcomes they want to see “proven”, and then to have those enforced through government itself. The rockefeller foundation has been around for well over one hundred years, and was one of the fundamental groups who took over medicine in the western world in the early 1900’s³³.

(A brief reminder on why you should never blindly trust the “science”)



33 G. Edward Griffin - “World Without Cancer” : Part 2 of the book entitled, “The Politics of Cancer Therapy” (Page 241 onwards)

Man's science tends to focus on the seen, or directly detectable, physical Laws. Inventions are created and used to test those Laws. Man's science can not test the unseen, or indirectly detectable, spiritual Laws such as Natural Law. I have heard it stated, "science is seen spirituality, spirituality is unseen science"³⁴. This has stuck with me. If this is the case, and any student of the occult inevitably learns it is, then Natural Law is a science. This physical world, like I have mentioned, is Spiritual. In other words, in the same fashion as that last quote, "this world is seen spirituality, spirituality is the unseen world". The foundation here is that of Spirit, not matter or physicality. True science encompasses both the seen and unseen, the "physical" and the "non physical". In fact, man's science (outside the controlled mainstream narratives) is heading increasingly more and more towards the realization that nothing is truly "physical". This is strikingly similar to what ancient traditions have been saying all along. It is inevitable that *True* science (free of biases) will discover and corroborate what occultists have known for millennia (or possibly longer). Real open-minded scientists are starting to wonder if this whole universe is thought wave-form, or consciousness at it's deepest fundamental level. This question is a result of the search for smaller and smaller units of "matter". The field of epigenetics (*epi* means "above" genetics) is realizing that we have far more control over our physical bodies than geneticists alone would have us believe. Epigenetics is an example of how our thoughts CAN affect our internal makeup, our bodies, our DNA, and our cells. An amazing book on the subject of epigenetics is, "the Biology of Belief" by Dr. Bruce Lipton. In fact, Dr. Lipton has come to a conclusion which mirrors what I just wrote above- that science is coming to the realization of the spiritual nature of existence.

Bruce wrote, "*The latest science leads us to a worldview not unlike that held by the earliest civilizations, in which every material object in nature was thought to possess a spirit. The Universe is still thought of as One by the small number of aborigines who survive. Aboriginal cultures do not make the usual distinctions among rocks, air, and humans; all are imbued with spirit, the invisible energy. Doesn't this sound familiar? This is the world of quantum physics, in which matter and energy are completely entangled. And it is the world of Gaia... in which the whole planet is considered to be one living, breathing organism, which needs to be protected from human greed, ignorance, and poor planning. Never have we needed the insights of such a worldview more. When Science turned away from Spirit, its mission dramatically changed. Instead of trying to understand the "natural order" so that human beings can live in harmony with that order, modern science embarked on a goal of control and domination of nature*"³⁵.

Returning to figure 28, I think the "ism's" in the red ring were crafted, knowingly, by the Dark occult as an alternative to the spiritual based "ism's". These newer religious "ism's" in the red ring, lead to mindsets even easier to guide toward the Dark occultist's Slave world. This is no accident. Darwinian theory of evolution, for example, was crafted (or at least promoted after it was thought up), with the express purpose of fostering the "everything is a random accident" worldview. This theory of evolution, combined with Newtonian physics, was paramount in helping strip any spiritual notions from the minds of its ever growing adherents. The "science" Lipton is referring to in the above quote is the science that is controlled by the Dark ruling class. Dr. Lipton may not realize it, but mainstream science is controlled by these Dark luciferians, and it is *supported* by masses who do not understand Right from Wrong. If they did, we would not be dumping waste into rivers and testing drugs on animals, for example. These "ism's", the exoteric cultural religious ones, and the spiritually devoid ones, are the mechanisms through which Ignorance is bred and control is created and maintained. This "control of nature" is the control of the human mind, leading to the control of human behaviour through

34 Kaba Hiawatha Kamene - "Spirituality Before Religions : Spirituality is Unseen Science...Science is Seen Spirituality"

35 Dr. Bruce Lipton - "The Biology of Belief : Unleashing the Power of Consciousness, Matter & Miracles" (10th Anniversary Ed. , Pg 203-204)

the occulting of morality. One manifestation of this is the “control and domination of nature” as Lipton says. Only an immoral populace would support and take part in such dominance. The harmony that Lipton refers to, whether he understands it as such or not, is the alignment with Natural Law. This quote by Lipton is captured in Chapter 12, with the 3D diagram of the “wheel of ism’s” I created. I find this to be extremely revealing.

The stripping away of spirituality in people is a fast track to satanism, and thus a world of total Slavery. These religions (and religions they are indeed) are actually satanic ideology in different packaging. If you read the “Satanic Bible” by Anton LeVay, it is expressly stated that satanists do not worship any external entity or figure to themselves. Satanism is all about worship of the Self as god- doing what the Self desires, even at the expense of others. Satanism, in its tenets, espouses what those religions in the red ring espouse. This is no accident.

“The four main tenets of satanism and satanic thinking are:

1) **Self-preservation** – This is the highest goal. You should do whatever you can to advance your personal power and influence in the world, no matter who you have to walk all over, step on or hurt to get what you want. That's really the number one tenet and if you look at society most of society is stuck in that cut-throat, dog-eat-dog mentality.

2) **Moral Relativism** - The second major tenet is that there are really no such things as objective standards of right and wrong behavior. We as human beings get to decide upon our whims what right and wrong are, and base our actions accordingly. If you look at most of society, I would say more people than not are moral relativists than are moral objectivists, who think that there is an objective standard of right and wrong behavior. This is very pervasive in society.

3) **Social Darwinism** – This is the idea that the most “fit” (usually the most ruthless) people in society have some sort of a predetermined or predestined right to rule over everybody else in society because their genetics got them there, and made them fit for rulership. Many people actually think this way and think that that's okay; that that's just the natural order, or the way things are. This is also very pervasive in our society.

4) **Eugenics** - The idea that those who are socially fit to rule are the fittest in society and therefore they've come out on top and are ruling the roost. They can get to decide who propagates their genes and who does not, or in other words, who gets to live and who dies. Who must die.”³⁶

When you put two and two together, it is no accident that Dark occultists run the planet. Their ideologies are followed by an ever growing mass of the population (especially the younger generations today). More and more people espouse beliefs in line with satanism- an ideology which bypasses entry-level exoteric spirituality altogether. The masses entrenched in these belief systems do not have the esoteric knowledge to know that the level of belief they are at is just enough to help bring in their own enslavement. I used to subscribe to all four of the above tenets to some degree or another. How about you?

I spoke to a Christian Zionist who agreed that moral relativism is a problem. But when asked about taxation and other laws of man he said that, “god tells us that we must obey the moral laws of man”, and that “all of man's laws are moral because they came from men each of whom are exercising their

36 The 4 tenets as expressed by researcher, philosopher, and former satanist Mark Passio.
<http://www.whatonearthishappening.com/>

consciences”. This is the definition of moral relativism and yet this person said it was a problem. He would say it is objective truth from god but the fact is, his mind is muddled up. He has no idea what objective morality *is*, or how to identify it. Of course, his solution was voting in a new government if someone doesn't like the current one, and having the laws changed. This is moral relativism as a solution to moral relativism. It is a great example of an exoteric Christian, someone who has no idea that they are steeped in moral relativism, and helping to construct the Dark occultist's satanic “New World Order”. This guy also supported the destruction of Palestine. He said it is “God's Will that the Palestinians be massacred”, that the “chosen” Jewish people have a right to their “homeland”. I am not over exaggerating what he said. This was from his lips to my ears. Could you be any more morally relativistic? The slaughter of innocent people for the “horrific crime” of being born on a piece of soil that is reserved for the “chosen”? Wow.

Does this Zionist understand the *esoteric* interpretation of the Jews as the “chosen people”, and of Israel as their homeland? Of course not. He is trapped in Ego and in reality he unknowingly subscribes to satanism. What if he came to the understanding that Israel is a generic term for the land of “God's Children”, or in other words, those who have come to Know God? It is literally referring to those who have become Christ within themselves; having discovered God's Truth (through Natural Law) and aligning their Actions to that Truth. In this way, Israel is actually referring to *any* place on Earth, not some specific region for some specific people. The “chosen” people are *any* human, of *any* race, who have become moral individuals. That is it. Any interpretation of Israel as a physical place that needs to have people murdered in order to secure it, for a “chosen” group, is merely exoteric dogma. Those who subscribe to these exoteric interpretations have simply not gone far enough in their understanding. They have taken “shallow draughts” from the Pierian Spring of Knowledge, instead of “drinking deeply” of the waters. People like this have been fooled. They are pawns on the chessboard of rulers much higher up in the satanic, Ego based worldview than themselves. A person like this has a satanic mindset but without the Knowledge that his rulers have, and so he takes his position as a slave lower down in the hierarchy of control here on Earth. His position in that hierarchy is likely on the ground level, as I will show an image of in the next chapter. People like this are likely stuck where they are at, thinking they have taken in enough knowledge and are good where they are. Their Ego will not let them move from where they are at. Such is the result of systems of belief. These people are being used to continue erecting the prison going up all around us. We are in a prison already, but the walls are becoming more fortified. If you can get your Ego out of the way, it isn't hard to See. This guy I spoke with was a “christian” satanist more like it. He has simply taken a “shallow draught”.

IS RA EL and Sol O Mon – More Descriptions of the Trinity:

It is worth delving a bit deeper into the concept of Israel. Israel is the kingdom of God because *IS* (feminine) and *RA* (masculine) in balance create the path to *EL* (God). *IS RA EL* is another way of describing the Trinity of being that connects one to Source. The balanced mind, or the harmonizing of the seventh hermetic principle of gender. The Temple of Solomon is yet another way of describing the same thing. This Temple is also a description of the internal state of a balanced individual. The Temple is not some external place to discover, it is within. Sol (Sun) and Mon (Moon) with the “O”, or divine shape of the circle, between them. The Moon is often described as feminine and the Sun as masculine. Inside the body, these two energies are the right (feminine) and left (masculine) hemispheres of the brain. The pineal gland (shown below as EL) is said to be the connection through the veil to the higher planes of this spiritual reality. Sol O Mon: the masculine and feminine aspects of Mind in balance, activating the connection to the divine Truth through the pineal gland. I described earlier that the journey is inward, the recombining of time and space (removal of duality). The pineal gland has been taught in different traditions as the connection point from the higher densities to this lower one. The balancing of the mind is the climbing up, or building, of the Trinity (House) within the Self, and the

alignment with EL (God), or the Life Force as the image below shows It. Notice the Trinity formed between IS and RA (as the base of the Trinity) and EL (the apex). Do not get hung up on the fact that the triangle formed here isn't pointing "up". All of the Trinities I have shown you were for illustrative purposes and ease of understanding. The direction of the apex of the Trinity is not important in the physical sense. The direction of "up" is, in actuality, pointing Inward! The star of IS RA EL is the combination of the feminine and masculine, which themselves can be shown as the archetypal Chalice (triangle pointing down) and Spear (triangle pointing up). God's chosen people are indeed the IS RA EL-ites!



(Created by Peter Cullinane: Note the image in the top left has the Left and Right aspects apparently flipped, but if seen as an image in the mirror, they remain correct.)

It is merely the sorcery of the Dark occult who weaponizes the exoteric belief of the relevant masses when they are told Israel is an actual area in the middle east that needed to be setup and violently expanded. It is this understanding of Israel that leads to division and constant war. This exoteric understanding keeps its believers trapped in false dialectics. In this way Israel is being used by those at the top as a strife generator; one that requires constant "solutions", of which the New World Order/One World Government will likely be the final "solution". In this way many believers simply think what is occurring with Israel, the country, is god's will being carried out on Earth, when in reality it is nothing but the will of wanna be gods.

11. Freedom! Not So Fast...

Lets have a look at an example of statism in Action and what the real result will be.

Lets look at the province of British Columbia, and the “restrictions” therein. Here is something I wrote after B.C. “removed restrictions” in July of 2021.

The emergency order act in B.C., Canada, ended today. As part of this, masks will not be “mandatory”.

We are not free to do something because some politician or health “authority” signed their name on a piece of paper. This is the exact crux of the problem here. The majority of the population actually thinks that other humans can grant Rights or take them away at the stroke of a pen. The majority of people have been conditioned to believe that the government is their freedom, and whatever this group of people says is the extent of those freedoms. The people voted them in, after all!

Our Rights, as individuals, come from creation and are inherent. Our Rights do not come from voting in politicians. Abstaining from wearing a mask does not cause harm to other people. But even if it did, there is no one on this earth that has the Right to force people to wear them. This is a reflection of the underlying problem. People can say that wearing masks protects others. Yet whose science is that? Is that the science of those with an agenda? I say this because there is plenty of science-based evidence showing that masks do nothing, and actually harm people³⁷; the state does not broadcast this *other* science to its slaves. Plenty of researchers have compared the common blue surgeon’s mask to a chain link fence trying to keep out a mosquito, when discussing the mask’s ability to stop the transmission of a virus. The reality is, not wearing masks does not harm anyone. The problem here is choice, or lack thereof. Coercion is an infringement of one’s Rights- it is the threat of violence against an individual if they do not comply with the coercer’s demands, which in this example is the wearing of a mask to “protect others”. I, personally, have a different understanding of what is going on regarding covid, masks, and the rest of it. Many others think the same way, and as it turns out, those who believe the official narrative of this “pandemic” tend to turn away from that narrative if they have the courage to sit down with information (interviews, documentaries, broadcasts) that the mainstream is refusing to share with them. In other words, if a person believes what is being broadcast through the mainstream channels of television, radio, farcebook and youtube, it is only because they haven't chosen to break their habits and seek out other information outlets. Period. One hour with James Corbett, one lecture from Mark Passio³⁸, or one interview with David Icke, would make many of those people question what the corporate-controlled mainstream media is telling them. Those who wish to control you must first control information, as I have already explained. If those who wish to control you first feed you erroneous information based in Fear, then your behaviour will be reflective of that fearful state. A person in this state loses all rationality and certainly has no care about other’s Rights. I remind you that 90-95% of all media in the world (the mainstream media, as I and others call it) is controlled by six, maybe less, corporations³⁹. This is no accident.

On the surface we have all these apparently separate independent media outlets, channels, movie studios, magazines, papers, etc. Yet, they are all under the umbrella of a few major corporations. If you think all the companies under the umbrella of Disney, for example, are independent, unbiased, and free to say whatever they want, you are naive. They speak for Disney and its interests. Those six major

37 Del Bigtree showing CO2 levels when using masks: <https://odysee.com/@awakening-now:c/del-bigtree-mask-boy:e>

38 Mark Passio : Natural Law presentation. (More worthwhile than a university degree): <https://odysee.com/@DotConnectorReports:e/Mark-Passio---Natural-Law-Seminar-FULL-Version:e>

39 https://www.dropbox.com/s/fuk4446foawm30p/2006_Media_Ownership.unlocked.pdf?dl=0 Here is a graphic showing these 6 corporations and their level of control through the media they own.

corporations also share an oligopoly on information. This oligopoly is indeed in bed with the major pharmaceuticals, banks, etc. Here, folks, you are looking at the reason why most apparently independent media sources and governments end up with the same narratives worldwide. This is the type of structure that allows for a narrative such as “covid 19” to be broadcast worldwide, and have all these institutions and governments saying the exact same things. There is a cabal running this planet and the diagram I referenced above gives us a glimpse of some of its players. This cabal owns the governments by “owning” the highest level bureaucrats and politicians. To get a deeper understanding of how these politicians and bureaucrats become “owned”, one needs to take a deep look into the satanic underworld; the web that has grown to infiltrate all of society, covertly, over centuries.

The infamous case of the Franklin Community Federal Credit Union in Omaha, Nebraska, is one example of this web. It is infamous to those who have looked into it in its fullness. I say this because I assume some people have heard about this case, but got the watered down official version. For some reason the mainstream media won’t discuss it. I wonder why that could be? I’ll bet that most people outside of Nebraska haven’t even heard about it. Franklin Community Federal Credit Union was investigated for financial fraud, but the case quickly turned into one of child sex trafficking, satanic ritual abuse, and ritual murder, with connections to the highest echelons of politics in the USA and beyond⁴⁰. The bank manager, Lawrence King, was using the bank to launder money and fund child sex trafficking. King was a procurer of children for a worldwide child trafficking ring. John DeCamp, author of the book and former state senator, was the attorney representing some teenagers (who were children and into their teenage years at the time of the events) who were forced to take part in this ring. The Omaha police chief and local high net worth businessmen were implicated. Police officers who were assigned to investigate were hampered at every turn. A private investigator and former state patrol man, Gary Caradori, was assigned to the case. He died in a suspicious plane crash before a key point in the trial. The owner of the Omaha World-Herald newspaper was also implicated by the children. This paper was used to smear the children and other witnesses, and to generally muddy the waters around this case. The Franklin Legislative Committee constantly stalled and diverted the proceedings. The FBI got involved and proceeded to participate in the cover-up, including threatening other investigators. The head of the FBI in Omaha, Nick O’Hara, was also implicated as covering up for the Omaha chief of police, Robert Wadman. The FBI only wanted to investigate the money crimes at the bank and were not persuing the child abuse allegations. Gary Caradori said before he died:

“From the onset it was apparent that I was up against a barrier regarding mistrust of the Franklin Legislative Committee. I was told repeatedly that people were afraid to divulge any information, not only because of retribution of the alleged perpetrators, but also because they feared they would be publically discredited by the Omaha World-Herald. People were also becoming discouraged by the lack of progress made thus far on the investigation and they translated this to mean “cover up.”

In regards to the FBI, Caradori wrote in his notes about what a member of the accounting firm auditing the Franklin Credit Union said after the credit union was raided by the feds:

“A large amount of pornographic material was taken out of the credit union, including videos and photographs depicting sexual acts. I was told that if Friedrichs or any of the other people working for the CPA firm that was contracted by the government would say anything, that they would automatically lose their jobs.”

40 “The Franklin Cover-Up : Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska” by John W. DeCamp

John DeCamp goes on to explain how, “That evidence was never made available to the Franklin committee, nor it’s existence publicly acknowledged by the F.B.I. All warrants concerning the raid were sealed by U.S. Magistrate Richard Kopf.”⁴¹

The children described being flown around the country with King and others, and were forced to participate in child pornographic snuff films. They described taking part in the abduction of children off the streets and these kids ending up in child auctions, only to vanish to other parts of the globe after being bought. They described being forced to have sex with “targets”, or people in society that were of use to people (in this worldwide cult) with an agenda. The “targets” in these situations were profiled first, and their secret desire for children was known before setting up these scenarios. The “targets” were unknowingly led to places with these children that were set up with cameras, with everything caught on film. These were some of the types of photos confiscated by the F.B.I. that were inside the Franklin Credit Union no doubt. Regardless, here is an example of how people in society, within positions of power, get “compromised” and become “owned” by someone or some group above them in the world’s hierarchy of control.

In a totally unrelated case, Brice Taylor⁴², a mind control victim, spoke of the same types of things she was programmed to do with “targets”. These were usually political targets, and these people were selected in order to get them under the control of what she referred to as “The Council”. This is a secret group of people sitting above governments, directing world events towards the end goal of a New World Order.

Kerth Barker⁴³ and Nathan Reynolds⁴⁴ have written books on their experiences growing up in satanic covens and families, respectively. They describe the same methods and tactics being used to compromise people the cult wishes to control, and use towards their own ends.

Fascism is in full swing in 2021 and has been for a long time. I hope your alarm bells are ringing when you look at that chart in citation #30, depicting six corporations and the media they control. There is a similar structure within the pharmaceutical complex and the military industrial complex, structures that you can visualize as a pyramid, with top-down control. This allows for compartmentalization, so that only the people at the top know the whole picture. Each step down the pyramid, the people know less than the step above. Then, each one of those complexes become merely a piece, or step, of a larger pyramid. I give an example in Figure 29 on the next page, without necessarily agreeing completely to the order shown. However, I do concur that it is something very close to this. Dr. John Coleman wrote an impressively detailed book⁴⁵ that gives more details on the *Committee of 300* seen on the third rung down on the pyramid in Figure 29. Coleman concludes that this committee is the top of the pyramid, whereas others have identified higher levels such as those shown below. Was the Council that Brice Taylor referred to, the “Council of 13” pictured here? The Council of 13 is thought to be made up of 13 familial bloodlines⁴⁶ that date back centuries, and probably millennia. The point here is, different researchers will have different hierarchies, with different controllers at the top, but they will all agree on the bottom levels of the structure. These low levels likely include anyone who is reading this book, including the author of it. If anyone reading this is seeing this hierarchical structure for the first time, I realize you will probably not understand the reality of this with your brain, but maybe you will be able

41 “The Franklin Cover-Up : Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska” by John W. DeCamp. Pg 184

42 “Thanks For the Memories” by Brice Taylor

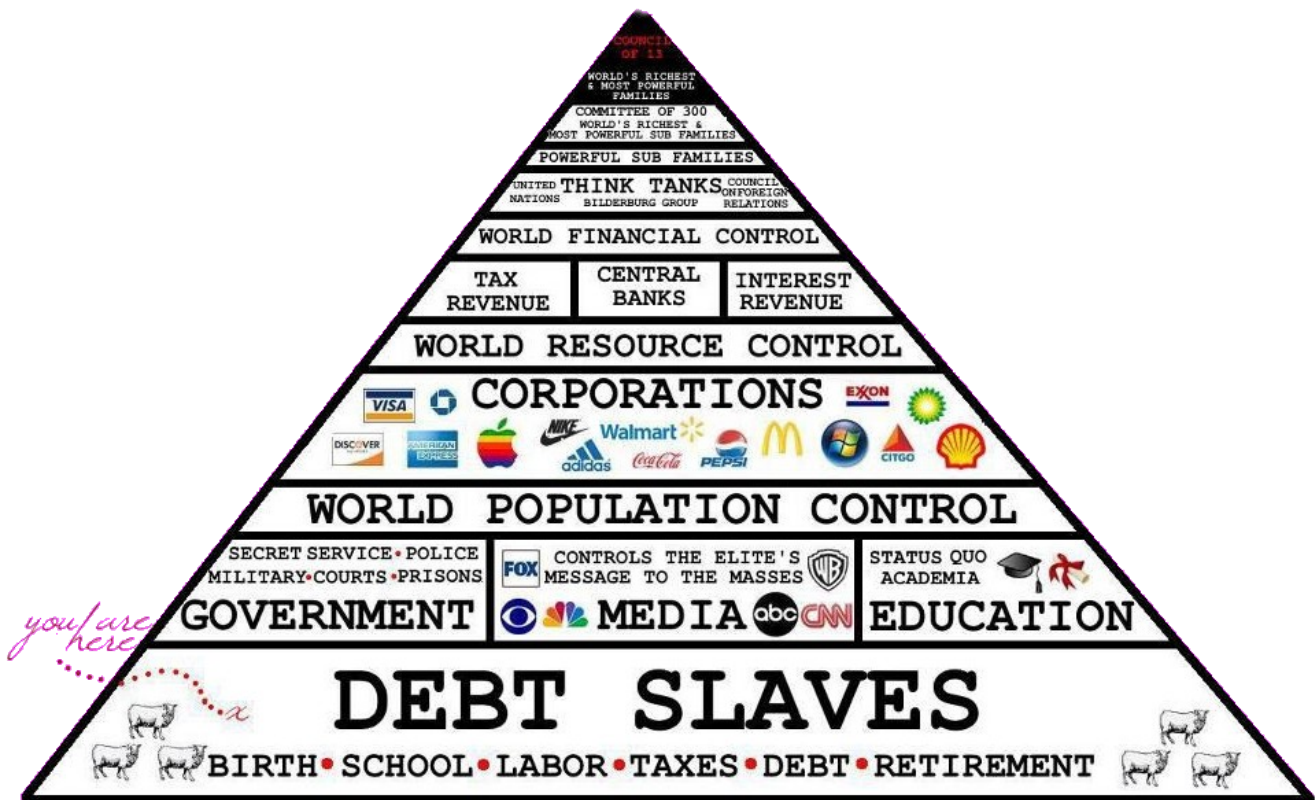
43 “Angelic Defenders and Demonic Abusers” by Kerth Barker

44 “Snatched From the Flames” by Nathan Reynolds.

45 “Conspirator’s Hierarchy: The Committee of 300” by Dr. John Coleman

46 Fritz Springmeier - “Bloodlines of the Illuminati”. (The editing is horrible in this book but the information is what matters. Here are probably at least some of the 13 families)

to intuit it with your heart. I hope readers can also intuit, if they can't immediately understand how, that the covid narrative has everything to do with maintaining the structure of the pyramid in Figure 29. Also, the pyramid example below is very much a real world example of the inverted Trinity I already taught you about.



(Figure 29. One possible example of the hierarchy of control on Earth.)

(Image taken from “The Overlords of Chaos”, www.overlordsofchaos.com)

You have been conditioned through government schooling and government media (both crafted by even higher powers that control government itself). You need to do extensive study to prove to yourself that authority for your life and for your-SELF comes from an internal place. This is what I have spent the last 15 years of my life doing: deprogramming erroneous beliefs. I have had to *unlearn* most of what I had “learned”. “The greater good” is a myth. It is the destruction of the individual. It is the molding of people into the “lowest common denominator”, and creates people who are all the same: automatons. “The greater good” is a society of human “robots” with NO understanding of Rights, all blindly following the dictates of a coercive “authority”! Then, to make matters more cringe worthy, these automatons claim to be virtuous because they are following the dictates of that “authority” for the greater good! They claim these dictates are *their own* viewpoints, as if they would still be following them even with the removal of any coercion. No...these views are those of the “authority”. The automatons are too scared to go against them. They are not virtuous- they are cowards bending to the coercive nature of the “authority”. They are too scared to come to their own understanding. It is easier to follow “authority”, because to have a different understanding will mean saying *No* and standing out from the crowd. It would mean being uncomfortable. Your rulers Know this. They are counting on you wanting to remain comfortable. Then you won't challenge their “authority”. Knowing what is Right, by default, creates a person who *will*, who *must*, challenge their “authority”. Most people do not want that

responsibility. They do not actually give a damn about the greater good like they claim, because if they did, they would stand up for their Rights, and therefore the Rights of others. Anything less is to become a slave! People do not even care enough to learn their Rights, in most cases. Wearing a mask, getting a vaccine, or anything else, if done because you are scared of threats against you if you do not comply, does NOT make you virtuous or a Good person. This should be self evident but there is a ton of programming clouding the minds of most people. I should know as I was one of them.

We have been coerced into a “pandemic”. I have talked to, and seen, countless people who are going along with covid measures, not because they themselves have come to an understanding of the situation, but because they are being coerced into compliance. They are being told what to do, and many of these people adopt the government’s narrative as their own worldview as if they have some sort of understanding. They adopt this worldview and champion it, but the Truth is that most people have done so because they are too cowardly to go against it. It is not really your worldview, it is *their* worldview. I have written about the “cases” of covid that are highlighted in the media as the reason for these measures. If you have done your homework, you will know that the number of cases means nothing. These “cases” are based on tests that do not work, because they identify a virus that has never been isolated. The tests identify various RNA sequences which are said to be from this unproven virus. These RNA sequences have been found in coca-cola, papayas, goats, unused PCR swabs, etc⁴⁷. In July of 2021 the CDC itself admitted that the PCR was a faulty test, and says it will stop using this test as of Dec 31, 2021⁴⁸. This should have ended the “pandemic” immediately one would think. The bulk of the “cases” up to that point were as a result of PCR tests returning false positives. It has been well documented in the USA that people who died of other causes are tested post mortem for covid and are being classified as “covid deaths” should the test be positive. I will get into the scam of the covid “pandemic” more in Chapter 13. My point is that the official “science” is not settled. Anytime you base your decisions on such “science”, you are not thinking for yourself. Relying on the “science” to dictate what is Right, is folly. Once you do the research you will come to glimpse the “puppet master” behind the curtain. You will see that reality is not what “authority” tells you. You will be able to make out the proverbial puppeteer pulling the strings behind the scenes, and once you see him there is no going back. You can not unsee him. This is another reason people want to be told what to do, because I don’t think they want to see him. They may even intuit he is there, but until they see him directly they think they can claim ignorance. They do not want the responsibility of seeing him. For me, it was in 2007 when I saw him behind the curtain. It was the study of 9/11 that parted the curtain for me, allowing me a glimpse of the puppeteer and the checker board floor I was standing on. People want to remain in their Childish mental state that they have been conditioned to believe is more comfortable. They don’t want the responsibility of seeing the man behind the curtain, which comes with the shattering of beliefs. I will get more into this concept in Chapter 21.

The so called “health authorities” are NOT the authorities of my health. I am! I am responsible for me. You are responsible for you. If what I want to do for my health goes against what you want to do for your health, then we will not interact, and that is fine. This “health authority” would tell me that they recommend I get chemotherapy if ever cancer takes hold in my body due to my life choices. I myself, as the Authority on my health, know that chemotherapy is a patented process which makes fortunes for those selling it, and it *does not* help the vast majority of people who use it; 95% die within the first 5 years, and the other 5% will almost certainly have a reoccurrence of cancer⁴⁹. This is because they

47 <https://madisonarealymesupportgroup.com/2020/05/13/president-of-tanzania-punks-who-sending-samples-of-fruit-goats-sheep-even-motor-oil-for-covid-testing-nearly-half-come-back-positive/>

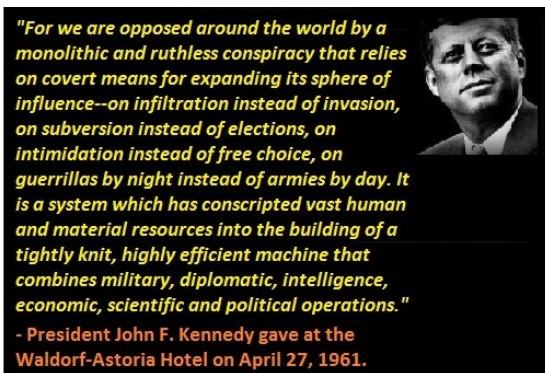
48 <https://realcitizenreports.com/2021/07/27/cdc-finally-withdraws-criminally-fraudulent-covid-19-pcr-test/> or <https://www.sgtreport.com/2021/07/served-its-purpose-cdc-and-fda-recall-faulty-covid-pcr-test/>

49 Dr. John A. Richardson - “Laetrile Case Histories : The Richardson Cancer Clinic Experience”

never addressed the underlying *cause* of the cancer. Cancer is preventable, and if you get it, it is treatable and very much survivable. I have done my own study and, low and behold, what I have learned is not found in government schools, or government funded universities. A clean, GMO free, natural diet, with a strong supply of vitamin B-17⁵⁰, will prevent you from ever developing cancer, and can treat cancer if you do these things after developing it⁵¹. I will leave this here but I hope my point is obvious. I am not saying to believe anything I just wrote, but I hope you see that through my own intake of information I have taken responsibility and exercised my own Authority. This is but one example. If I am wrong on the above, so be it! That is my responsibility. Once a person adopts this mindset, however, they will quickly become more empowered and less fearful.

It is now July 2021, and I am 100% certain that what we will now see is another “calm” before the next storm. There will be a new “variant” of the virus in the fall because “authorities” relaxed the rules and reversed their “safety measures” (such as mask-wearing). They will also blame those who did not get vaccinated. This will be the excuse to introduce tighter lockdowns.

(Update: much of what I “predicted” occurred after I wrote this in July 2021. The “restrictions” were brought back in B.C. not even 2 months later. In Alberta it was decided to lift restrictions completely and permanently. This lasted less than a month. Now, the restrictions are back. The new tighter lockdowns that I predicted have come, complete with vaccine passport mandates in B.C. and Quebec.



Obviously these vaccine passports will be “required” Canada-wide. The Canadian government has already pledged \$1 billion of stolen funds to each province for vaccine passport infrastructure. The media is talking about the “pandemic of the unvaccinated” and how these people can still infect the vaccinated. Never mind the fact that the vaccine doesn’t prevent you from getting covid in the first place (this is common knowledge admitted by most doctors). This is all propaganda to go along with “reasoning” as to the “necessity” of the vaccine passport infrastructure. If you think that none of this was pre-

planned, you are lying to yourself. In fact, it was “predicted” by the host of a youtube channel called “Cabin Talk”, that there was going to be a “pandemic” and that mandatory vaccines would be rolled out as a result. This “prediction” came on September 19th, 2019⁵². This is important because it shows that people who are paying attention can anticipate moves that the globalists make. These “problems” that occur are only surprising to the masses of people who are told what to think there whole lives. These people are not privy to the type of information that actually keeps them informed. Also, new variants like “Delta” are now being talked about. The media is really pushing the idea now that the hospitals are filling up with unvaccinated patients, and that these people are creating the new variants. The same media fails to report the fact that those who have only got one shot, as well as those who have had two shots but the second one was given less than two weeks from diagnosis, are also being categorized as unvaccinated. The media is covering for something here. Who is actually creating the variants? Who is actually filling up the hospitals? Why is the media all in lockstep and reporting these same fallacies? Of course, I have already explained the reasons why.)

50 “World Without Cancer” by G. Edward Griffin (Vitamin B17 and the prevention of cancer and the who/when/why/how of the controlled medical establishment including the curriculum that doctors learn in medical school)

51 Dr. John A. Richardson - “Laetrile Case Histories : The Richardson Cancer Clinic Experience”

52 Cabin Talk - “[The next pandemic is just around the corner!](https://odysee.com/@cabintalk:5/the-next-pandemic-is-just-around-the:2)” Host predicts the “pandemic” and mandatory vaccines. Link to odysee version here : <https://odysee.com/@cabintalk:5/the-next-pandemic-is-just-around-the:2>

In conjunction with this, we will likely see the already vaccinated coming down with further ailments. Many doctors and researchers in the independent media are already talking about this. These ailments will be blamed on a new variant, and thus the unvaccinated. As James Corbett “predicted” in March 2020⁵³, this is NOT going away. They have already told us- this is the “new normal”. You can expect to look forward to one fake pandemic after another, lockdown into ever increasingly stringent lockdown, year after year, into the future. In fact, there is now a new Marburg virus being pushed in the media. For those who have not discovered the fraud being perpetrated through the covid “pandemic”, they will inevitably fall for the Fear surrounding this new “problem”, and any subsequent “problems”. I am in *zero* fear of these things. Why? Because I have built off of a base cemented in the correct Information of Natural Law!

All this is leading up to where the globalists want the world to be, as was told to us by the World Economic Forum with their *Agenda 2030*, and the United Nations with their *Agenda 21*. If one pays attention to the media, they will hear over and over again about the “old” normal and the “new normal”. They will hear how we are never going back to the way things used to be: that we are in the “brave new world” of the “new normal”⁵⁴. The reporters in the mainstream media are just that: reporters. They simply read scripts, or reports, given to them to read. They all parrot the same taking points- they are useful dupes for their globalist controllers. The globalists’ stated goal has been that of population reduction, eugenics, and a “New World Order”. This will be run under a single government which will be sold to the world as the “solution” to the chaos of the last century (and the decade of 2020 especially). We will be told that we can’t have separate countries doing what they want, causing wars, each having different currencies, etc. This is a perfect example of the hegelian dialectic. This method is used to accomplish goals that a population would otherwise never accept. It has three steps. 1.) **Problem**- the people in charge *manufacture* a crisis. This can be a war, pandemic, terrorist event, climate change, etc. 2.) **Reaction**- sometimes the reaction comes naturally from the populace, but most times it is guided or manufactured by the media and politicians. It includes the desired fearful response from a society of people programmed to look to “authority” for their solutions. 3.) **Solution**- a solution, one which the tyrant had as their goal all along, is proposed.

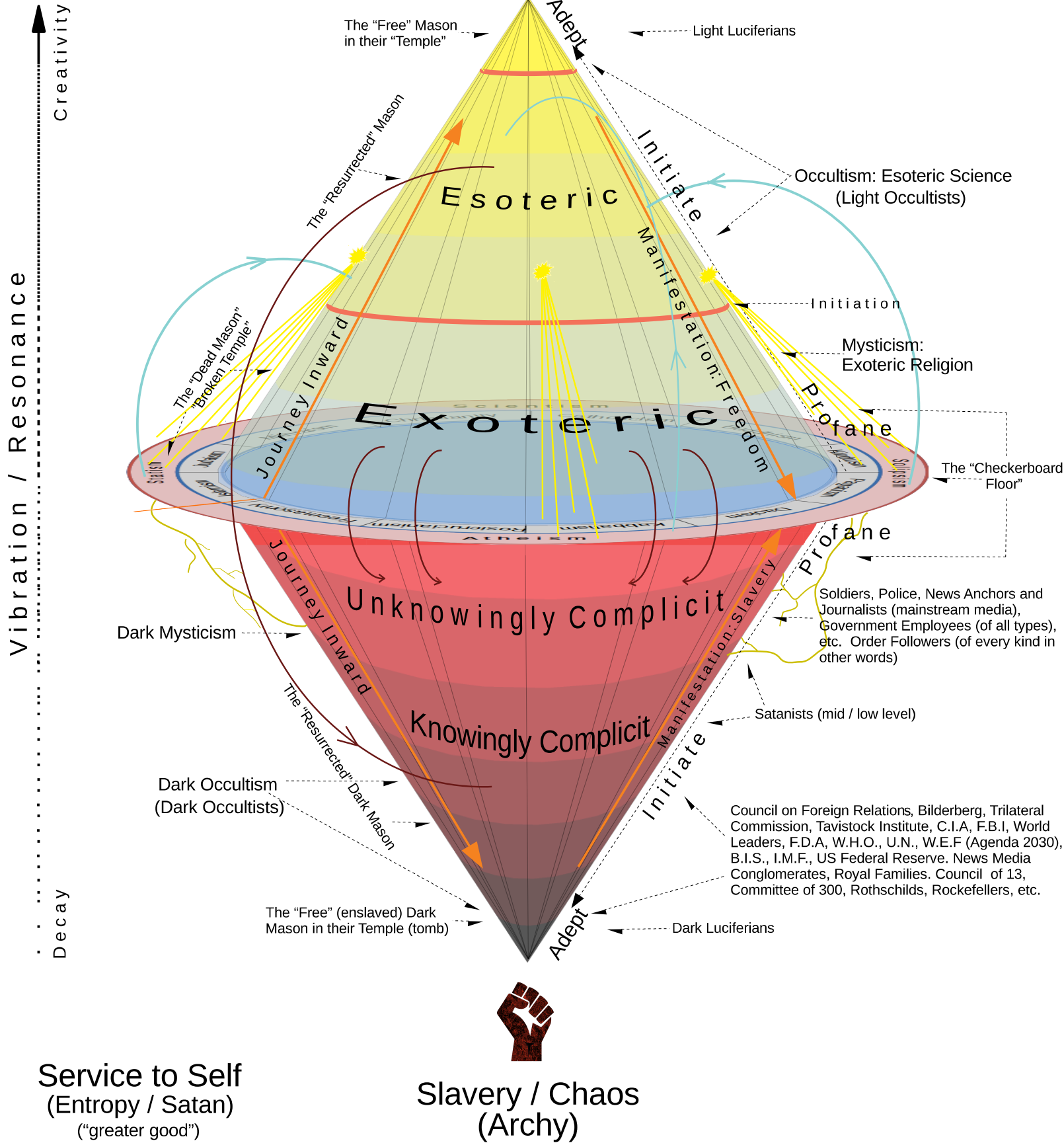
In conclusion, it is not good news that the BC “health authority” let up on covid restrictions and now everyone thinks they are free to live without such restrictions. The Good news would be if no one cared what the BC “health authority” had to say because we already knew our Rights, and were living free of such restrictions regardless. In such a scenario we would have outgrown, through our own understanding, the narrative of these so called “authorities”. Even better news would be if there was no “health authority”. The belief that a “health authority” is even legitimate is the very reason all of the above is occurring, and being allowed to occur nearly unchallenged.

53 <https://www.bitchute.com/video/y4B-y372qp4/> : Press For Truth interview with James Corbett, “The PRE PLANNED Global Response To COVID-19 And The ENDGAME Agenda EXPOSED With James Corbett!!”

54 Rosa Koire speaking in 2012 about Agenda 21, and the hegelian dialectic. Notice her language as she tells you “they” want a “new normal”. Notice the dates in the news clips that follow precede the covid “pandemic. Notice the “new normal” language in these broadcasts. This is an example of the controlled media I have talked about. This is what it looks like. This is an example of a psychological operation preparing people for the acceptance of such occurrences. This is extremely effective propaganda. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AIVCAojvnWo> or <https://www.bitchute.com/video/zuQL5B8VzSEb/>

Freedom / Peace
(Anarchy)

Service to Truth
(Syntropy / Christ)
(Greater Good)

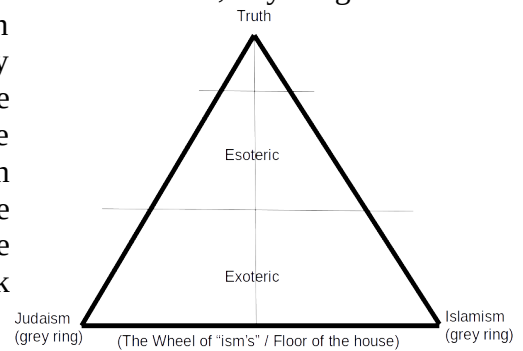


(Figure 30. The Spiritual Nature of Truth: the 3D Spiritual Spiral/Trinity)

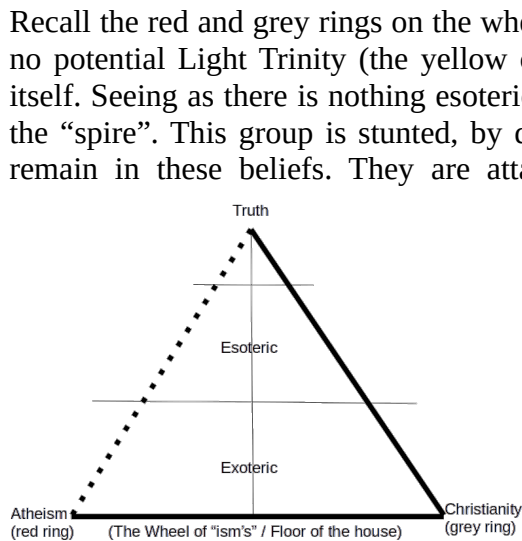
Figure 30 shows the wheel of “ism’s” from Chapter 10 with the addition of the Trinity. There is a lot of information packed into this image. This chapter will be used to explain most parts of this diagram and other parts will be talked about in later chapters. In this chapter, I will introduce each part with a heading. The wheel of “ism’s” was the 2D version of Figure 30. Now the Light and Dark Trinities have “pulled out” the wheel into its 3D version shown. If you were to look down onto Figure 30 you would see the same image as the wheel of “ism’s” in Figure 28.

The Spire of Light (yellow cone) as the Trinity and the journey towards Truth:

I have used a cone shape here for the Trinity, due to the nature of illustrating many dialectics at once. Nonetheless, it is a triangle when viewed edge on. Each of the religions in the grey ring form a triangle between themselves (see Figure 31). This creates that same false dialectic base; any religion on either side of the base is stuck in exoteric belief. The exoteric region (both on the Light and Dark side), as well as the red and grey rings, can be thought of as the “checkerboard floor”. These are the regions where people have no definitive idea of the difference between Right and Wrong behaviour; they believe in dogmas and man’s laws. They don’t perform Actions because they Know them to be moral or immoral. Instead, they base their actions on whether they are told they can, or if they think they won’t get caught, or if they are “legally” allowed.



(Figure 31.)



(Figure 31a.)

Recall the red and grey rings on the wheels of “ism’s”. There is no spirituality in the red ring, and thus no potential Light Trinity (the yellow cone) for these believers to climb through their belief system itself. Seeing as there is nothing esoteric in the red ring ‘ism’s”, I removed this brand of religion from the “spire”. This group is stunted, by default, from any enlightenment for as long as their adherents remain in these beliefs. They are attached, so to speak, to the physical. Figure 31a shows this disconnect from Truth (from the red ring perspective) by the use of the dotted line. The Christian here can climb the Trinity, through the exoteric gateway of their belief, up into the esoteric and above; they can find that balanced center path. The gateway I am referring to is simply where the spire of Light touches down on the wheel within any of the given religions. Those in the red ring (like the atheist) have a much harder time discovering that central path between dialectics because their belief doesn’t have that exoteric entry point, and deeper esotericism that this can lead to.

To be clear, all I am trying to get the reader to visualize here is that the wheel represents the base of the Trinity. This is where all of the belief systems start at their entry level. Looking at Figure 30, a person could form triangles between any two belief systems where one or the other will be at the base at either corner (see Figure 31). This will form other examples of false dialectics like atheism and Christianity described earlier. Adherents within either belief system will believe they are in the right position just like in the aforementioned example. The belief systems in the grey ring all have the ability to lead the believer deeper into their spiritual journey (the journey inwards), and so the Trinity formed between any two of them shows that possibility of the climb upwards through the esoteric towards the Truth.

Rays of Light:

People in the red ring can escape from these beliefs, and even skip the exoteric level of the spiritual religions (in grey). I know, because I am an example. I was in the red ring. I was a statist, an atheist, and a believer in scientism. I wasn't a solipsist, as I thought that "science" was providing sufficient answers as to what reality is. I was stuck on the spiritual ground floor (another symbol for the plane of the "wheel") without even knowing it. These systems (in the red) are either creations, or promotions, of the minds of the Dark occultists. By "promotions" I mean that these beliefs may have been started by others, for reasons unrelated to what I am talking about here, but that are then allowed to be promulgated throughout society because they align with the goals of the globalists; the advancement of moral relativism. Either way, these beliefs are of use to the Dark occultists. I will get into the breakdown of the sections of the spire of Light shortly as well as the mirrored version of the Dark spire.

"Rays of Light" can sneak through the walls of even the most hardened mind cages, whether they be those in the grey or red. You will see these Rays coming down from the esoteric region onto the lowest levels in the diagram. My "cage" was lit up from time to time with glimpses of such Rays that I could not ignore. Was it my inquisitive personality that created an opening in my cage? I do not know, and I tend to think that no one's cage is perfectly sealed. Everyone can escape, although for some it is likely near impossible. Even with my inquisitive nature, most of my energy was used up on topics of official "science", as I waged a personal battle against the cultural religions (namely Christianity). I had worked out that the exoteric level of these religions was obviously silly and contradictory. I couldn't separate the deeper esoteric teachings of religious texts, like the bible, from the hypocrisy and practices of the religious priest class (namely the Catholic church and Catholicism) and their surface level interpretations. I threw the "spiritual baby" out with the "religious bath water", so to speak. I would remain trapped in this mindset for many years. My inquisitiveness was used up on atheistic (which led to nihilistic) thoughts and beliefs. These beliefs were backed by "everything is random chance and coincidence" scientism. In hindsight, it is interesting that this "science" was played heavily on cable T.V., on channels and programs that I thought were cutting edge and *the* place to learn.

My first big "Ray of Light", although I didn't know it at the time, was when I learned that the official conspiracy theory regarding 9/11 *had* to be false. It was upon my learning that a third tower came down that, unbeknownst to me, a "Ray" pierced into my mind cage. It was 2007 at the time, and I had long accepted the official theory of 9/11. I was told about this third tower, and being the inquisitive person that I am, I did my homework. I found that this was indeed the case; a third tower came down at 5:20pm on Sept 11, 2001. This tower was WTC #7 and was not hit by a plane. It came down in what can only be described as, "a controlled demolition". The official theory is that office fires, started from debris from the other towers, ignited in WTC #7 and caused catastrophic failure of one single main support beam and a cascading collapse followed. There is a BBC clip, where a reporter on that day at 5:00 pm in front of a live New York city scape backdrop, announced that a third tower had collapsed at the World Trade Center site. There were two major issues with this. The first, as I hope you already picked up on, is that WTC #7 didn't fall until 5:20pm, and the BBC was announcing that it had collapsed at 5:00pm. The second glaring issue was that as the reporter announced this *live* on the BBC, there in the background of the live shot of the New York city skyline, was WTC #7. It was still standing. There, in my "primacy of matter" mindset, I was confronted with some hard to ignore facts. I didn't realize at the time that this would eventually lead, as it seems to do with everyone who is honest with themselves after going down "the rabbit hole", to a *Spiritual* conclusion.

This "Ray" of paradigm shifting Light was a crack in my cage that I could accept, because it was still one I could relate to that of physicality. It shifted my paradigm on the narrative of 9/11, but it didn't "attack", in any obvious way my Ego's staunch positioning regarding it's atheistic, and scientismic

worldviews. However, the realization did bring statism into the crosshairs for the first time in my life that I can remember. I could immediately garner a few things from this realization. The first was that the media must be controlled to a large degree, controlled worldwide even. I knew it did not make sense that after six years (2001 to 2007) I had not heard of a third tower collapsing as part of one of the biggest events in modern history. In fact, *no one* I talked to knew of this third tower. How was this possible? Why had programs on T.V. regarding 9/11 (supposed “documentaries”), all failed to even mention WTC #7? Wait! Are these T.V. programs connected to the same ownership as the news media? Surely, if these channels on T.V. are independent, at least one of them would have brought up WTC #7 and even asked questions about it. One of them would have asked, “Why is no one talking about this?” What about governments? I understood right away that the U.S. government administration at the time had to also have been complicit to some degree in the 9/11 narrative. Why were other governments not raising the WTC #7 question themselves? Why weren’t they addressing the *many* other issues with the official narrative? They are independent, right? Questions such as these prompted me to begin my journey, and I have been searching for answers ever since that day in 2007. For a long time I searched the external world for answers, but after enough time the search began turning inwards. My inward journey (as shown in Figure 30) had begun in earnest. I didn’t know it would lead me to write this book by any means. As it turns out, the causes and solutions pertaining to 9/11 lie within the beliefs and actions of humanity.

It needs to be noted here that there is heavy censorship taking place online among the major platforms like Youtube, Facebook, Twitter, and so on. These platforms are where the majority of internet browsing/usage takes place. These companies are owned by the same cabal that I intuited must exist to some degree back in 2007, when my paradigm was shifted concerning 9/11. If you go online today, it is very hard to do any meaningful, honest research on the topic of 9/11 (and many other topics). If this is your first time hearing such information, and you were to attempt to research the truth of that event, I wish you good luck. Despite the hundreds of inconsistencies with the official narrative, you will likely be convinced that I am a crackpot. You will probably think that there is “nothing to see here” regarding 9/11. When I researched this event years ago, I did so on Youtube, where I watched dozens of documentaries and interviews. I watched hundreds of hours of material regarding 9/11. Today, nearly all of this material is gone from that platform. I even have the proof, because I have all of these documentaries backed up on an external hard drive. I thank Mark Passio for doing that work, as it was from him that I received all these documentaries. I could see that all the documentaries⁵⁵ I watched, with all the nitty gritty details, juicy interviews, and testimonies, were getting hard to find. It is possible that Youtube alternatives such as Bitchute, Odyssey, Vimeo, and Brand New Tube have these pieces of media available again. I am not sure, but Youtube certainly does not. Therefore, censorship can be shown, and this is only on this one topic. The censorship is raging heavily on all things that question officialdom, especially now during the “plandemic” from 2020 until the time of this writing in Sept 2021. Speak against the official narrative of “covid 19” and you will be banned, ostracized, possibly fined, and may even have state enforcers come to visit you. The latter of which has occurred in Australia and the USA regarding people’s Facebook posts. Don’t worry though, it is all for your protection, comrade. Unfortunately, the work of finding Truth is now even harder to do in the age of internet “book burning”. Call me the kook if you must, it’s your funeral.

On the topic of censorship, if you want to become your own “offline node”, one that can not be censored online, I would recommend the A.R.K. (Amazing Repository of Knowledge⁵⁶) drive that Mark Passio offers. The A.R.K. drive is a TWO terabyte drive (it used to be 1 TB) of books, videos,

55 September 11 - The New Pearl Harbour : A film by Massimo Mazzucco (5 Hour documentary)

Others include; “9-11 The Ripple Effect”, “9-11 Mysteries”, “Loose Change”, “9-11 The Greatest Lie Ever Sold”, “9-11 Press for Truth”, “9-11 Blueprint for Truth”, and many many more.

and audio in an eclectic array of amazingly powerful Information. It is its own library of the (de)occult. It should be said, interestingly enough, that more and more knowledge is being occulted daily, as censorship sends what was once de-occulted information back to the realm of the hidden. The event of 9/11 is becoming occulted. Think about that! On the positive side, the censorship that is taking place can also act as a Ray of Light for people who can see that something is wrong.

A person can shift out of preconceived worldviews with new information. After years of seeking, spurred on by WTC #7, I can say I have made that leap from the “checkerboard floor”, up into the esoteric level of the inward journey. I retrieved the “spiritual baby” that I had once thrown out. I feel extremely fortunate that I became “teachable”. I have heard it said that the Mystery Schools of antiquity, and probably of all times, said that atheists were unteachable. They told potential initiates that, “if you do not accept that there is a higher power than man, then leave, and do not come back until you do.” As I designed the above diagram, it struck me that what I show is a pictorial version of that quote. The atheist, unless by some miracle of a “Ray” slipping out of the spiritual realm and piercing their mind cage, is stuck on the checkerboard floor. They are bound to their own moral relativism, and to that of other men. This is a frightening proposition, looking back with the understanding I have now. The possible leaps from the level of no spiritual understanding into initiation are represented by the light blue arcs (with arrows indicating direction) in Figure 30. The Rays of Light escaping down to the red ring are those “glimpses” of the Light that allow these leaps to occur. The blue arcs are consciousness leaping from “Death” into the awakened state of Life. The Mason in such individuals has become activated.

The Light Occult Side of the Wheel:

Level 1 - the Profane Level:

Lets talk about the three levels in Figure 30. You can see that the profane exist on the “ground floor” of the red ring “ism’s”, and also within the entry points of spiritual religions in their exoteric levels of belief. The majority of religious adherents are in this exoteric, surface level of belief. From here, the profane can become initiated into the deeper Mysteries through religious texts, though I think this is rare, and often was/is only offered to those who “are ready” and already searching. The Ego, in its mind cage, has a very hard time escaping the beliefs it has identified with. In terms of Freemasonry, this is the level of the “Dead” Mason existing in a “broken” temple- the mason is dead in the spiritual sense. Trapped by false beliefs, this mason has not received the spark of Truth allowing for their awakening: their resurrection. The Dead Mason represents those who spend their whole life attached to the materiality of physical existence and/or false beliefs, where they are merely pawns in a game. This mason is of those who never take in that animating, esoteric, Spark of the divine. I know this because the Mason has been brought to Life within me, and there is no bringing him down. I can not become “Dead” again, it is impossible. I have “Begun”. This level of the exoteric is what some label mysticism, but mysticism is really just exoteric religion. It is based in belief, not Knowing. This is what separates it from the esoteric science of occultism in the next level up.

I am not a Freemason, but I do find the allegory/symbolism regarding the mason and the temple to be very rich. I also find that in our times especially, explaining these Freemasonic mysteries is worthwhile. People are often getting caught in the “Freemason” dialectic, where the level of their study of a topic begins and ends with whether a Freemason says something in regards to that subject. If an “all seeing

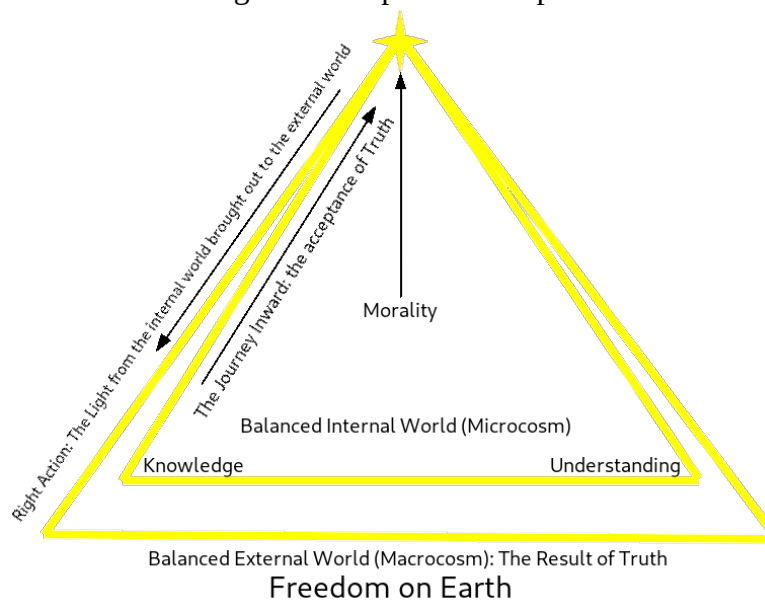
56 Go to “What On Earth Is Happening” (www.whatonearthishappening.com), and take Mark up on this offer. You send him a 2 TB drive and he will load it up and send it back to you. The instructions on how to do this are at his website. Become your own library of uncensorable Information and spread it to others!

eye” crops up (a neutral symbol that can be used for Good or Evil messaging) or someone is found to be a mason, now or in the past, then forget about it! People will absolve themselves from hearing what is actually being said by that person, or regarding that subject. The main point here is that like occultism generally, where there are Light and Dark occultists, there are also Light and Dark Freemasons. Judging someone based on their being a Freemason, instead of hearing what they have to say, is silly. Are most of the Freemasons (who actually understand this tradition at the esoteric level) worldwide today, of the Dark alignment? Quite possibly. Are they *all* though? Probably not. Are the majority of Freemasons, men who have no clue about the esoteric, part of an exoteric fraternity where they do favours for each other? Probably. Discussing Freemasonry does, however, offer potential insights on the fact that this tradition has also encoded within it these Natural Laws of the unseen. Manly P. Hall, whom I have shared quotes from, was made an honorary 33 degree Mason in 1973 (long after the majority of his writings, including “The Lost Keys of Freemasonry”). Should we label what he writes as being Evil because of this title he held? I have read many of his works and I get profound realization and meaning from them. I have even offered interpretations, and shown corroborations, with his work and Natural Law that actually explain to the reader how to embrace the Good and avoid the Dark; understandings that can diffuse any Dark usage of such occult spiritual principles against oneself. In other words, right inside of Hall’s writings is that which de-occults and empowers people with Light if they so choose. There is spirit Raising Knowledge in such works regardless if the person who wrote them was moral or immoral in their Actions; of which I pass no judgement on Hall himself, as I have no idea. The only real question is, how will you choose to wield such sublime spiritual Food once you have taken it in? The onus is on you, not him. I have chosen to harness such knowledge from him and others in a way as to reinforce my inner Knowing (that with is aligned with Truth) with behaviour that, to the best of my ability, does not harm other beings; behaviour which I am constantly looking to refine. He is a Freemason! So what? Listen to what is being said, hear it, and judge that. Learn that Freemasonry has nothing to do with external honours, degrees, commercial advantage, or prestige, but has to do with a *life lived* (Right Action) in accordance to The Word of the Master Architect⁵⁷ (what I have been revealing to you as Truth/Love/God). Learn that Freemasonry, like Christianity for example, is just a title for a body of teachings leading to that one same existential Key common among all these traditions. In this same way, my writing of this book is an offer, to you, the reader, to become initiated into the esoteric. I am sure there are people who would label this work as Evil, and yet all I have written about, explicitly, is how to be a Good person, Love other beings as yourself, and how to vanquish Evil and create True Freedom. I do not claim to be a master of such Knowledge, because I myself am still an initiate. Why am I NOT a master (adept)? It is because I am still in the process of refining my Self. By this I mean refining my Actions to be in accordance with Natural Law, or Right Action. “To know and not Do is to not Know”. I am in the process of coming to Know by refining what I Do. This includes the writing of this book. It included, in past Action, the quitting of my government employment. More on this in Chapter 16.

Although the exoteric is often harnessed as a Soul trap, it doesn’t mean the exoteric is always a bad thing. It can be a necessary step which exposes believers to the deeper mysteries, leading them by the hand into deeper levels of Knowing. This journey, whether through the exoteric level first or bypassing it altogether, is what I have labelled as “the Journey Inward”. The journey is inward because it is spiritual. Time and space are constructs of this “physical” level of existence, they denote distance and externalities; external aspects of the Self. These are much needed to allow for this “simulation” of physicality, in order for Soul development to be able to take place. We cannot choose between Right or Wrong without this playground, so to speak, where polarization between the two can be found. Time and Space are conducive to this task. This physicality we are currently experiencing is the external, spiritually speaking, there is nowhere further to go in this realm other than to other physical places. The

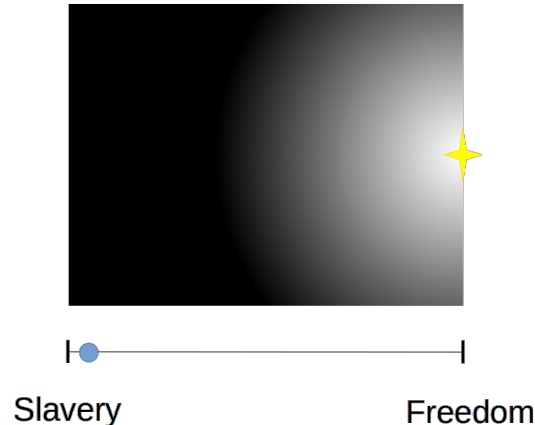
57 The Lost Keys of Freemasonry by Manly P. Hall (First Tarcher/Penguin edition 2006, Chapter 1: Pg 27-32)

higher dimensions, or vibrations, are not “out there” (pointing at the world around me) but are inside, where time and space are one. This is why the journey is inward. The Light Trinity is represented as a 3d object, for illustration purposes, but the tip of that triangle is inside you. It is not “up there somewhere”. The Journey Inward is the acknowledgement of Spiritual Truth (Natural Law) and the development of the Soul (through Free Will alignment with that Truth). In a way, the Journey starts as soon as someone is born. It picks up momentum, or becomes stunted, through what parents begin teaching that child. Are they given knowledge or conditioned into belief? Are they fostered in creativity, wonderment, and imagination? The latter are attributes leading to Knowledge through Self discovery. Or, are they taught to be rigid, dogmatic, and obedient, where imagination is not encouraged. Are they taught to fall in line and not waste time “on silly pursuits and interests”? These mindsets are ones which foster authoritarianism. People naturally question, and will either be told what they must believe, or encouraged to seek understanding for themselves. The Journey Inward is likely much harder in the current time period than it needs to be. The systems that the majority of people are born into nowadays do not promote Freedom. They are systems of control: of belief in the “authority” of others. This is by design, and allows for the creation of the pyramidal hierarchy of control you saw earlier. Each level of “authoritarian” in this hierarchy controls those below them. This can be seemingly satisfying to the Egos of the people at each level. At the top of this hierarchy, of course, are the Dark occultists. These systems of control, while giving power to those people at each level, are ultimately to *control* those same people. In the end, even the Dark occultists at the top are controlled by the Entropic force. They are all Slaves. Those at the very top likely know this, but do not care so long as they have control of everyone else below them in this physical world. I wonder...if this were a world of Freedom we were incarnated into, would this Journey Inward be far easier to identify and more obvious to experience? Would it be common sense? Currently we are experiencing the result of millennia of Wrong behaviour backed by the erroneous beliefs of all the humans who came before. We are incarnated into a world where Slavery and Chaos reign. This, presumably, would make the Journey Inward much harder to even identify, much less perform. It seems obvious, to me anyway, that the “Point”, or Light of Truth I described earlier, would be much easier to find if the world were not so ensconced in ever increasing Darkness. The Light of Truth is obvious in a free society, as that freedom is a result of the Light itself. As I have explained: Morality equals Freedom, as Morality is an Understanding of, and alignment with, the Light. They are one! Morality is the internal spiritual component, and Freedom is the resulting external spiritual component.



(Figure 32. The balanced mind, reflecting Freedom in the external world through Right Action.)

The process starts as a mental one, where people decide to gather knowledge and an understanding. If correct Knowledge and Understanding are gathered in these first two steps then people will have developed the ability to be able to see the Light within. This Light can only be experienced internally; it is an internal process. Once the Light has been correctly identified *and accepted*, then a person can begin Acting morally in an objective way; Knowingly. The physical result will be the Light coming out into the material plane, allowing for the divine to manifest on Earth. The Unseen and the Seen together as one: the Science of Natural Law! The symbol in Figure 32, then, is two-fold. It is that of the internal world and the external world: the microcosm and the macrocosm. This is another way of describing the symbol of the Trinity: the internal cause and the external effect. I show them as separated triangles for ease of understanding, but they can still be seen as one, as in Figure 4 in Chapter 6, for example. In the same way, the wheel of “ism’s” itself can be seen as the plane of the mind as well as the external material plane of the world. The former affecting the latter through the same methodology as shown in Figure 32. I will show the Dark balanced mind, reflecting Slavery in the external world, later on in this chapter.



(Figure 33. The scale of Slavery and Freedom and where humanity is at.)

The way the world is now, governed by mindsets of varying levels of satanism, makes for an incarnation where beings must crawl and squint through the darkness as they try to find that small point of Light. This crawling around is an allegory for both the physical process on the material plane as well as the internal process on the spiritual plane. They are reflections of each other. When the Light is found within, it will also be found without. It is there for those who look, but it is extremely faint in the now thick and murky blackness in the world within most people. Unless someone is actively looking, it is not likely that it will be found. Even those who are looking need to wade through the ever growing dross of an increasing number of psychological operations performed by governments and corporations. I have used a blue dot in Figure 33 to estimate where humanity is currently situated between the extremes of ultimate Freedom and Slavery. The Light of Truth exists eternally, and can be found even when the Darkness is almost snuffing it out from view. Today, as a result of humanity’s collective Actions now and over centuries past, that Light is extremely hard to identify. Humanity is almost at the point of the creation of a world of perfect Slavery. Is it possible to escape Slavery by finding the point of Light in the Darkness amidst a world that becomes completely locked down? I don’t know. This is the plan of the Dark occultists though. I suspect that they think, or maybe even Know, that it is possible. More on this in Chapter 20.

The Light, though eternal, is slowly getting snuffed out by the Darkness of this world. Another great essay by Manly P. Hall, entitled, “the Life and Teachings of Thoth Hermes Trismegistus”, is an occult writing describing exactly this. I have included a de-occultation of this essay at the end of this book. I will mention here also that Hermes is another Christ figure. Hermes may be the oldest known version of the Christ archetype. Thoth, the Egyptian deity, is the Hermes character of that culture and/or the culture of the Atlanteans. Hermes is also a Greek deity. All of these characters are personifying the “thrice greatest”, or Trismegistus. This is another reference to the Trinity. The “thrice greatest” is a being who has perfected their Trinity of Being; Thoughts, Emotions, and Actions. He is truly Wise and in perfect alignment. Hermes Trismegistus is a Christ, as is the Mason’s central character of Hiram Abiff. Jesus was a “thrice greatest”, or a Christ, as well. I hope the reader finds this Enlightening. The Journey Inward is for you, as well, to become “thrice greatest”!

On the left hand side of the diagram in Figure 30, I drew a line representing vibration, or resonance. The closer you get to the Light, the higher your frequency. God can be thought of as infinite frequency, or a solid line. The closer you get to pure Ego, the lower your frequency. Maybe a Soul can get to no frequency at all? Is this what Soul Death is? Is this the state of non existence? I wonder. You will also notice I labelled the top end of that line with the word “Creativity”, and the bottom end with “Decay”. One is at their best when they are being Creative; it enlivens the Soul. I am speaking of True Creativity, coming from the Heart, or Self, in alignment with Truth. I am not talking about false creativity of the Ego based Self, that comes at the expense of others. This is not aligned with the Light of Creativity. It can’t be.

Here is an example of false creativity: all government jobs are falsely creative, or in other words, mindless. Government would fail in the free market. Very little of what government does has any worth to anyone, and wouldn’t be supported without coercion. If you disagree with that, then just think about getting a bill directly in the mail every time the government spends money. Every bomb dropped, every medical bill for things you don’t agree with (abortions and sex changes come to mind), and even those that you do agree with. Every waste of money “project” that ended in abject failure, every time they spray this chemical or that chemical for whatever conjured up reason. If everyone got a bill in the mail every time the government spent money, they would soon come to realize that they aren’t getting their money’s worth. And they’d refuse to pay. People (the free market) would never support government, and they would enact something far superior. Government and freedom are antithesis to each other, and synonymously, government and Creativity are as well. All outcomes that rely on the infringement of other’s Rights can only add to Decay; taking energy from others. It’s like government claiming to “create” jobs in the economy. This is a misnomer. You can not create through the coercion of others. You can not create by forcefully taking something first, repackaging what you took, and then claiming it was your creation; something new, added to the whole. This can only be a net negative. To take is to subtract from the whole. To return what you took, albeit repackaged, and then continually force others to support this “addition” is still negative. This is a detractor to the economy. Small governments are as good as they will ever be at “adding” to the economy. As governments grow, they can only take more and more from the economy, claiming to add something of value but requiring coercion to compel others to support that “creation”. Decay results. Modern day Venezuela is a shining example of the Decay of such mindlessness.

Another way of describing Creativity is to compare it to the Syntropic Force. They are aligned. Creativity, in other words, is clearly aligned with Creation: the creation of things in this world beginning as consciousness (more on this in Chapter 17). Creativity is aligned with the Light, with Truth. There is a reason that being creative creates a “spark within”. We can feel this when it occurs.

This is the harnessing of divine Light. I feel it as I write these sentences. As I write this, I am creating something that adds to the whole (something that wasn't first taken from someone else). This addition can also profoundly change other people. I am directly sharing the Light that I have discovered with other readers. Whether they can See that or not is another issue. All I can Do is my part. All I can Do is try.

The opposite is true in regards to Decay, and its alignment with the Entropic Force. Decay is clearly aligned with the Darkness, or that which goes against Truth. What brings about Decay are the things that satisfy the Ego alone. If a person can avoid infringing on others in this egoic process, then at best, the decay is limited to that individual's spiritual evolution. They decay spiritually and do not progress. They stay Dead, so to speak. Inevitably, that Decay will spread to others as the individual seeks further Ego satiation. Eventually, other's Rights will be infringed upon by the individual in ever greater Ego. An example of this is the government and its employees, who create nothing but Decay. These people are existing in Ego, and they subtract from the whole. They are in the process of Ego satiation and are already infringing on other's Rights. I know from experience because I worked for the government. I have simply chosen to be honest about it in relation to Truth. I have chosen to align my behaviour with that Truth, once I discovered it. Most people will do the opposite, even those reading this, and will *choose* not to Understand this objective Truth. They will do the mental gymnastics required to attempt to bend what is True to how they are currently behaving. This is the case, and not because I say so.

As Matt Shaw says⁵⁸ about what Epicurus taught, *“there are the desires that you really have to watch out for, these are what he [Epicurus] called the vain and empty desires. These types of desires are generally related to wanting wealth, power, fame, importance, wanting to be revered, and wanting respect [among other things]. Now this can get you into trouble, these kinds of desires, because there is no upper limit. There is no way to actually satiate those desires, and when you start desiring things where there is no upper limit you can never win that game, you are going to lose by default.”*

The things Epicurus was describing here are things of the flesh, or material world trappings. Attaching the Ego to these desires will create a situation that cannot be. The Soul will not be completed or fulfilled. A person in these trappings will never come to Know himself. He will die with all of these desires being laid bare as things that did not matter in the end. Desires are the searching *outside of the Self* for completion; the attachment of Self to Ego. They are the Ego trappings that go hand in hand with systems of “authority” and control: belief systems. They inevitably lead to rulership and Wrong Action against others. Being attached to physical needs and wants will bond their Soul to this realm. The Soul traps discussed earlier encompass this bonding. Depending on how deeply you let them take you, you may become ensnared here permanently. This is the situation the Dark occultists are in. Even those Dark Adepts, at the highest levels of earthly power, will lose in the end. They will lose their Souls.

All those institutions of power and control that I listed in Figure 30, are ones of Decay. This applies to all of the “unknowingly complicit” satanists as well. They have chosen Ego over Truth. They attempt to bend what is True to fit their Actions, and the world decays as a result. Creativity is snuffed out, right alongside the Light. Remember: as Morality declines, Freedom declines, and thus Creativity declines.

Level 2 - the Initiate Level:

The transition point from the exoteric to esoteric occurs when the Initiate understands that there is Truth to be discovered and aligned with. This comes with the realization that there is no external saviour to the Self. The True saviour is the Self. The saviour is “activated” through alignment of the

58 “Busting the Box” - Walk and talk by Matt Shaw. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dYSYma783Lo>

Self with Truth, resulting in the development of the Soul. Right Action in this physical experience is the “second coming” of the saviour, or Christ, through each of us. The saviour manifests as the individual (the Initiate becoming the Adept, level 3) who aligns their behaviour with the Truth of God. Thus he comes to Know God. To Know God is to Act like God- with Love. In other words, to learn what is Right Action and to do Right Action. To NOT infringe on the Rights of other beings is ALL you need to learn. Do not take from them what is NOT yours to take. Do this, and you will Know God, for God is Love. God wants you to Know It in order for you to Know Love and to Be Love. Nothing can be done through coercion remember. As it is Wrong for you to coerce others, it is Wrong for God to do to you. Right Action has to be chosen, through Free Will by you, the Initiate, and that is **why** Natural Law **Is**. God Loves you and that is why the choice is yours. Love is free of coercion in all places and times, and at all levels of existence, including at the All encompassing level of God.

In 2021, humanity has chosen the Ego yet again, and has chosen Wrongly. Natural Law will give us the result of our collective CHOICE. I have chosen to write this book in the hopes that I can bring someone, even if just one person, into the esoteric and deeper Inward Journey of Truth discovery; an Understanding of Natural Law and Right behaviour. If even one mind shifts from the Wrong to the Right through their Actions, then the needle of “Judgement” will shift one point away from Slavery and Chaos over to Freedom and Love as the earthly outcome. How, do you, the reader, make that transition from “ground floor”, or exoteric, to the esoteric? Do you get there just by reading what I have written in this book? Do you just believe me? No, you should not believe me. Belief is the problem. Short of possibly being able to intuit the Truth in what I have wrote, you are going to have to do Work. You are going to have to take in information (which this book is a part of) from an eclectic array of sources. In this way, you can prove to yourself that what I am writing about Natural Law is True. You can not believe me, or anyone else- you have to come to your own Knowing. Belief leads to “authority” and the worship of “false idols”. Belief leads people away from the Truth, and thus it is the tool of tyrants. Belief is a surefire way to get moral relativism, and thus control, instilled into a population. You have to come to Know, through observation and through study, that these occult Truths are indeed so. Anything less than *Knowing* these Truths means that a person can be convinced to let go of their Rights and to let moral relativism creep in. Don’t let that be you. This is a process of Truth discovery. This is the “esoteric science of occultism” that I have labelled in Figure 30.

The “Resurrected” Mason, at the Initiate level, are those who have been brought to Life by the Spark of Truth. Once animated by the Spark of spiritual Life, the Mason begins their work- the construction of the Temple. Once in motion, I suspect the Mason can not stop construction. Once “Alive” the Mason can not again become “Dead”. He will construct a Temple (the Soul) in this life, of some level of completion, as long as the physical body of the person is alive and able to refine behaviour. Will that Temple eventually require completion, if not in this life then in future incarnations? Is it inevitable that completion is required? In other words, do all beings work their way up the spiral, eventually making their Spirit Light? I think so. Either this, or Soul Death, is the final outcome of this existence. In other words, at any time the Initiate can flip from service to Truth into service to Self if they so choose. The Mason in this case would continue construction, only they would build the Tomb instead of the Temple. They would make the Spirit Dark, or heavy, in this outcome. These are the two choices in Life, the only real dialectic, both governed by Natural Law.

Level 3 – the Adept Level:

I think you can imagine (if it can even be achieved in this realm), that if someone lived 100% in Right behaviour, how this would be a perfect alignment of what they think (Thoughts), say (Understanding) and do (Actions/Wisdom). This is to become Christ within oneself, or to achieve Christ Consciousness. This is the apex of Truth and the alignment with the divine- the highest level of the Adept. It can also

be referred to as the perfectly completed Temple of the “Free” Mason- free of all earthly trappings that get the Self to identify with Ego and break Natural Law. This being would be vibrating at the highest frequency possible in this earthly realm. I will speculate here that this is a being who will have transcended this place; their Spirit would be too Light to sink back down to this realm upon further incarnations. They may *choose* to return, however, but that is for you to study elsewhere.

Another interesting way of symbolizing this “raising up” towards alignment with Truth is if the entire thing were a mountain. As in Figure 32, this mountain I am speaking of is an internal one. On this mountain, the Truth is the very peak, and alignment with that Truth represents the effort required to scale the mountain and reach It. It is Work, and it is hard to Do. The majority of people on Earth are in the realm of exoteric belief, or worse; they have no spiritual beliefs at all. Symbolically, the people in search of Truth have either not even begun to climb the mountain (those stuck in the red ring), or they have climbed up the first few slopes and decided this is “good enough” (the exoteric level offered by the grey ring). They see the mountain before them but they do not have the Will to climb further. They set up camp on the lower, warm and comfortable meadows of the mountain. They are not interested in climbing further, and here is where their mind becomes entrenched in whatever belief system they have chosen to adhere to. They “are good” right where they are at. It is seemingly more comfortable here where there are many other like-minded, equally stunted, people around. This is where the “flock” resides, and the warmth of belief provides temporary comfort. But this comfort cannot be permanent. At some point, these meadows will be overtly invaded by a tyrant. In other words, “winter is coming”. When the majority of people do not climb their internal mountain, capture the Light there, and bring it back down to Earth for others to See (allegory for Right Action, of course), then the warmth of “summer” will not last.

The further one climbs up this mountain, the more isolated, or individual, they become. It can be lonely because there are less people around to interact with who are at a similar level of progression. Those who are uninterested in climbing, comfortable in their camp near the base, become estranged from the “mountaineer”. The mountaineer, with their desire to Know and teach what they find, is met with the staunch resistance of the “camper”. The camper does not want to move, he is set in his ways. The person climbing the mountain can only continue to shine a beacon down to the lower meadows, in an effort to encourage the climb of those below. Those below must make that choice themselves. In the meantime, this allegory manifests in the world as people who grow apart. The camper simply cannot relate to the mountaineer, and the latter cannot continue entertaining the mindset of the profane. They can only reach a hand down the mountain and attempt to pull up the ones who refuse to budge. It is interesting that the further one climbs up this mountain, the more comfortable they become in that mental, and maybe even physical, isolation of their Self aligned with Truth. They may, physically, have many people around them in their life, but they become less interested in interacting with them if they will not climb the mountain also. Time spent with these people is usually to try and get them to begin climbing further. Once a “mountaineer” Understands what the mountain is and what rests at the summit, it becomes their primary focus. The lower meadows and rolling hills are seemingly more comfortable; the Work to Do on the Self is not acknowledged. A person’s belief takes care of that, seemingly passing that Work off onto saviours (“authorities”) to complete for them. The catch is, a person down there cannot See much from such a vantage point. Up at the peak of the mountain of Truth, things are quite the opposite. It is cold and lonely in the physical sense, but warm and connected in the spiritual. This internal warmth of Knowing comes with the advantage of being able to See everything from this vantage point! Because this world is currently so skewed towards Falsity, the peak is drastically separated from the lower places. It has been occulted from the lower regions. The majority of those at the base of the mountain do not even know the mountain top *exists*, or that there is a climb to be made. It is as if they only see a mountain rising up into clouds, and these clouds obscure

the route of the climb. This separation only occurs in a world of Slavery. The mountain and its peak would be intuited, or seen, in a world of Freedom, with the majority willingly climbing to the summit. It would be as if the mountain and its peak were framed by clear blue skies, both being completely visible to those residing in the regions below.

All of the Christ figures throughout history (real or not) are those who scaled this summit. They stood alone at the peak while still in the flesh, even if just allegorically. Their entire physical existence was an exercise of reaching down the mountain, with the Light in hand, attempting to raise up as many from below as they could. They formed teachings that would remain even when they were gone physically. Or in some cases, teachings were made by others which symbolized their physical life after their death, in order to pass on this Work. Recorded teachings are a way to capture the consciousness of an Individual and allow it to affect other consciousnesses who incarnate here later. The teachings of a Christ would be the capturing of that Light from the mountain's peak and the bringing of it down to Earth, for others to take in, study, and come to Understand if they so choose. This is another way of explaining what I am showing in Figure 32. This is also the "diamond in the rough" or the "needle in the haystack". These are ways of describing something that is hard to find and takes a lot of Work to uncover. However, it is easy to identify when you do locate it. Incidentally, much of the Work needed to find the Light requires people to shed their beliefs. This aspect of the Work is the result of having to undo much of what we are taught to believe in our younger years. Many of these beliefs being a product of a world sliding towards Slavery. In a world of Freedom, this would not be the case. There would be far less beliefs taught to the young that would need to be discarded later on.

Once the *internal* mountain is climbed, the Adept can take hold of the Light there. They can then bring it down to the rest of the *external* world, show it to others through their Actions, and ignite the desire for others to make their own climb; their own Journey Inwards. If this occurs, then those who are spurred on to make their own Journey will also bring the Light of the internal out to the external, encouraging even more people to make the climb. This is the process of shifting the world from its current state of Slavery to the Freedom we say we want. This is how we shift the blue dot in Figure 33.

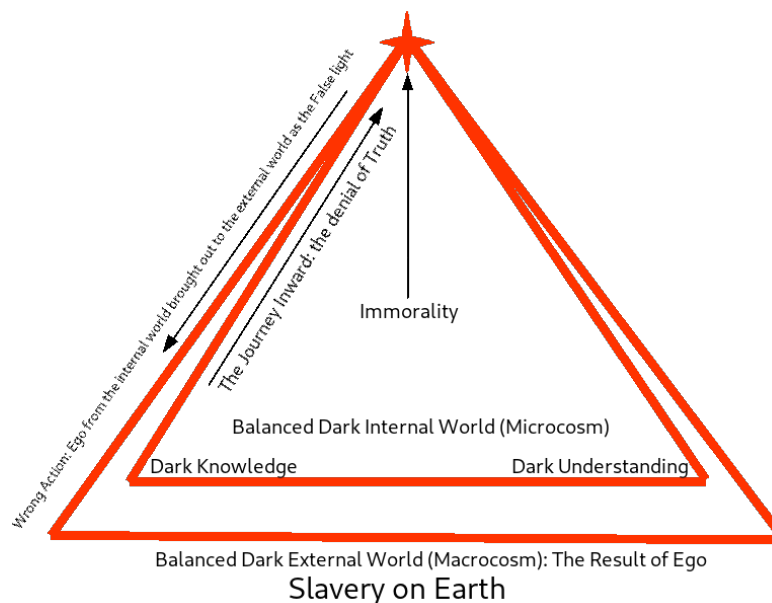
The Dark Occult Side of the Wheel:

Level 1 – the Profane Level:

On the underside of the wheel in Figure 30 we have a mirror image of the topside. Everything above can be reflected below. The exoteric level shown above the wheel contains all those minds that do not Know the objective difference between what is Right and Wrong. They simply do what they are told to do, and they believe what they are told to believe. What they are told to do and believe *could* happen to align with Right behaviour and so they *could*, in theory, be on the Light side of the wheel. This mindset, though, is ripe for manipulation by the Dark occultists, who *do* Understand Natural Law. These controllers wish to harness the Ignorance, and thus Actions, of the profane for their own ends. They use the exoteric mindset of the profane masses in order to trap them, enslaving them in the prison world being created. Sadly, it is a prison that is being locked down tighter and tighter as time progresses. Whatever benefit exoteric teachings could have (when wielded by Light occultists) in helping people to eventually discover the esoteric science of occult Truths, is lost when Dark occultists get involved. These Black Magicians (as Manly Hall called them) manipulate the mindset of the spiritually Dead to accept exoteric beliefs which lead those same believers away from Truth. They get these people to believe in the false light of Ego- their own as well as of the "authorities". This breeds and promotes moral relativism in these believers, and this is done deliberately. The simple Truth of the Light is occulted and replaced with the complex Falsity of Ego. (I say it is complex because just think

of the amount of beliefs, justifications, laws, etc. that are out there, claiming to be right, moral, and true! The Light of Truth, however, is simple: Do Not Steal.) This Dark Inward Journey incorrectly identifies the Ego, and what it desires, as being the truth. This is the “left hand path”. It is the easy path to take, as it requires the least amount of Work and the least amount of introspection. Once they hold exoteric beliefs, people can easily be led from the Light and into the Dark, because moral relativism is extremely enticing.

Thus, the majority of people in the exoteric mind cage are actually on the underside of the wheel contributing to the Chaos being waged on Earth. They are “unknowingly complicit”, as I labelled the exoteric equivalent on the Dark occult side of the wheel. These minds are unaware of what they are Doing or why, and could, in theory, be on the Light side of the wheel, as I explained. An example of this would be if someone chose to *believe* in the teachings in this book, rather than coming to *Know* the difference between Right and Wrong. This could place them on the Light exoteric side, as opposed to the Dark. This could happen, as a person in this mindset would align their Actions with what is True. But not because they Know that it is Right, but because they believed in what a perceived authority told them was Right. This could happen with any reader of this book. He could perceive me as an authority, because after all, most people have an authoritarian mindset. They could swap one authority for another. If a person wants to progress past this exoteric level, they must shed the belief in the authority of other men and their institutions (cultural religion, statism, etc.). I am NOT your authority, and I don’t want you to follow me. I do, however, want you to be able to detect the Truth in what I am writing, and then come to Know it for yourself. Once Known, the Dark Luciferians won’t be able to control you. You will, however, then be in a position of responsibility, where you will have to Knowingly choose to serve God (Truth) or your Ego as god (Falsity).



(Figure 34. The balanced Dark mind, reflecting Slavery in the external world through Wrong Action)

Figure 34 gives us a look at the Dark balanced mind, and the reflection of Slavery in the external world. Like the mind that is aligned with Truth in Figure 32, we have an individual who takes in Knowledge and comes to an Understanding. The difference here is that this mind chooses to deny the Truth and instead place their Ego in that position. This person chooses to be able to *decide* what is Right and Wrong, according to their own whims. This is the Journey Inward on the Dark side, and it is

what manifests as a world of Chaos. Figure 34 shows the mind of a Dark Initiate, or Adept- someone who has occult Knowledge and a Dark Understanding of what they are doing. These people are balanced, as I have previously described, though the balance is Dark.

The profane end up in Ego as well, though unknowingly, and bring that Ego down to the external world through Wrong Action, just like the Knowledgeable ones I just described. The difference is that the profane are not balanced within themselves like the Initiate or Adept. This imbalance, however, is harnessed by those Dark balanced minds (Dark occultists) to the same effect; Wrong Action resulting in a world of Slavery, at the top of which sit the most Knowledgeable Dark Minds. The vast majority of the profane (who are manipulated) *believe* that they are in the light. They believe that they are moral and good people, but they unknowingly serve the Dark. I have shown this connection on the main diagram (Figure 30) as 4 arcs, with arrows indicating direction of flow, from the Light exoteric to the Dark exoteric (unknowingly complicit).

Returning to Figure 30, you will notice the energy (or electricity) symbolism I have added to the main diagram, going from the red ring religions directly down to the Dark exoteric underside of the wheel. As I have already discussed, these “ism’s”, by their very doctrine, promote moral relativism. The adherents of these beliefs feed the Dark by default. This is why the creation of, and/or heavy promoting of, these beliefs has been in full swing for the last few centuries. The Dark occultists Know, without any doubt, that these beliefs promote the erection of their New World Order (N.W.O.) with almost zero resistance. The N.W.O. that these globalists have been talking about openly, for the last century especially, is the admission of their planned Slave world. Their “New World” is a satanic new world, where they will be at the helm ruling with an iron fist. The “Order” that they desire has nothing to do with Freedom, it has everything to do with order as they see desirable. In other words, a slave class in perfect obedience under their control. Those minds in the red ring don’t even know they are fueling their own enslavement unabated. They can’t even be elevated to the realm of the exoteric on the Light side. At least from there they could have a shot at the belief in the idea of what is objectively Right; of what is Good. All notions of the spirit have been obscured from them and are thus lost to them. The Mason is “Dead” at this level, same as it was on the Light exoteric side. A person in the mindset of the red ring has no acceptance of the reality of satanism, or satanic thinking. They have no understanding that they are actually in alignment with such a mentality. In this way the energy of those in the red ring is like a circuit, always connected, to the Dark agenda of total world control. These people feed the Darkness with their life energy and they are doing it all the time. These are the easiest minds to control for the Dark ruling class.

In regards to satanism as a religion, the exoteric level on the underside is merely Dark mysticism for those in the entry level satanic belief systems. Low level religious satanists. It is mysticism because it is belief only, not Knowing. Those satanists at this level do not really Know what they are aligning with. This is exoteric dark mysticism for the religious mindset; one who has likely identified the falsity in the cultural religions and simply chosen the “other side”. I am not talking here about those in the red ring religions as these people are not believers in exoteric Dark mysticism. They are outside any notions of spirit to allow such beliefs. The red ring belief systems and the exoteric satanists are both believers in moral relativism and are unknowingly helping to create the Dark Luciferian prison on Earth. The majority of humanity exists in:

- The Red Ring religions of Statism, Solipsism, Scientism, Atheism
- The cultural religions at an exoteric level, that are then aligned with the desires of the Dark occultists through the hijacking, in various ways, of these religions and the guiding of the beliefs, and thus Actions, of their adherents.

- Exoteric satanic religions.
- A combination of the above.

The result is the same. All of these seemingly separate religions result in a person who is a moral relativist. The Dark occult rulers of Earth could care less which of these you choose, just as long as you choose one. The first category is growing in popularity by design, as I have already talked about.

Level 2 – the Initiate level:

Working our way down Figure 30, we see that the behaviour of the Initiate can be aligned to the Dark as well. The mason is also “Alive” in this case, having been brought to life by esoteric Knowledge, just as the “Light” Initiate has. However, on this path the Dark mason will instead begin construction of a Tomb (Soul trap) as the result of the inverted thinking of the Dark mind guiding it. He will perform the Dark Work of the Ego-guided Self, and its inversion of the animating Spark of Truth that brought it to life. Notice that I labelled “Dark Occultism (Dark Occultists)” as pointing to the esoteric (Initiate and Adept levels) only. This is because Dark Occultism, like Light Occultism above, is a science, and is practised by those with Knowledge. This isn’t an unknown or random practice. The Dark occultists at the Initiate level are Knowingly choosing Ego gratification over service to Truth. Thus they are choosing their own ego over service to others. However, they do not necessarily *Know* what they are truly Doing or aligning with by their Actions. What I mean by this is that while the Dark Initiate has an understanding regarding the Evil they are aligned with, they do not automatically Understand the implications this has regarding their own Souls. This is because they do not have the Knowing that the Dark Luciferians at the Adept level have. The satanist at the Initiate level can be prone to an Ego that is out of control physically (Wrong Action), even though this person has Knowledge. The Adept has much more control over themselves physically. The Initiates are not as aware of Natural Law consequences as the Adepts are, and so they can be used as order followers by the Adepts, just like the profane. The difference between the Light and Dark Initiate is that the former is beholden to Truth, which does not get in the way of their development. The latter, who is beholden to Ego, is prone to not even going all the way on the Dark path, as their Ego gets in the way, as do the Egos of the Dark Adepts who manipulate and control them from above. This makes it very difficult for the Dark Initiate not to get caught up in the trappings of desire along the way, where they themselves infringe on other’s Rights directly in the seeking to fulfill their wants. Whereas the Dark Adept, through an Understanding of Natural Law, is able to control their desire, such that they use order followers to take the Actions that infringe on others Rights. In this way, the Dark Adept fulfills their Ego indirectly.

Level 3 – the Adept level:

The “Journey Inward” on the Dark side is the destruction of the Soul, as opposed to its creation. The Dark occultist sees the Light but denies it. They attempt to *become* that Light themselves. Then, because they see themselves “as the arbiters of truth”, they occult that Light from the masses. Instead they bring back to Earth the false light (Figure 34), where what they say is right is what passes for truth. This is why authoritarianism is so important to these rulers. It is also why all belief systems promote “authorities” that strip the individual of their power. This stripping is done in the mind first and foremost, and it isn’t actually True. You cannot, in reality, strip anyone of their inherent Rights. Individuals can only give up their Rights, temporarily, as a result of their beliefs. These Rights can be realized and taken back at a moments notice by the individual; the decision is solely theirs. The Dark Adept Knows this, and therefore must obscure that Knowing from the profane, or lower Initiates, and offer up belief as a substitute. If people believe it, then their Actions will reflect that belief. Those Actions will inevitably be Wrong, and the people will become slaves to that false light of the Dark ruler’s Ego. The Dark ruler, who Knows Natural Law and the consequences of behaviour, is well aware that they can harness these consequences in the creation of a world they desire. In identification with

the Ego, the Spirit of the Dark ruler will mate with the material universe, becoming more and more entangled here. Ultimately, the worship of the Ego leads to complete identification with this physical realm.

A repeat of the quote from Manly Hall in “*Magic : A Treatise on Natural Occultism*” seems fitting here. *“Those who take this path (the left hand path) choose that their immortal spirits shall be servants of lower bodies, in this way involving themselves in ever denser materiality and enmeshing their consciousness more and more in matter. If this practice is persisted in long enough, the spirit will be unable to disentangle itself from the substances of the lower [physical] worlds and must remain enmeshed therein until the dissolution of the universe... ..By taking this path the Ego attains darkness, but it is the darkness of the tomb and of unconsciousness reached through the path of perversion and negation. Its reward is the Black Death and the loss of the soul.”* By “perversion and negation”, Hall means to go against Truth; the perversion of the Knowledge of Spiritual Laws for the gratification of the Ego. It is to choose Wrongly and unwisely. This quote from Hall is the ultimate description of the Dark “Journey Inward”, and the goal of the Dark Adepts. This is that bottom apex on the diagram in Figure 30. This is ultimate Slavery, even for the Dark Adept themselves. Even they are Slaves of the Entropic force, or as stated in the spiritual sense- the Ego. I will revisit this quote in Chapter 20, where I describe how I suspect they plan to get this world into that state of perfect Slavery.

The “Free” Mason at the Dark Adept level isn’t Free at all. The Dark Adept did acquire Knowledge of Natural Law and how this realm operates on the spiritual level, but then they choose Slavery. They fall for the trappings of the Ego, albeit from an elevated position of Knowledge over the profane they wish to control. This Mason, in choosing to build a “Dark Temple”, is the ultimate expression of Free Will turning away from God and Truth. This Dark Temple (Tomb) is the symbol I talked about earlier on the US Federal Reserve Note: the one dollar bill. This individual attempts to be god, at least in this one small part of Creation. They may gain earthly power and control but in the end it is not True, because Truth is Love. Truth is not destruction, death, chaos, and Slavery. These Dark Adepts see God as a slave master, because Natural Law is in place and they can not do whatever they want. This includes the harming of others without consequence. They see this as slavery. This is the depth of Ego-based thinking, as opposed to Truth-based thinking. They see serving the Light as being a slave to another, so they usurp that rule of the Light in order to be gods over those in the earthly realm. This has karmic limits of course. They can’t take Action that harms another, not without consequence. This is what their order followers are used for.

When an individual Knowingly attempts to take the Truth and bend it to their Will, they are “turning away from God” and rejecting Truth. This is an individual who erroneously sees God as doing the same to them, through Natural Law, as they attempt to do to others through the manipulation of those same Laws. They will trap their Soul in their created Tomb as a result. Yes, they may be “rulers” in that Tomb (the prison planet of Earth or elsewhere, as examples) but they will be stuck there, for eternity. This is a terrifying notion to a sane mind, I think.

I am sure that this is the real reason behind the “trans-humanism” movement and what the goal of the “singularity” is. So how would these Dark occultists achieve “godhood” in this dimension? They would need to find a way to sidestep the death of the physical body. If they could achieve this, then in theory they could become immortal here in this physical dimension. The Adepts know that the *real* Self is not the body, as much as their “knowingly and unknowingly complicit” satanic dupes think that it is. These people cheer for the singularity and trans-humanism, in their mutual desire for immortality. These low level slaves do not understand that in any such future where immortality may be achieved, it will not be for them. They will remain slaves to a Dark Adept ruling class of immortals. This

technology is likely to be reserved for the Dark Luciferians and a select few of their choosing. More on this coming up.

At all levels, whether unknowingly at the exoteric or knowingly at the esoteric, a person at each level can jump from the top side (Light) to the underside (Dark) by their Action alignment. The unwitting people at the exoteric level will do this through erroneous belief, of course, not understanding exactly what is taking place. At the Initiate and Adept levels, this change is done Knowingly to one degree or another. The Initiate, upon acquiring occult Knowledge, can see its use as a means to earthly material gain and control at the expense of others. They begin working towards these ends once they make the choice to align with their Ego. In Figure 30 this would be the big red arch, with arrow indicating direction, going from the esoteric on the Light side, to the esoteric (Knowingly complicit) on the Dark side. This red arch could go from anywhere on the esoteric (and above) side of the Light, to the equivalent, or deeper, esoteric side of the Dark. This “jump” is merely a choice of alignment with God (Light), or the Self as god (Dark). Does the Initiate want to “Serve”, or “rule”? That is the only question.

The same goes for Adepts. A Light Adept could “jump” to the equivalent in the Dark, by choice of their Actions. I suspect this is less likely, as this would require a drastic change of character from one of Love to one of Hate. At the Adept stage, the character of a person is already well formed. The more Knowledge a person has, though, the greater the penalty for abusing that Knowledge. As I have said, the Mason is at work, raised by the Spark of Knowledge, but that work can be shifted from the “Temple of Light” to the “Temple of Stone” in short order. This shift occurs if the Initiate, or Adept, chooses to switch their behaviour from service to others, into service to Self.

Manly Hall said, in regards to this, that, *“the more power we have, the greater light we have, the stronger the temptation to abuse it or to use it for self-gratification. We must learn to realize that the greater the knowledge the greater the penalty for abusing it. The sin that is excusable in the child is unforgivable in a man.”*⁵⁹ Powerful! If an Adept (man in this allegory), who is spiritually mature and Knows what they are doing, chooses to serve the Self (Wrong Action), they will shift from a “Temple of Light” to the Tomb, in quick succession. They should Know better. The Profane (child in this allegory) are somewhat excusable in their sin because they do not know better. That does not mean that they have *no* responsibility to Truth, especially in today’s world where knowledge is free and accessible to all via the internet. However, to a certain extent, they can flip-flop from Light to Dark based on belief, not Knowledge. They can learn the difference and come out from the Dark, beginning their “Journey Inward” to develop their Soul.

To have Knowledge and an Understanding of the consequence of your Actions, but still manipulate and infringe upon others for your own gratification, is a Spiritual decision that will have repercussions. By **Law!**

You will notice that I identified “mid” and “low” level satanists as being different from Dark Luciferians. First of all, low level satanists, as I have already mentioned, do not necessarily know what it is they are getting involved with, or the Spiritual Laws they are breaking and what the consequences will be. The Church of Satan, as Mark Passio has discussed many times regarding his personal involvement with the organization, is an entry level satanic group. Passio himself has stated that he had one idea of what satanism was and his reasons for joining, but it wasn’t until he was involved and starting to meet others that he learned there was a much larger network of satanic individuals. It appears as if the Church of Satan is merely a recruitment mechanism to take in members of the public

59 Manly P. Hall : “Magic: A Treatise on Natural Occultism” (Pg 14, paragraph 20.)

and groom them, finding those who qualify for initiation into higher levels within this worldwide network. Above the entry levels in this network would be the more Knowledgeable Initiates and Adepts. Entry level members do not possess occulted Information unless they are selected for initiation into higher levels.

Another overtly satanic organization said to be an entry level recruitment arm into this worldwide cult is The Temple of Set. As I alluded earlier, all the religions themselves, and all the various secret societies, are also recruitment arms for this cult. All of these groups are involved in grooming Dark, low level exoteric members, as well as esoteric Initiates. These organizations have, and are, being used to groom members up into the mid level and higher ranks of the Dark occult. It is my understanding that they look for true psychopaths to populate key positions within society. At some level these people become compromised in one way or another. This proves their loyalty to the cult, who also has “something on them”. This gives the cult the ability to call in favours from these compromised individuals when the need arises, with the assurance that these requests will be fulfilled. This is the proverbial “deal with the devil”. This cult is what has been termed the Illuminati. Many S.R.A. (satanic ritual abuse) victims have blown the whistle on the reality of this worldwide Dark cult. Among them are Jay Parker, Nathan Reynolds, Kerth Barker, Brice Taylor, and many others. Nathan Reynolds has a book, podcast, and does public speaking, where he tells his story of being born into a generational satanic family, and the abuse and torture he went through and how he got out⁶⁰. Jay Parker has his own podcast, and has done many interviews on the subject. Brice Taylor’s confession⁶¹ is disturbing and will sound completely unbelievable to most people. She was born into a satanic family, and like many of these children, she was tortured and abused in order to craft different personalities within her psyche. These “alters” were then used for various tasks, including the sexual servicing of US presidents. Kerth Barker describes in horrific detail accounts of his childhood growing up surrounded by this cult, and also describes the hierarchy within satanism⁶².

Speaking about the Illuminati, Barker writes [my comments in brackets to tie things together]:

“Although their rule at the present time is not absolute, secret societies dominate the world. Secret societies head the banks, the corporations, the news media, the universities, the religions, the major non-profit organizations as well as the governments.” Continuing, *“The doctrine of the Illuminati makes the assumption that ordinary people are incapable of self-governance and thus must be ruled over by so-called “illuminated aristocrats”... ..Their rule is enforced by violent, criminal Satanists... [the Dark Initiates and profane as I described earlier]”* Finally, Barker states, *“The Illuminati’s plan is to remain invisible until they have absolute control over the world’s population – then they intend to rule openly. They have worked methodically to conceal their existence from the general population [the profane]. Their motivations are ultimately malevolent. The Illuminati’s present plan calls for a depopulation agenda which would eliminate more than six and a half billion people [many, who are putting two and two together, are seeing Agenda 2030, and the coinciding push for ever more vaccines, as a major mechanism to achieve this goal]. The survivors of this holocaust would then become brainwashed slaves [being connected to the grid as an inevitable part of the “solution” to such a holocaust. More on this in Chapter 20]. Only then does the Illuminati intend to reveal its existence to the public, who by that time will be completely beaten down into submission. However, until they have this type of absolute power they must operate from the shadows and manipulate the population covertly. Their primary way of doing this is through mass media manipulation [Very important. Here*

60 Nathan Reynolds - “Snatched From The Flames”

61 Brice Taylor - “Thanks for the Memories”

62 Kerth Barker - “Angelic Defenders and Demonic Abusers”

again, to control Information as the required first step leading to the control of the population's Actions]."⁶³

Researchers often cite the "Georgia Guidestones" as evidence that the globalists are telling us right out in the open that their plan is drastic depopulation. This mysterious stone monument has, as its first tenet, a statement regarding the maintenance of the world's population at five hundred million people. No one really seems to know who had this monument built, or why. The statement by Barker speaks to the hierarchy within satanism, as well as the ultimate goal of a New World Order. Most importantly, it speaks to the notion that the Dark Luciferians (the Illuminati) are attempting to position themselves as gods here on Earth, through the manipulation of humanity who ultimately allow them (through Ignorance) to do this.

I cannot recommend enough the presentations by Mark Passio entitled "De-Mystifying the Occult"⁶⁴ and "De-Mystifying the Occult Part II : Satanism and the Dark Occult"⁶⁵ for more detailed information regarding this worldwide cult.

You will notice I labelled the apex (of both the Light and Dark in Figure 30) with "Light Luciferians" and "Dark Luciferians" respectively. This may shock and upset people. Like Freemasonry, Kabbalism, Rosicrucianism, and others, there is a Light and Dark side to Luciferianism. Lucifer means "light bringer". This Light is the same Light I have been talking about. This is the Light of Creation, the divine Knowledge of Natural Law. The "all seeing eye" is the symbol for Lucifer, the bringer of Light to us here in Creation. The eye is a symbol which is not evil by default, but instead depends on how it is used. The highest Adepts of Occultism that are aligned with Truth, with what is Right and thus Good, are Light Luciferians. A Light Luciferian is someone who is a conveyor of divine Truth to others, and would represent the all seeing eye symbol in a positive, uplifting way.

Lucifer is almost universally, and erroneously, equated with Satan. They are not equivalent. Satan, or the satanic force, is aligned with the Dark Luciferians, but not because they are Luciferian, but instead because the Dark Luciferian has taken that divine Truth of the Light bringer and wielded it at the expense of others. The highest Adepts of Dark Occultism who are aligned with the Ego (or satanic thinking) are Dark Luciferians. Lucifer is another term that has been co-opted to occult its real meaning, because once understood, it can lead to the liberation of the Knowledge of Natural Law. Rulers want those they enslave kept in the dark about such concepts. Those enslaved on Earth include satanists at all levels below the Dark Luciferians. Ultimately, it is the Dark Luciferians who will run this prison that is being erected here on Earth, and it is them who rule it now. The "mid level" satanists have gained enough Knowledge to know how to control others for worldly power and material gain but they are themselves not in full Knowledge of the repercussions of such behaviour, or they simply don't care. They are slaves to the Dark Luciferians above them in the power hierarchy (recall Figure 29, in Chapter 11). Many of them are aware that they are slaves to those above, I am sure, but they are content to control those even less Knowledgeable below themselves. In their incomplete Knowledge, however, they are unaware that they too will be cast aside by the Dark Luciferians when the time comes. I think it will be the Dark Luciferians only who will become immortal in this physical realm. This end goal will not be reserved for any of the order following satanists below them.

63 Kerth Barker - "Cannibalism, Blood Drinking, and High Adept Satanism" (Pg 169 - 170)

64 Mark Passio - "De-Mystifying the Occult" Presentation. <https://odysee.com/@TheSearch4Truth:8/trim.7E98847E-4B01-453B-B60F-FE4372C3F95B:5>

65 Mark Passio - "De-Mystifying the Occult Part II : Satanism and the Dark Occult" Presentation. https://odysee.com/@Resistance_Netherlands:c/Mark-Passio-Satanism-The-Dark-Occult:9

What I am trying to do here is explain the compartmentalization of the hierarchy of satanism. Satanism is merely egoic based thinking and belief. Dark Luciferians are the most Knowledgeable within this mindset, and are at the highest positions of worldly power. Most of these Dark Luciferians are people who do not interface with the public. For the most part they are probably unknown, but some of them might be known to many in society. I suspect the Rothschilds are a family which *are* known and *are* at the top, as one example. Everyone below the Dark Adepts with less Knowledge, and therefore less control of their own Actions, are who I am merely calling the “mid level” satanists. These are the “generals” so to speak, of the Dark Luciferians. These are people we have all seen in the media; they are high level public figures who interface with the public. Hitler was probably a “general” for example, as are the Clintons in modern times. The lowest level satanists encompass a vast array of people in society. These would be those who have made a religion out of satanism, as well as those who have no spiritual beliefs, and many of those compromised individuals in society that I described earlier. These people have no idea of the Dark Luciferians who run this planet, or of the “mid level” satanists. These low level “foot soldiers” have no inkling of the Entropic force that they are aligned with. These foot soldiers do the bidding of their masters for material gain, but with very little, or no Knowledge of what they are actually doing. They are aligned with their own Ego but with little understanding what that means. They are the order followers who carry out the majority of the commands from above. These people will bare the brunt of the Karmic consequences handed out through Natural Law. People in this group include the police and military first and foremost as the enforcers of orders. Secondly, the order following public is included, as well as any other “yes” men which inevitably includes all those people in the red ring beliefs. If Hitler was a “general” in my WW2 example, then the SS would be the primary “foot soldiers”.

I have labelled many organizations, think tanks, and families in Figure 30 as Initiates and Adepts of Dark Occultism. By listing these organizations I am referring to those who run them as being satanists of these higher degrees. Lowest level and unknowingly complicit satanists work in these groups as well, but I am only referring to those who formed these groups, run them, and Know what they are truly being used for. I can only speculate as to who in each organization are the Dark Luciferians versus mid level satanic Initiates. It doesn't really matter in the end. Some researchers talk about generational family bloodlines that go back millennia (families that most of us have never heard about) as being at the top of the hierarchy on Earth. If this is the case, those are the Dark Luciferians, whoever they are. Are the Rothschilds one of the top families? Maybe. They certainly are high up in the systems of power on Earth, especially in the banking realm. Some estimate their family to control half of the world's net worth, some five hundred trillion dollars. Who knows.

Another researcher, Dean Henderson, talks about these families at the top of the world's hierarchy. He says, *“the royal bloodlines are “ennobled” and their geographic dispersion is global, although most reside in Europe. The family names include Merovingian, Hapsburg, Algobrandini, Payseur, Sinclair (St. Clair), Borbon, Anjou, Cavendish, Pallavicini, Odescalchi, Giustiniani, Plantagenet, Orsini, Windsor, Spencer, and Rollo. Asian families include the Li, Khan, Singh and Yamamoto. The research of Gary Wayne, Fritz Springmeier, and John Coleman tells us that these Nephilim Crown families rule a Council of 33 [13?] who give orders to a Committee of 300. This includes the Royal Society and its 7 sacred science tentacles (Tavistock, Royal Geographic Society, Royal Astronomy Society, BBC, R.I.I.A (CFR parent), Chatham House, Royal Society of Medicine/Biology/Arts), which dictate to the entire world what is “scientific” and what is not.”*⁶⁶

The Nephilim here is a reference to the fallen angels: beings who have fallen spiritually, those aligned with Falsity or Darkness. These Nephilim may have physical origins from off planet even. Or these

66 Dean Henderson - “Nephilim Crown : 5G Apocalypse” (Pg. 8/9)

people may be directly influenced or aligned with other dimensional beings who have already attached to the lower spiritual realms upon death in past incarnations; beings who are what these Dark Luciferians may themselves become upon death. These may be the beings that can not progress spiritually, having made their choice to remain until their Black Death. Regardless, these are Dark bloodlines of generational satanists. These are the types of families who potentially sit at the very top, for those who need names. Fritz Springmeier gives 12 other names in his book⁶⁷, with the Merovingian bloodline being the same between both lists.

Either way, this is why I separated satanism into Dark Luciferians as the Adepts at the highest level, and mid/low level satanists at all the levels below them. Dark Luciferians understand Natural Law, in so much as how it governs the consequences of behaviour of those beings with the ability to understand the difference between Right and Wrong. They Know this is how it works here in Creation, and like I said earlier, they equate this to living in a prison bound by a Law that they would rather not be controlled by. Knowing that there are consequences to their behaviour, they Know that they cannot commit Wrong Action directly against other beings. What are these consequences? Do they affect future incarnations of a spirit who has not completed the creation of its Soul? I don't know, but maybe *they* do. Natural Law can be observed to be in effect in the world around us now, and if everything is ultimately of Spirit, then it makes a lot of sense. Either way, these Dark Luciferians understand Karma (another way of describing the consequence of Natural Law). This is why order followers are so important to them.

The Dark Luciferians do not perform the Actions which harm others. They Know that they must enact control indirectly. By this, I mean that they get their order followers to perform the harmful Actions against those they wish to control. It is the *order follower* who takes the brunt of the karmic consequence meted out by Natural Law. When this occurs, the world still moves toward Slavery and Chaos, but the Dark Luciferian does not develop their Soul on the upward path towards the Light. Therefore, they do not progress or evolve in the True, or Light sense. However, by getting order followers to perform harmful Actions, Dark Luciferians *do* avoid the karmic consequences of bringing in that Slavery and Chaos. The Dark Luciferian knows they will either incarnate here again (by choice?) in a similar position as they are in currently, or they will develop their Soul in the False, or Dark sense, and avoid incarnation but still remain attached to these lower realms, influencing them for as long as these realms exist. I lean towards the latter. My purpose here isn't to prove what happens to the Dark Luciferian after death, only to give some possibilities. I can only speculate.

The Ra Material:

There is a series of books titled "The RA Material : The Law of One", which records the exact transcripts of communications from a being (as part of one unified consciousness) calling itself RA. In the early 1980's a team of researchers in the USA investigating telepathy used a channeler to achieve "breakthrough contact" with this being. The channeler, Carla, would lay down in a meditative type state. When contact occurred, RA would speak through her. In fact, not only can you read these transcripts, you can hear them as well. The entire set of 106 sessions was recorded on tape and is available for listening to at the L/L Research website.⁶⁸ Most people will say this doesn't prove it was a higher consciousness, and that this channeler could have been making it all up. The problem with this theory is, could everything that was said by RA be made up by such a person? You will have to read/listen to the transcripts to get what I mean. Even more interesting is the fact that what was said lines up very well with occult Knowledge. What I mean is, what RA says in these sessions has far more meaning to those with occult Knowledge than to those without. Deep esotericism is revealed in these

67 Fritz Springmeier - "Bloodlines of the Illuminati"

68 L/L Research : <https://www.llresearch.org/channeling/ra-contact>

transcripts, including that of Natural Law. RA talks about the choice that Free Will beings have and describes this as one of two paths: Service to Self or Service to Others. In short, these Truths shared by RA are all that is really important, not whether these teachings actually come from a higher dimensional consciousness or from the human channeler laying on the bed. If Carla was being tricky and actually just speaking esotericism in a veiled way, it matters little. However, the depth and intricacy of what is said in these sessions makes it unlikely that Carla was making it up. I make these points to get any readers to focus on the occult teachings being spoken rather than if RA is real or not, or if Carla is a trickster. With enough Information going into such transcripts, readers will Understand there probably is very little difference between Carla and RA. They exist in a continuum. In this way, the consumer of such transcripts can focus on what is being said and not who is saying it. The more a person Understands going into these transcripts, the more they will get out of them.

So, the point of me telling you about RA and what It said through this channeling is in regards to those two paths. The researchers (Don, James, Carla) came to the understanding that incarnating here is to gain experience and evolve. In other words mankind was evolving, not physically, but in the more important sense- spiritually. From the book, *“One of the concepts most central to the system of study... is the concept of the immortality of our individual consciousness... Egyptian priests had the concept of the Ka, or spiritual personality, that existed after death and was the true repository of the essence of consciousness of the person who had lived the life. Reincarnation is one of the most important concepts to be grasped, for through it the universe functions in order to advance the evolution of mankind.”*⁶⁹

These researchers also talk about how two-thirds of the world’s religious systems are familiar with reincarnation, but that Judeo-Christianity is not. Because Christianity used to include teachings regarding reincarnation, the fact that it no longer does tells me this was by design.

RA talks about those reincarnations as the progression of the Soul, either on the path of Service to Self (Dark occult, as I have explained) or Service to Others (Light occult). RA teaches that this Universe is made up of 7 densities (the 6th is where RA consciousness exists, the 3rd is where humans exist), with the 7th density being the point at which the Soul leaves this Universe to even higher realms. RA teaches that the path of Service to Self will ultimately not lead to the highest vibratory achievement of unification with source, as Service to Self is out of alignment with the Love of Creation. In other words, the Soul that is on the path of Service to Self can not pass the 6th density in this Universe. It cannot leave here even if it attains the highest density on the Dark path, because this vibration is out of tune with God. This is very reminiscent of the teachings of the occult and the teachings encoded in religious texts throughout time.

Ra describes Natural Law as the means to that choice, of the path one goes down, when It says, *“It should be noted, carefully pondered, and accepted, that the Law of One is available to any social memory complex [a terminology RA uses, this is referring to humanity in this case] which has decided to strive together for any seeking of purpose, be it service to others or service to self. The laws [Capital “L” Laws as I write them], which are the primal distortions of the Law of One, then are placed into operation [Universal, binding, in effect in all places and times] and the illusion of space/time is used as a medium for the development of the results of those choices freely made.”*⁷⁰ The lessons learned here are through the exercise of Free Will. Time and space are needed in this realm to create the necessary polarity required to allow for choice between one outcome or another. These are the conditions needed for spiritual growth through choice.

69 The RA Material : The Law of One (Book 1) (Pg 16/17)

70 The RA Material : The Law of One (Book 1) (Pg 100)

RA talks about harvests, or cycles, that take place in the Universe. These *harvests* are referring to a Soul's progression through the densities; second to third, third to fourth, fourth to fifth, etc. These harvests are of Souls; those aligned with the Light or the Dark, and the return to the cycle (the same density as before) for those Souls not aligned with either. These would be the masses of people who have no Knowledge, the ones who are the slaves to the current Dark ruling class. RA said in the 80's that the current cycle ends soon and the harvest will take place. Does this line up with what is occurring on the planet currently? Is this another way of describing Armageddon and the second coming? If Christ represents something developed within each of us, then it makes sense that if we are coming to a time of ultimate choice, it will be those who choose Truth (Right Action) who will "be taken to heaven" with Christ. In other words, those who choose Right Action will be harvested onto the path of Service to Others in the context of what RA is teaching. The ultimate choice is whether a person says NO to the obvious tyranny and incoming technocracy, or whether they Willingly comply with it. Saying NO may cost you your physical life, but your Soul will evolve on the path of Light. Maybe these cycles explain the rise and fall of species, or of human civilization itself over vast amounts of time- something mainstream history *occults* from us. Interesting to think about.

RA even talks about the "elite" and the rest of humanity as slaves. This is very telling of a consciousness which understands the conditions on this planet as well as why they occur. Did Carla, the channeler, know this and encode it in verbiage that would allow us to think it wasn't her? This seems pointless and hard to believe, especially in light of the rest of the material from all the sessions and how it all fits together. RA said something very interesting in Session 11 on Jan 28, 1981, in response to a question about entities influencing people here on Earth for mind control purposes (are these what David Icke's research indicates as the "reptilians"?). Ra replied, "*As all [the other dimensional entities], they follow the Law of One observing free will Contact is made with those who call [people here on Earth (the Dark Luciferians) make contact with these entities of their own Free Will. This is very important, for the same reason these rulers must get those they want to enslave to choose that Slavery of their own volition]. Those then upon the planetary sphere act much as do you [talking about the researchers here, and their work which is aligned with service to others] to disseminate the attitudes and philosophy of their particular understanding of the Law of One, which is service to self [referring to those who wish to control and who propagate Ego based belief systems]. These become the elite. Through these, the attempt begins to create a condition whereby the remainder of the planetary entities are enslaved by their free will⁷¹.*" Those enslaved, again, are *choosing* Slavery via their Free Will. They are choosing Wrong Action, resulting in Slavery.

RA has just described a Knowledgeable "elite" which rules Earth for their own selfish desires, to serve themselves. They must, by default, occult some portion of this Knowledge in order to get those below them to serve themselves in turn. Those below also unknowingly serve this "elite" class in the construction of a world of Slavery. These are mostly people who have been conditioned, through their rulers' systems, into mindsets of moral relativism. Moral relativism is the means where the slaves are in service to self mode, but from an unknowledgeable standpoint. They do not truly Know what it is they are Doing by their Actions and who they are serving above them.

There is some relation between RA's teachings and to the idea of what may occur to the Soul of a Dark Luciferian who Understands Natural Law and its consequences. The two options are either returning to God in Truth and Knowing, or the extinguishing of the Soul in the egoic Dark abyss as a result of the Selfish choice of turning one's back on the Light. In the context of what RA taught, the extinguishing of the Soul would apply to all Service to Self beings, up to and including the ones who progressed to 6th density. I have heard of some researchers who think aliens (like the greys), and other higher density

71 The RA Material : The Law of One (Book 1) (Pg 119)

beings/energies, may be what the 3rd density Dark Luciferian/satanist incarnates into upon the death of their current human vehicles. Kerth Barker says, “*High-Adept Satanists [Dark Luciferians] seek the destruction of their souls or the rejection of their humanity, but they don’t behave in the same crude manner that some lower-ranking Satanists do... I believe that the Satanists who indulge in the sex rituals and blood rituals may be setting themselves up to reincarnate as Reptilian Aliens... literally or metaphorically, we are all under attack from a hostile, demonic, alien intelligence. These wealthy [Dark] Luciferian aristocrats are either non-human or subhuman.*”⁷²

I find the idea that Earth may be under attack by Dark entities or energies interesting. There is also the idea that the Dark Luciferian generational bloodlines may already be classified as non human. Certainly they lack some of the key characteristics that differentiate man from animal. Namely, empathy, Love, and Care. Maybe these people are under the direct influence of those Dark Adepts who died previously, through their physical incarnations, and exist now as inanimate beings. This type of being would still be entwined in this lower dimension (Universe), but in its non physical, purely energetic state. Maybe this is known by the Dark Luciferians, and this is why they do not directly engage in Wrong Action while incarnated here on Earth. In this way, they can stay disincarnated after physical death, and still have influence on this earthly plane. This is in contrast to the lower satanists (those below the Adept class) who suffer the consequences of Karma (Natural Law) via incarnation into other physical beings (aliens, for example) as a result of their Wrong Actions while incarnate as humans. These are some interesting thought experiments and possibilities to think about. Keeping an open mind is ever important if you want to find Truth. None of this has to be believed. It can simply be kept on the shelf in the back of your mind, and if you ever want to pull it down and dust it off, it can be pieced together with other information.

Now, interestingly enough, this talk about RA leads to some other interesting parallels. A person could hear this RA consciousness speak and they could simply believe It. They could even choose to worship It. There may even be a RA cult out there somewhere, I don’t know. The exoteric trapping would be to get caught up in the idea of this RA entity as something to worship, as a god, instead of Hearing what is being said. As I mentioned earlier, it doesn’t even matter if RA is “real” or not. The important part is what It was teaching those researchers, and ultimately humanity, when the transcripts were shared with us. Here we have a channeled message which parallels the esoteric teachings of the world’s religions, and in secret societies such as Freemasonry. Study all these texts, and you can find that kernel of Truth common between all of them: Natural Law, and the choosing of behaviour to align with Good or Evil. That is the Key to the Doors of all the Mysteries. Understand what RA is teaching, and you will not need to worry about if RA is “real” or not. You certainly won’t have to waste a second of energy worshipping It. There is nothing there to worship or believe in. This same process applies to all religions. There is nothing in any one of them to worship or believe in, but there are important Truths to come to Know from them.

Comparing what RA said to Figure 30, we can place “Service to Others” on the Light side of the wheel, all the way to the apex of Truth. As one spiritually evolves on this path, they will spiral up in higher and higher vibration. This is the path of Truth. “Service to Self” is clearly on the Dark side of the wheel, spiralling downwards in ever denser vibration. This includes all the people that RA says are enslaving themselves through their own Free Will. These are the “unknowingly complicit” on my diagram, as well as the much smaller group of “knowingly complicit” satanists, who don’t Know, or care, about the whole picture. The souls which are “harvested” are the ones with Knowledge, the ones knowingly aligned to *either* the Light or Dark. The souls which RA says will not be harvested, the ones who will return for another cycle, can be shown as either the exoteric believers or the unknowingly

72 Kerth Barker - “Cannibalism, Blood Drinking & High-Adept Satanism” (Page 211)

complicit satanists on my diagram. I will explain later why I think the Dark Luciferians (and any entities they may be influenced by) might be attempting to set up a permanent Slave system where souls cannot evolve (or get harvested in the context of RA), and thus escape incarnation on Earth or elsewhere.

Let's look more at the order follower. Here we have another belief, one that nearly everyone adheres to. The myth is that the order giver is more morally culpable than the order follower. The Truth is, it is the order follower, by performing the Action, who holds the most moral culpability. Although the Nuremberg Trials were a farce, they *did* come to the ruling that following orders was not a justification for the Actions of soldiers. Those who were found guilty of war crimes were killed, and "following orders" did not absolve them of their responsibility. This is morally correct. These trials were a farce because they only gave the illusion of justice. The majority of those guilty of the worst war crimes were removed, by the west, from Germany under "Operation Paper Clip". I will talk a bit about why this was significant in Chapter 20. If I asked you to take the life of some harmless person, and you did it because I told you to, who is at fault for the murder of that person? Does it matter if I threaten (coerce) you into taking that Action? Of course not! Morally, the Right thing to do is to say NO. Order followers throughout history have claimed that atrocities committed by them were not their fault because they were "only following orders", or they were "just doing their job". In fact, these excuses are inevitably the result of a society that has avoided saying NO to "authorities" and their immoral dictates for a long time. This is the inevitable end result of the pendulum's swing along the spectrum of compliance, with "authority" lite on one end and full blown totalitarianism on the other. When a society is at the stage where orders to murder are taking place, and being followed, then you are witnessing a situation where people are even less likely to say NO. This is because disobeying carries a higher penalty: death. Does this excuse the order follower? No it does not. The moral, and thus correct, thing to do would still be to say NO. This is merely the consequence of not having said NO earlier on, as individuals and as a collective- when it was easier, with less repercussions. Think about these last few sentences in regards to the current worldwide "pandemic" situation. The time has come when order followers are already making these excuses for blatant infringements upon others. Right now, in 2021, this includes assault, trespass, coercion, and theft (fines) by order followers against those who disobey the "authorities". Never mind those who choose to take the mRNA "vaccine" and are dying as a result. These injections are not being directly forced into people, but we are one step from that. This will shift the equation to that of murder. What is coming is that final stage, where orders will be dictated to murder the non-compliant; those who refuse to get vaccinated, or be taken to concentration (covid) camps. There will be orders to steal the property of people under "emergency act" legislation. This last point has already begun in Saskatchewan, Canada, and probably elsewhere. Legislation has been written allowing for the state to come into people's homes, without warrant (not that a warrant legitimizes this), and take their possessions if they are deemed necessary by the state. This, under the pretext of an "emergency".

Even esoteric satanists (below the Dark Luciferians in Knowledge) will satisfy their Ego needs in person by murdering, raping, or assaulting others in rituals, or elsewhere. These satanists are breaking Natural Law directly. They reap Karmic consequence through their Actions, no different than the order followers who are unknowingly complicit. The Dark Luciferian avoids this by giving orders only, and *not* enforcing them. They get others to do their dirty work, and in this way, do not suffer the same Karmic consequences. The Dark Luciferian orchestrates mass ritual murder through the construction of wars on large national and international stages. Forget small time ritual chamber murders, these people delight in the murder of millions, and in the energy that focuses towards their world of Slavery. **But they never murder a single person themselves.** Their order followers do it all for them. Here is another occulted Truth- it is the order follower who creates the world of Slavery, *not* the order giver.

This is because it is the *Wrong Action* that is immoral. Wrong Action is what reflects back to the individual, and the collective, a world of Slavery.

The order follower, by virtue of the title, is inevitably beneath the order giver. The order giver rules the order follower. This takes place in the order follower's mind, through belief, and reflects back to the external world the result of those beliefs: Slavery and Chaos through Wrong Action. In this way, the order follower and their Wrong Actions result in their own Slavery, as they are themselves under rule by the order giver, who is purposefully constructing that type of world. Many of the order givers that we are all familiar with (the ones in the public eye) are not the order givers that sit at the top of the hierarchy of man. These people are also order followers of those highest order givers that are at the top of this structure.

As Kerth Barker states, "*the early Christians believed in reincarnation. They believed that those who were not so evil that their souls would be destroyed in the Lake of Fire, but not yet righteous enough to enter Heaven, would be given more chances to find their way to God's grace through reincarnation*"⁷³." This sounds very much like the harvest cycles that RA was telling us about, interestingly enough. Mark Passio discusses this same issue of reincarnation in Christianity before it was removed by a Dark priest class⁷⁴. The removal of reincarnation leads to a dynamic where the profane are prone to become believers in the "authority" of priests. The priests position themselves as middle men between man and god, claiming that adherents must simply follow their directions and that will be enough to get into Heaven. The removal of reincarnation turns this existence into a "one and done" scenario, where you get one shot at Heaven or Hell. You had better do it correctly, you only have one take! This makes the notion of following a priest, who claims to know how to make that one shot count, very compelling to the mind of an ignorant person.

Who are the order followers? All the people in society who believe in the legitimacy of "authority" and doing what it says, because it says so. Looking back...how many tyrannies were obvious? It was obvious that the order followers committing atrocities were in the Wrong. You can bet that the soldiers, officers, secret police, bureaucrats, etc., within those regimes were being told that what they were doing was righteous. The group of order followers who hold a special place in the tyrant's plans are the police and military. These are the people who enforce immoral laws (dictates). For a paycheck, these people enforce slavery against their fellow humans. The problem is that we have all been brought up in a system which venerates these people and their occupations. These are the same occupations that we can identify as a major part of the problem in past tyrannies. Why? Because they were following their orders. Yes, the orders were such that following them was obviously immoral. But what is the difference between these order followers and the order followers, including those in the general public, of a society where tyranny isn't so obvious? Nothing! And today, it is becoming more and more obvious. *All* order followers, by the fact they are following orders, do not exercise their own conscience. They do not Know the objective difference between Right and Wrong. Inevitably, if they do not objectively Know Right from Wrong, they will follow orders to enforce immorality, whether it be obvious or not. It happens daily with all police, for example, when they use violence to extort people for money on the side of the road for "crimes" where there was no victim. This includes pulling people over for speeding, or not stopping at a stop sign. Yes, this is violence. It is the initiation of force causing harm to the person who went 60 in a 50 zone, by coercing them to sign tickets for the payment of extortion (fines). Think about it logically, not emotionally. A guy with a gun on his hip gets to demand that you pay the state money for a traffic violation. Why? I know the answer all statisticians will give. The answer is that there would be chaos without this system of coercion and its laws. This has already been

73 Kerth Barker - "Cannibalism, Blood Drinking and High-Adept Satanism" (Pg 210)

74 Mark Passio - "Fake Ass Christians" presentation.

addressed earlier in this book, and it *isn't True*. This is the answer of a Fearful mind, programmed with belief. A mind that embraces moral relativism as a result. The coercion stems from the gun on the cop's hip, the back up they will call, or the jail they may throw you in, etc. It really is simple- if you and I do not have the Right to extort people on the side of the road for breaking arbitrary laws (crimes with no victims), then men in police costumes do not have that Right either. Period. You can not magically grant them that right, either. This is authoritarianism, and it *IS* the reason the world is in bondage. You may even be told, like I once was by an officer, that the police do not have to follow the "rules of the road" like the citizenry do. They can blow stop signs, they can speed, etc. Magical abilities, for magical people. This idiot didn't stop for one minute to think about the fact that if it's unsafe for me to speed, then it should be unsafe for him also. He doesn't have some special ability to shirk the laws of gravity and friction. Obviously, speeding tickets aren't about safety. They are about money and control. If your average joe attempted to extort someone on the side of the road, that someone would not give him the time of day. They might even defend themselves against such an act of violence.

The Truth is there is anarchy taking place on the roads now: people driving freely and to their abilities, not infringing on any other's Rights. If there were no numbers painted on pieces of tin on the side of the road would you be drawn, uncontrollably, to travel at 100 km/h down a tight winding road, or past a school where kids are all over the sidewalk? No, you wouldn't. Neither would I. Who would? Well, the same extremely small percent of the population who do now. Numbers on tin (speed limit signs) prevent nothing and are merely part of a system, or side hustle by an immoral system of order followers, that we the people have let creep into our lives that we have been programmed to accept as "necessary", even though the Truth is that it is we the people who self regulate with no need for these state "regulations". This self regulation is tied invariably to our reputations. If there were no speed limit signs and someone drove recklessly (something that is obvious to others given different environmental circumstances or conditions surrounding various roadway scenarios) through an area, then others would invariably come to learn who that driver was. They would make life for that person hard based on not doing business with them, disassociating with them, confronting them, etc. The Truth is that it is only through Fear, once again, that people get programmed by "authority" (those that want to rule you) to accept immoral systems of control as necessary solutions to avoid that which the people themselves already self regulate. Here is a direct example of seemingly (to most people) harmless state enforced traffic laws that coincide with the aforementioned pendulum swing along the spectrum of compliance. These traffic laws (a system of enforcers extorting money from people, or worse, for victimless acts and not the general concept of driving safely, which I just expressed is being done anyway by the vast majority) are a reflection of an immoral society whose ball has already begun rolling towards the extreme of total Slavery.

The Dark occultists thrive on people's Ignorance, and they rely on them to clasp the chains of bondage onto their own ankles. There are many videos from countries around the world showing police brutally beating people because they are not complying with "covid regulations", or are exercising their Right to protest (no, I do not condone violent protesters who do things like smash shop windows, etc.). These videos show just how fast modern day police and military can go from hard to identify as being evil, to being as obviously evil as the order followers of tyrannical regimes in history. When "authorities" make up "problems", it is a short leap to a situation where the non compliant are dehumanized. The order followers, feeling quite justified in their "legal" use of violence, prove that they have no ability to Understand when they are infringing on the Rights of others. Many of the police in different countries even have checkerboard symbolism around the hats on their heads or other places. This is symbolic of the police having no clue about the True difference between Right and Wrong. And, no, it is not just a coincidence that this symbolism is used on police uniforms. The Dark Rulers of the world are mocking

them outright, and they are too ignorant to Understand⁷⁵. These are the thugs of the Dark occultists, those keeping their fellow humans on the slave plantation, so to speak.



(Figure 35. The checkerboard floor of the Ignorant, wrapped around the minds of the police)

Mark Passio has described his experiences (while an active member in the Church of Satan) at satanic gatherings, where the people present called members of the police and military their “attack dogs”, or simply “dogs”. They imply that these order followers are used to carry out orders against other people, like a dog on command. These people viewed the police and military as the lowest of the low—completely spiritually Dead. This makes perfect logical sense when you come to Understand Natural Law. Here, you have people willing to “do what they are told” as if that *can* be virtuous. This is the Willful choice to allow other human beings to decide for you, what your behaviour will be. This is Willful Slavery for a paycheck; one slave enforcing their master’s edicts on the other slaves. This is the house slave whipping the field slave for an extra piece of bread and being able to sleep inside. I am aware of the supposed caveats that the military and police can disobey orders. This may seem to nullify what I have just wrote, yet the police and military enforce immoral laws and orders all the time. If they knew the difference between Right and Wrong, they wouldn’t be in the police and military in the first place, because these institutions are funded by taxes (theft). Even if an order *happens* to coincide with a Right Action, following it does not equate to morality, because the enforcer is *still* not exercising their own conscience (Knowing the difference between Right and Wrong). All that needs to happen is for the order giver to hand out immoral orders, and the order follower then enforcing those too. To be an order follower makes you immoral by default. Caveats within such institutions do not alleviate the issue here. The police and military wouldn’t even exist if such caveats meant anything, as they would be having to disobey nearly all of the laws and orders in existence.

There are members of the police and military who have identified that what they were doing was Wrong, usually triggered by some event or associated orders, and they quit. Congratulations, you can now begin to work on becoming a moral human being! This isn’t an attack on these people personally—this is an attack on False, harmful beliefs. I was an order follower myself when I worked for the government. I wasn’t in one of these two institutions, but I was an order follower none the less. The only difference is that I wasn’t enforcing moral relativism. But I was still Acting immorally, and therefore what I am saying applied to me too. I could not be moral and work for the government simultaneously. We can all change what we Do. If you are in the police and military, these are just things you Do, they are *not* you. Like myself, these people are NOT these identities. They are infinitely more, as I am infinitely more than the identification to my old government position.

75 “Occult Mockery of Police and Military Personnel” - Presentation by Mark Passio

Another special group of order followers are those in the media, like news anchors and “journalists”, who “report” the news. They are, in reality, merely script readers, reading what they are told to read and reporting on what they are allowed to report on, from angles that paint a narrative a specific way. In 2020 and 2021, you can see this playing out worldwide with the “pandemic”. The media in nearly all countries is saying the exact same things. There are even clips people have compiled that you can see online, showing news anchors from stations all around the USA saying the exact same things regarding covid 19 talking points, word for word: reading the same scripts⁷⁶. These media whores are constantly lying to the public, knowingly or otherwise, for a paycheck- another group “just doing their jobs”. The public may be completely idiotic for believing such news, but the humans lying to them because they were told to are a special kind of slave. These order followers who broadcast and repeat lies, enforce immoral laws, make a living off of stolen funds, and who almost never speak out against “authorities” because of the paycheck they choose over Truth, are all in *direct* support of Slavery. This is True whether these people Know it or not. Almost all of them are *unknowingly* supporting this Slave system, but they are supporting it none the less. They will never experience True Freedom, as long as they choose to remain employed by “authorities”. House slaves they will remain.

No one should have any respect for order followers of any kind. No one should have respected me as a government employee. However, any order followers who do quit their jobs and/or stop being order followers, are worthy of respect. They can get their respect back. *Re* means again and *spect* comes from the Latin *spectare*; to take a look at. *Respect* literally means “to take another look at”. If someone ceases being an order follower, I, for one, will take another look at them.

To follow orders IS to abstain from True morality, which is objective, and therefore can not come down from a coercive “authority”. Unless you objectively Know, through the Understanding of the difference between Right and Wrong behaviour, you will have not developed a True conscience. You will not become truly moral. To truly Know is to Do, remember that. If you follow orders which happen to be in line with morality this does not make you moral. Even if it is the Right thing to do. If your Actions are done because someone else told you it is ok, and so you do it, this does not make you a moral person. You are still abdicating your responsibility to Know the objective difference between Right and Wrong, and passing that off to an “authority” to decide for you. Whenever a police officer says “because it is the law”, you are speaking with an immoral human being: a moral relativist who is merely “doing their job”. In the process they are probably infringing on your Rights (assuming what they are coercing you over is one of the many laws you may be breaking that you have every Right to break.). If making something legal is the deciding factor, then it could become legal to do all sorts of heinous things. If you say, “no these things can’t become law because they go against the constitution, charter of rights and freedoms, or other such documents”, then you still do not get it. The belief in those documents as the source of rights is still the exact same mindset of moral relativism. You have gone nowhere, still trapped inside the hypercube, believing that documents written by mere men are what give us our Rights.

When “problems” inevitably occur in the external world, driven by “authorities” from the Dark Luciferians on down to your local government, how long will these documents even stand? These “problems” are designed to elicit a reaction of Fear from the public. This Fear is what always allows acceptance, by the people, of the “moving of goal posts” by the “authorities” in regards to rights. In other words, how long do these documents even stand as acceptable to the majority of people as their Fear gets played upon by these manufactured crises. We are witnessing exactly this, worldwide, in response to the “problem” of this “pandemic”. People are in Fear, and because they are also caged in

76 In Nov 2021 while editing, I can’t find the original clip I am talking about here but there is this clip showing the same effect with other talking points: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jH8dejYGa5A>

the mindset of authoritarianism, they think it is correct for “authorities” to infringe on their Rights and the Rights of others. These people think their Fear requires protection by “authorities”, which ALWAYS includes the taking of Rights. Documents such as Canada’s Charter of Rights and Freedoms, which supposedly secure our rights, mean nothing when the belief of the majority disagrees with them.

These slaves exist in blissful Ignorance, as their rulers desire. They don’t Understand that if they are in Fear, it is up to them as individuals to do what they feel they need to do to keep “safe”. As long as this doesn’t infringe on other’s Rights! There is no legitimacy to an “authority” doing this through coercive violence. The Fear is always trumped up, too. The official narrative of this “pandemic” is nonsense, and it can be revealed to anyone who chooses to take responsibility for their own understanding and do some research. Research that is independent from the authorities and mainstream media. Yes, this is getting harder and harder to do, because this Dark cabal owns so much of the media. You, the reader, are going to have to sharpen your critical thinking skills. You are going to have to take in Information from sources that will make you feel uncomfortable, as this book may be doing. If you have kids, do you Truly Love them? Do you want them to be enslaved? I understand that the argument always used to counter, is that there would be chaos if we didn’t have the government, police, and military. The answer to that is: you would so long as the *belief* in their necessity remained after their removal; a belief corresponding 1:1 with moral relativism. However, cure the belief itself and the removal of these institutions will occur naturally as a result, with Freedom being its manifestation. Truth is that cure. Truth is the antidote to the program of Fear. Truth is the Anarchy that will set humanity Free. More on Anarchy and what it *actually* is coming up.

13. Coercion Gives It All Away!

Coercion is the taking away of someone's Free Will; their Right to choose the Action they want to take in any given situation.

For example, this covid scam which has infected humanity isn't the result of a virus that infects people's cells and makes them sick- it is an *idea* that has infected them *mentally*. This mental infection was predictable. It is the result of psychological conditions that have not come about by accident. Put even simpler, this mental infection is a result of the belief in "authority". This "authority" wants to control others. It can exercise this control through various means, but all those means are rooted in moral relativism.

The science of Natural Law, when applied to the covid scam, shows how some people could foresee the step-wise progression of this "pandemic" and the public's reactions to it. What the "authorities" were saying about it, and will be saying about it, is all very predictable. One can predict that when you have a population which believes that other human beings (government, at the behest of so called scientific authorities) get to make up what is right, then this "pandemic" would roll out in such a way as to further erode the Rights and freedoms of the public.

Another prediction was that this "pandemic" would come in waves, with each wave building on the freedom-eroding steps of the one before. After all, even a population that has been conditioned to believe in "authority" can be snapped out of it, if those who want control cinch down the tyranny at too quick a pace. People can wake up and start questioning, and maybe learn for themselves the underlying axioms/principles that have led to their current condition. The tyrant does not want this, although the tyrant *does* promote plenty of psy-ops to distract, consume, and confuse even those people who have become aware enough to start questioning officialdom. The tyrant cannot go from the beginning of "wave 1" straight to mandatory masks, limits on social gatherings, vaccines, vaccination id's, vaccination passports, micro chipping, social credit scores, property confiscation, etc., without running the risk of making his plan known. It is now November 2021, and I wrote the previous paragraph prior to vaccination passports rolling out in Canada. Currently many of these things are "mandatory", and I wrote in the last chapter about the plan for property confiscation in Canada. If the people allow this to continue, then a social credit score system will be in place in the West within 5 years (my estimate). This system may come complete with micro chipping of the human body.

That said, all of these steps rely on something at a fundamental level. They rely on a population that has been separated from morality; the Understanding of Rights. They rely on a population that believes in the legitimacy of the state and its right to dictate through decree or law. Again, *law* with a small "l" refers to man's law, based in morally relativistic thinking. This is in contrast to the "L" of the *Law* of Creation/Universe/God/Nature which is objective, and can be known definitively. By the way, for anyone who thinks that the above progression of steps is extreme, let it be known that the first 3 steps were already correctly predicted back when "covid" started in early 2020. Also, social credit scores exist right now in China. Furthermore, for the observant reader, the idea of mandatory vaccines and passports and the rest of it has already been floated out there by world leaders, "scientific authorities", corporate heads, etc.

Update: after this was written, vaccine passports and infrastructure are now being heavily pushed as of September 2021. Mandatory vaccines are being attempted within companies, and the pressure to get them are skyrocketing throughout society. I personally know people who are quitting their jobs in order

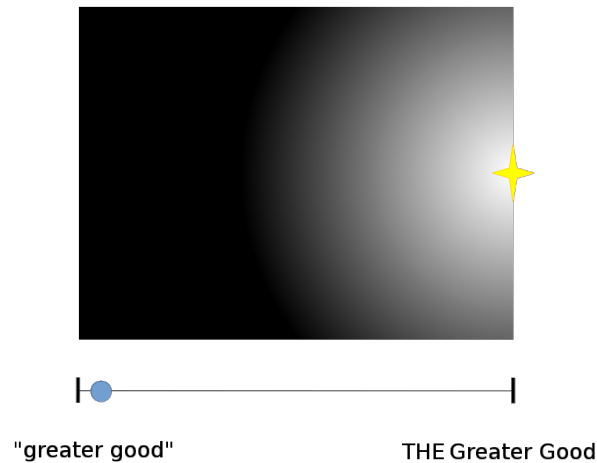
to avoid getting injected. Vaccine passports are being pushed for “non essential” businesses in many countries. “Essential” businesses will be the next step.

This is also a well known technique used in mind control- the idea of pre-conditioning. You need to research agenda 2030 to prove to yourself that the goal of the elites is everything mentioned above, up to and including, “YOU WILL OWN NOTHING! AND YOU WILL BE HAPPY!” It is called Globalism, or more accurately, world-wide Communism. If you want to be more precise, it is Technocratic communism, or simply Technocracy. Gary Allen wrote a book in the early 70’s explaining this worldwide power structure, with a focus on the USA, especially from the political and monetary standpoint. He explained how the system is used to control the population and how we have arrived where we are in 2021⁷⁷. The reader may need to sharpen their thinking however, to prove to themselves that the last statement is True. An ability to be able to “connect dots” from different areas of research is paramount.

“Covid” is just one step in this Globalist agenda for world domination and human subjugation. Yet, people almost invariably get hung up on the “symptoms” of tyranny. In this case, the symptom is the “covid pandemic”, a distraction from learning about the apparatus behind covid and the machinations of that apparatus. Covid, 9-11, the so called “war on terror”, weapons of mass destruction in Iraq, Vietnam and the communist world takeover, the cold war, on and on. These are all “symptoms” of the same apparatus: the Dark occult ruling cabal behind the scenes. These symptoms, or so-called problems, referring to the Hegelian Dialectic, rely on individuals supporting the tyrants who are pulling the strings to make these “symptoms” and their “solutions” a reality. The individual’s support for the tyrant comes, axiomatically, from their ignorance of Natural Law. I purposely used the word *individual* as well, because that is what we all are. The tyrant has everyone convinced that we are not individuals but simply a collective: a hive mind. This hive mind thinks it is virtuous to give up its liberties for security. It values doing its part “for the greater good”. This is Slave think, as I have explained. This is Communism. “The greater good” is that which is defined by the tyrant. It means for the tyrant’s good. The individual must give up their Rights for the “greater good”, and the tyrant will tell you what that good is.

Looking at Figure 30, you will see that the Light side is also labelled as the Greater Good. The Dark side is labelled as the “greater good”. This is important. I will make the distinction here using these two wordings. Like all these symbols, words and concepts often have double uses, or two ways of interpreting them. The *True* Greater Good is in alignment with Rights- it is when all people Understand Rights, and thus the Rights of others. These are True Individuals, and this is the **only** condition that can make the Greater population Good. Anyone who tells you to cease performing Actions which are your Right to perform is asking you to defer your conscience over to them. Only tyrants and those with ill intent would ask this of you, and the only reason is to control you. Period. This is the “greater good” with lower case “g’s”, meaning man’s claim on such a statement only. The genuine article with capital “G’s”, does not need man’s interpretation. It simply IS inherent to Creation. The way to identify the Greater Good is to identify what your Rights are, as Knowable by Law. Your heart will Know this to be True if you listen to it. THE Greater Good is a world bathed in Light. The Light does not work with coercion or any other Wrong. The “greater good” is the illusion of Good. Do you See? Figure 36 shows the image of the scale again, with new labelling. Again, note where humanity is at by the blue circle. We are achieving the “greater good” alright...

77 Gary Allen - “None Dare Call It Conspiracy”



(Figure 36. The scale, relabelled. The False and True variants of the greater good, and where humanity is at.)

With that said, I want to show that the above is True by applying Natural Law to the “pandemic” we are seeing worldwide.

At the gym in December of 2020, I ended up in a conversation with a woman and her husband about covid. Each of them had masks on, I did not. I started the conversation out of curiosity, to see where they were at in regards to the situation. It was (and still is) “mandatory” to wear a “face covering” in all public buildings and businesses. Here I was obviously “violating” that mandate. I started talking to the husband about something gym-related, and the first thing he did was pull his mask down to expose his nose and mouth. I guess this was in order for me to be able to hear him better. I could tell he obviously wasn’t upset at me for not wearing a mask. In short order, I brought the conversation around to the obvious elephant in the room: covid. He and his wife were around 70 years old, and the wife used to work in the lab at the hospital. Therefore, she happened to have experience and knowledge in regards to topics pertinent to covid 19. She also pulled her mask down when she joined our conversation. I explained the issue wasn’t mask vs. no mask, and that them wearing masks did not make them my enemies. I also said I wasn’t their enemy, and they agreed. I brought the conversation away from the dialectic of “mask vs. no mask”, and pointed to the state and its coercion. I pointed out the only reason most people were wearing masks is because they can’t say no to “authority”. They acknowledged that this was probably true. We talked about the PCR test, and the wife confirmed what I was saying- that the PCR test is fraudulent in regards to finding positive cases of covid 19. She agreed that the PCR test does not mean anything, or prove anything. With enough cycles, the test can make anyone “positive” for covid, and the “authorities” themselves were admitting to using high cycle counts. Therefore, all the positive cases were meaningless. We talked about “cases” as well, and that the word was merely propaganda, because it is being used to give the impression that “cases” mean infection, sickness, and potential death. She also agreed with me that the masks do not protect against covid or any virus. Therefore, all three of the main justifications for the mandates worldwide are hinging on belief in the minds of the authoritarian public.

The conversation moved to vaccines, and I mentioned that compliance with masks just for compliance’s sake eventually leads to compliance with getting vaccinated and so on. (Which is well underway as of September 2021). They agreed, on some level, and they acknowledged that the vaccines are not what we are being told. We then got to discussing the pharmaceutical industrial

complex and its lobby, with its agenda for making money by getting governments to pass laws benefitting the pharma companies. She was knowledgeable on the fact that the covid vaccine is a new mRNA vaccine and that the risks of this were being obfuscated. Yet, here they were, both wearing masks! They justified the masks by citing the “rule” in the gym that you can bring the mask down if doing heavy, exerting sets. But if you believe the official narrative, and are allowed to bring the mask down when you are breathing heavily, doesn’t that put people at risk for getting sick? What’s the point of the mask in the first place, if you are “allowed” to take it off with heavy exertion? Returning to the couple, basically they were saying they were just following orders. It was easier to not make waves. This was summed up when the man said, “there is nothing we can do about it”. I said there was- we can say NO and not comply, and that it is easier to do so *now* than if we let this go on. I wasn’t lying to them when I said, “I am not wearing a mask because I am standing up for my Rights **and the Rights of others.**”

The only reason these two elderly people (according to officials, at a higher risk for getting seriously sick from covid) had masks on is because they could not say no. This is because of their belief in “authority” and the systems they grew up in, which taught them to obey. There they were, even acknowledging the fraudulent nature of the situation, and yet complying and losing their Free Will in the process. All this because of the coercion in place in regards to it being mandated and punishable by fines, or worse. I saw these same people in the gym before masks were “mandatory” and they were not wearing them. They would likely say they were wearing the masks not because of coercion, but because “those are the rules”. One cannot escape the fact, though, that their belief in the rules stems from not knowing the difference between Right and Wrong. They believe that the state’s orders are legitimate, but they are less free as a result. If a person actually thought there was a deadly pandemic *and* that masks actually protected them from it, then they would not base mask usage upon whether someone else told them they should or not. This shows that the entire “pandemic”, and associated mandates, hinge on the majority being obedient to “authority” first, with concerns of any risk from, and these being effective methods to protect against, a virus coming second, if at all, in the vast majority of instances.

Sticking with my gym observations, I was there just a few hours ago. For the past 3 months, since masks were made “mandatory”, I saw mask usage jump from less than 5% to near 100%. So, are all of these people wearing masks because they believe there is a “pandemic” and these masks are actually required to keep them healthy? The obvious answer is not at all. The answer is, they are all wearing masks because of their belief in “authority”, and as a result they are less free. Period. Why? They do not understand their Rights.

In early 2020 masks were optional in stores. But there was a big suggestion from the government that people should wear them. There were plenty of people wearing them, based on the fear being put out there through the mainstream media. But lots of people *didn’t* wear them. I knew this was just step one, and that they soon would be made mandatory. Sure enough, that’s what happened. Compliance then jumped to nearly 100% because people either believe the “authorities” have the right to mandate what everyone must do, or they are too scared to say no and stand out from the crowd.

I am watching people in the gym constantly moving their masks on and off their faces. They are touching them over and over, which, as any nurse will tell you, means they are compromised. I see people leaving their masks on the gym floor or benches, only to put them back on before moving to other areas in the gym. Compromised! I see many guys with their masks simply around their necks, or under their chins. Huh? Can you not go all the way, and simply not wear one at all? Am I the only one getting glares here for not wearing a mask? Clearly, I am not the only one not wearing a mask, when 80

percent of the masks I see are not covering any faces! I see people spraying equipment down obsessively. Does this spray inactivate viruses? No, it does not. If you want to spray a surface for a virus, the solution they use in my local hospital needs to stay wet on the surface for 15 minutes! And it can't be used without gloves! Another favourite is seeing people wearing not a medical mask, but a scarf or bandana over their face. This suffices? Wait...are the masks supposed to stop viruses? The independent science states that the blue medical masks are **not** for stopping virus transmission. At a microscopic level, the pores in these masks are far larger than a virus or bacteria. People have equated the virus and mask as being like trying to keep out mosquitos with a chainlink fence. I realize that the average person has not been made aware of this fact on the "news". But even the WHO was telling people that masks don't work, and **not** to wear them, at the beginning of this nonsense. Do any of these people actually think there is a pandemic that threatens them? Or are they all just believers in "authority"?

Let's pretend that the blue surgical mask *does* do what the average person ascribes to it. Since when do scarves and bandanas suffice? On a microscopic level, the holes in a scarf must be like the grand canyon in relation to a virus. Yet, many of the people who claim the masks are for protection, are either wearing one of these blatantly silly pseudo masks, or accepting when others do. You have seen this too, or done it yourself. Now ask yourself, why? Observe: it is either because you believe in the state's right to make and enforce these mandates, or you are scared of the consequences for disobeying. Either way, this is coercion. Observe further that in either case, the result is less Freedom as a result of Rights being infringed upon. Cue the "ifs", "ands", and "buts", as people attempt to protect their Ego from that Truth.

Coercion, like it always has, gives the game away. Coercion is Wrong. It is NOT Right! The only reason the gym I go to has big signs in the entrance making it sound very dire if you break the mandates, is because the gym owner himself is being coerced to do so. I confirmed it by speaking to him about it. He acknowledged to me, "it is communism!" As I have shown above, the reason most people in the gym are wearing masks is for the same reason- coercion!

Restaurant patrons are going into restaurants (even leaving to get their mask if they forgot) all masked up, then walking over to their table and unmasking. I come in next, no mask, and sit at the table beside them. Am I really a piece of shit who doesn't care about others? The Ego may be convinced that is the case, once it has taken up its position with the "official" narrative. I would suggest that I may be the only one in that restaurant who actually cares, because I care about what is *Right*. The difference is simply an information/knowledge differential between myself and the compliant statist.

Yet, I realize if I were to ask any of them about it, they would almost certainly not relate their compliance with their belief in "authority", or its use of coercion. It is likely they would defend their position, and even parrot the official narrative as their reason, if for nothing else than the inability to admit they are complying because they lack the courage to say NO. The Ego is an important part of the whole thing. Those who wish to control others know about the Ego very well, and know they can capitalize on it. The belief in "authority" is made so much easier through the understanding, and manipulation of someone else's Ego. People will constantly double down in falsity in defense of their position or belief in something, instead of admitting they were duped. As discussed already, this is called the sunk cost fallacy.

Recently, I went into a plywood store, right past the "mandatory" mask sign, unmasked. I was the only person in the store with no mask. I even received service from an employee who was only half masked (ie. his nose was exposed). He wasn't concerned and didn't say a thing. Then I hear, "you have to wear

a mask” and I look over and see the store manager. I replied that I wouldn’t wear one, and we went back and forth a bit. I said fine, and told my friend who I was shopping with (who was masked) that I would be out in the parking lot. Then, as I’m standing outside, my friend and the first employee come outside to talk to me, to ask me questions about some product (I was helping my friend with renovations and he needed to know what supplies we needed). Was it safer for that half masked employee to talk to me in the parking lot? Nope. The employee’s actions told me, like those in the gym, that he doesn’t believe in the narrative. He was just doing what he was told. I guess “half” following the rules was good enough under the threat of coercion (losing his job no doubt). Does the store manager believe in what he is doing? Not likely. Just like with the gym owner, he is being coerced, and is the one responsible for the whole store following the rules. He feels the pressure when he sees people breaking the rules in his store, and the violence of the state will come down on him if he gets caught “allowing” it. Whether he believes in the pandemic or not, he certainly believes in the state and its abilities, as do all the other employees and the public at large. Otherwise they would all say No and not comply, and the whole thing would end. The stress of such belief would evaporate as the violent repercussions for non-compliance would vanish. What would remain would be individuals existing in their Rights, taking responsibility for themselves against any such pandemic, or otherwise.

Coercion gives it all away. If there was a pandemic going on, **you** would **not** need to be coerced to do anything to protect yourself. You would not need me to put on a mask to save your grandma from catching covid. You wouldn’t be there in the first place, interacting with me to even worry about catching it from me to pass to her. In fact, you wouldn’t use a lame, open at the edges, surgical mask. You would step it up a notch and use a full face respirator when you go out shopping. You would not need to be coerced to do anything. Think about that deeply. You would NOT need to be bribed, like is happening in many countries and within companies, to get vaccinated. If there was an actual threat, and this “vaccine” actually protected against that threat, you would not need to be bribed or coerced to take it. I have heard of companies giving out \$100 to people if they vaccinated, or a mug, or some other junk. Some are entering employees into a lottery pool for a grand prize if they take the injection! The most laughable are those that got “vaccinated” for a doughnut. Companies are now threatening to fire employees if they choose to not get the jab. Many of these companies are taking “covid relief” cheques from the government. Is this a conflict of interest? Would these companies be less likely to stand up for the Rights of their employees when getting “free” money from the state? Bribery, as well as coercion. Many of these companies are also being coerced into mandating the injection within their organizations. A pandemic of the mind, indeed, is all this is. The pandemic is moral relativism at its core- that is the real virus. Those who choose not to See this are moral relativists themselves. They are Fearful people under mind control. That is the Truth.

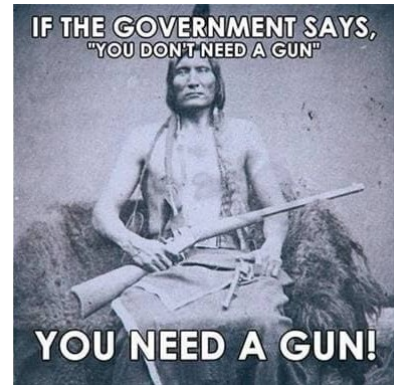
That said, even if the bubonic plague was on the loose in the world, the gym owner still has the RIGHT to remain open. Those who freely choose to patronize that establishment have the RIGHT to do so. Those who are scared have no business being there. Only a spiritual and mental Child accepts the idea that their Fear equates to everyone else having to take extra measures to keep them safe. This mindset comes from belief. It is the false safety promised by the tyrant, always. The promise of safety puts an “authority” in control in the mind of someone who is made Fearful through the belief in that very “authority”. That said, if the gym owner decided he wanted to close his gym, or offer it only to those who wear a mask, or any other thing, then he would have the RIGHT to do so. I or anyone else would be free to simply choose another establishment to give business to- businesses that don’t have whatever requirement it is that we object to. If all the gyms in town chose to require patrons to follow these recommendations, then there would be an opportunity for some entrepreneur to start a competing gym that did not require patrons to follow such rules. There would be a huge business opportunity to fill the needs of these unserved people. This is called FREEDOM. See the difference? There is no coercion

in the above example. That is the Free market, and those would be the Actions of a Free people. This would be actual Anarchy. It would be the following of Natural Law, not some coercive “authorities” who always have an agenda of control. If my grandma doesn’t like my frequenting a gym while the black death is terrorizing the land, then my grandma can choose at that point to not see me. It really is simple. Without individual responsibility people **will not** have any safety or security. Both of these things are not guaranteed in this physical existence, but they will most assuredly be removed if people pass off their responsibility for their own Actions to “authorities”. It can be no other way. Only Ignorance keeps this Truth from the mind of the individual.

You may be trying to fall on the crutch of socialized medicine at this point, and how the taxpayer will have to cover your medical care costs if you irresponsibly get sick due to your choices. In such a society as I gave the example of, there would be no socialized medicine. So called “free” health care funded through theft of taxes and inflation of the currency supply, is certainly **not** free. That said, the Wrongs of socialized medicine do not negate the Rights of people to make choices free of coercion. It’s also very convenient for the government to be “allowed” to tell people what to do under the guise of socialized medicine. Perhaps that is the reason it is socialized in the first place? Medicine and “free” health care is a whole other issue, incidentally rooted in the exact same principles of not Understanding Natural Law. Society either Knows its Rights and has medicine that is of the Free market (private *and* unregulated), or it does not know Rights, and provides “free” health care (socialized). The latter of which is neither free, nor that good, and in fact costs a lot more than what a truly Free market would provide. I have already given examples of this in Chapter 3.

Coercion exposes an agenda of control. Look throughout history and give me an example of a dictator and their regime where coercion (on the back of authoritarianism) isn’t the feature that allows the tyranny to take place.

You can apply these principles to taxation, state-backed warfare, firearm confiscation, compulsory military service, on and on, and they will hold true. The common issue is Rights and whether an individual knows them.



If there was a violent street gang or mafia running the country, the people would not accept them as having the legitimate authority to do so. They would NOT accept as Right any coercion or other type of violence these groups tried to impose (at least in theory). People would defend against such violence with self defense, and certainly would not willingly give over their weapons to such a mob. Yet, we believe in government, and (in democratic countries) we vote for our rulers or mafia. Voting for a ruler to increase the taxation of your neighbour, regardless of what that tax is used for, is Wrong! Voting to take away your neighbours Right to defend themselves is Wrong, regardless of how fearful you yourself are of weapons, or your responsibility to defend yourself! Voting to legalize marijuana does not make it a right! It always was a Right to grow and consume marijuana. The Act of doing so harms no one!

Larken Rose said it this way, “*What distinguishes a street gang from “government” is how they are perceived by the people they control. The trespasses, robbery, extortion, assault and murder committed by common thugs are perceived by almost everyone as being immoral, unjustified, and criminal. Their victims may comply with their demands, but not out of any feeling of moral obligation to obey, merely out of fear. If the intended victims of the street gang thought they could resist without any danger to themselves, they would do so, without the slightest feeling of guilt. They do not perceive the street thug*

*to be any sort of legitimate, rightful ruler; they do not imagine him to be “authority.” The loot the thug collects is not referred to as “taxes,” and his threats are not called “laws.”*⁷⁸

Bringing the above concepts back to the “pandemic”, we can conclude that True science is NOT coercive. The “science” surrounding covid includes erroneous PCR tests, a virus that has never been isolated, social distancing (no scientific evidence for this), masking that does not provide the safety that people assume, and “cases” as a meaningless statistic based on the erroneous tests themselves. The coercion by the governmental “authorities” is based on the above “science” and the recommendations of such “science”. Competing evidence, research, and studies are completely ignored by the official “science”. This *isn't* science.

Why are these so-called scientific “authorities” neglecting to mention things like the danger of increased CO2 buildup behind masks and face shields? Shouldn't science, or the media for that matter (both of which are supposed to be unbiased), be showing information like what Del Bigtree has demonstrated, regarding extreme levels of CO2 inside of face masks?⁷⁹ Are “answers” such as, “do you believe everything you see on the internet?” really something someone accepts as having any sort of relevance? Only an individual who does not want to face the fact that such information goes against what their Ego has accepted as their worldview, says such drivel. Only a Child says such nonsense, thinking such a reply is evident of anything. In fact, the inverse is True, and this book has been giving examples of that. In other words, what people equate as being true of information on the internet (“fake news”), is most certainly True of information coming from their TV **programming**, and other fascist controlled mediums.

It is almost as if there is an agenda here, that this “pandemic” has a purpose, and that certain people in this world are looking for a desired outcome as a result. If there was no coercion to play along with this “pandemic”, it is almost as if things would be like they had been before. If “science” wasn't being used as the excuse for the coercion, it would be like there was no pandemic. It is almost as if the people, by giving up their individual sovereignty and passing it off to the state, have become drones without any thoughts of their own. People merely doing what they are told, and not because it is the Right thing to do.

All sarcasm aside, this scientific “authority”, is just another flavour of “authority”. Yet, I see it all the time- people equating science with Truth by saying, “it is the science”, or “trust the science”. They think it is their duty to obey the science. This, again, is merely cover for a Childish mind that does not want to think for itself, or have to take on the responsibility that comes with having this illusion shattered. It is therefore the cover of a cowardly individual. This is a perfect example of why scientism (in the red ring religions) is so effective at moulding controllable people. Trusting the science is the laziest and easiest response a person can give. Gone is the pesky notion, even from an exoteric cultural religionist, of a Creator who might mete out punishment for going along with immoral dictates. Also gone is the notion of karmic consequences for poor decisions and Actions taken. Scientism is a very effective belief system. Its adherents follow the “authority” of men with less questions than even the “bible thumpers”. Another important question is, who controls that “science”? Again, the fact of the matter is the science does not trump your Rights or anyone else's. Even if man's science, regarding something like this “pandemic”, were dialed in to perfection, it would still not be grounds for the infringement on the Right to choose by the individual. Re-read the examples I gave earlier in this Chapter, if you are still not clear as to why.

⁷⁸ Larken Rose - “The Most Dangerous Superstition” (Pg. 8)

⁷⁹ Del Bigtree demonstrating CO2 levels behind masks used to “prevent spread” of covid:
<https://odysee.com/@awakening-now:c/del-bigtree-mask-boy:e>

This “pandemic” is merely an exercise in obedience to “authority”. To those being honest with what they are seeing taking place they will know this is the case. This belief in “authority” leads to the Chaos and Slavery we see today, will see tomorrow, and saw in all times past. This “pandemic” is the “problem” requiring a pre planned “solution”. The “solution” is starting to come into view. It is likely the vaccine passports and their related infrastructure, either for the infrastructure itself or the ability to have ongoing vaccinations for ongoing “variants”, or both. Likely both. This is building up to the globalist Agenda 2030 endgame, and the creation of the ultimate Slave state, though I hope I am wrong.

For people with any sort of common sense, the steps over the course of this “pandemic” are seen for the inconsistent lies that they are. That said, the majority of people do not, or cannot, seem to be able to discern what is going on here. There is another large portion of humanity that *does* see it, but does not want to stand out and say NO! Even these people cling to the belief that “authority” is legitimate, and we just need *new* “authorities”. Alternatively, they believe that a big cluster of errors, caused by people trying to do their best, is all that has occurred here. This whole “pandemic” is leading to something bigger, maybe an *actual* pandemic, whatever that entails. It might entail something happening as a result of those who took the mRNA “vaccine”. This mRNA technology has the ability to change your DNA and to get your cells to turn into “virus factories”, constantly creating spike proteins that appear to your body as viruses, to which your body launches immune responses.⁸⁰ Many doctors and researchers are saying this is where the “variants” are coming from. These spike proteins are also causing blood clotting inside people’s bodies. Many people are developing myocarditis, shortness of breath, heart attacks, swollen lymph nodes, and swollen testicles. Cancer diagnoses have seen a sharp rise as well. These things appear to be in relation to the vaccine, but of course the media and the medical “authorities” deny this. Dr. Eads and others are explaining how these injections are actually destroying the immune system in people. Dr. Eads describes how the first shot compromises the immune system by 30%, the 2nd up to 60%, and the booster (3rd shot being rolled out now) up to 80%. Researchers are saying that this compromise of the immune system is replicating AIDS-like conditions in the human body. Dr. Eads thinks that the death toll is going to ramp up this winter (2021) as people’s immune systems are unable to fight off new infections during the upcoming flu season.⁸¹ Many doctors and researchers are saying that out of all of those who took the jab, many will be dead within 3 years. Some doctors say that **all** who took the jab will be dead within 5 years.⁸² Now the media is talking about delta variants and a new Marburg virus.

I compare what is going on now to events in history. This is leading to some big event. All of the steps of this “pandemic”, some of which I have described above and elsewhere in this book, are part of a conditioning process. A large part of the process includes the dehumanization of the non-compliant. These are the people blamed for prolonging the situation. The media and government, through propaganda, claim that if these people had just followed orders, society would be able to go back to normal. By using Fear, the tyrant can convince the compliant that the other side is “evil” for not wanting to go along with “the greater good”. Making the non-compliant “less than human” in the eyes of the compliant is the recipe for mass atrocities.⁸³ But we are not quite there yet, the level of Fear

80 Dr. Sucharit Bhakdi explains what the mRNA vaccine is doing inside the human body :

<https://odysee.com/@ThePandemic:d/an-urgent-message-from-professor-sucharit-bhakdi:0>

81 Dr. Elizabeth Eads interviewed on USA Watchdog : <https://usawatchdog.com/cv19-injections-will-cause-massive-death-dr-elizabeth-eads/>

82 <https://odysee.com/@NowHere:9/Those-Who-Have-Taken-The-mRNA-Injection-Will-Die-Within-Five-Years---90L1BELz60EZ:e>

83 Kate Wand – Totalitarians and their enablers, Why “good” People Enable Totalitarians :

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=adHzvtPgMCY> or <https://odysee.com/@aier:2/why-%E2%80%9Cgood%E2%80%9D-people-enable:f>

needs to ramp up. The original Fear regarding covid 19 has waned, but what about the variants, or the all new viruses? What happens if people actually start dropping dead from some “virus”? Up until now the talk has been about “cases”, which as it turns out, does not mean anything. Will the “authorities”, who are ultimately under the control of the Dark Luciferians, be able to round up the non compliant and put them in camps, force jab them, or outright execute them for being “variant factories⁸⁴”? This is all on the table as to what is coming and what these Dark occultists might have as the “solution” they have been desiring all along. If Dr. Eads and others like her are correct, and we start to see millions of people dying from the injections themselves, I imagine the compliant could be made to believe that those not going along with any of this need to be rounded up. The media need only continue to pump out the narrative that the sick and dying are the result of the non-compliant. All those compliant people who have taken a position alongside the official narrative up to this point will almost certainly not back down from such a stance. Their Ego will not let them. Their Fear and Ignorance will demand that someone pay for all the deaths occurring in such a situation. Of course, they will never point the finger at themselves, and their lack of responsibility for their own Actions, as the culprit.

Premeditatively, the globalists have been talking about the human race as a “disease” on the planet for decades now. They claim there are too many people, and population reduction is necessary. Interestingly, the “disease” is only in the *minds* of people. Anything that can seemingly be attributed to humans being a blight on Earth is a misidentification. All problems caused by humans are a result of immoral behaviour; systems of belief and control that program people into being moral relativists. All of our problems have the same underlying cause. Belief needs to be replaced with objective Knowing, in alignment with Right behaviour. The globalists, many of who are Dark Luciferians, leave out the fact that their systems promote the *very* mindsets that have resulted in the “issue” that needs “solving”. As a solution to the “plague” called humanity, these globalists have been talking about Agenda 2030 and Agenda 21 for some time now. They are saying right out in the open where they are taking the human race by the year 2030. They put on a benevolent face and the majority of people, who have previously bought the sales pitch regarding the various topics of propaganda that are being “solved” by this agenda, think this is a necessary endeavour. Of the majority who think it necessary, they certainly don’t understand the ramifications of what such a world will mean. They are too comfortable and don’t want to think about such dark possibilities. They merely hope that these globalists have their best interests at heart.

Again, as I have been trying to educate readers, the underlying cause of these types of situations, now and in the past, is a population ignorant of Natural Law- the consequences of not knowing Rights is the condition allowing for the “dehumanizing” to take place. Even at the stage we are at in late 2021, I have heard people describing those who don’t get “vaccinated” as worthy of being shot. So yes, make no mistake, everything so far has been part of this dehumanizing process. What I am laying out here is the evidence of a contrived scenario which those of us who have taken in another set of information can easily see for what it is. If a person has received the majority of their information from the controlled media channels, then they have a harder time seeing the ruse. This is a person filled with Fear over what these media outlets are telling them. This is the type of person who, out of Fear, can be convinced of the need to eliminate those who would “put them in danger”.

The Dark Luciferians have been dividing humanity, through false dialectics, for millennia. The current rulers of humanity are simply doing the same with this “pandemic”. People need to get informed,

84 Computing Forever : Variant Factories: The Next Phase is Now Unfolding
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/tQsyAcjoNXg8/>

escape this false dialectic, learn their Rights, and thus identify the real enemies here- the “authorities” at all levels, and anyone obeying them who infringe on those Rights.

People who give up their Rights and then do what the tyrant wants in order to get those Rights back, are naive and childish. Many people are getting “vaccinated” in order that society may “return to normal”. These people will then be further polarized against those of us who know our Rights and knew the game before it started: that a True “return to normal” means you do not play the tyrant’s game in the first place. Those who know their Rights will be the scapegoat for a population of authoritarians ignorant of their own Rights, who, convinced that the “authorities” have legitimacy, will demand compliance. Ignorance of Rights is the issue, and coercion is the give away that the state’s narrative has nothing to do with what is actually Right. This is how “mandatory vaccines” will be accepted by the majority. Those who know their Rights will defend themselves to the death to protect them. This coming conflict can only be averted by changing the minds of the order followers with new information. No one will be vaccinating me.

The unvaxxed are clearly not afraid of any variant.

The vaxxed are afraid of the variants AND of the unvaxxed.

It's not about vaxxed vs unvaxxed. It's about living in fear vs living in truth. But those living in fear will never get it, because that's what fear does.

(Image on right taken from thefreethoughtproject.com)



I hope it is obvious that this situation is far from over, and the narrative was always meant to roll out in a step-wise fashion. This incrementalization is necessary to get people to go along, step by step, handing over freedom after freedom until the final goal is reached, whatever that goal is.

Here is some real world backup of the case for this “pandemic” being a plandemic. This is from a man in the medical field in Texas, from July 27th 2021, where he describes to an education board all the lies and misinformation surrounding the official covid narrative.⁸⁵ Some of the examples he gives include the reclassification of deaths into “covid deaths”. People dying from heart attacks, strokes, and even car accidents, have been lumped into being labelled covid deaths. People who have already been pronounced dead from some other cause are being tested for covid and relabelled as “covid deaths”. The PCR tests bring back an extremely high false positive percentage. Some researchers claim it is returning nearly 100% false positives in instances where the test is “positive”. This is because the PCR test is searching for RNA sequences (said to be covid 19) that can be found in almost anything, given a high enough sample cycle rate. At 35 cycles, it is said that you can find what it is you are looking for (covid 19) in almost anyone⁸⁶ and anything.

I am not even that interested in writing much about the covid situation from these surface level “symptoms”, but I am aware that many people could be helped by doing so. By surface level, I mean

85 Edinburg CISD Board Meetings (Go to the 1hr:30m:30s mark to hear him speak to the board.) <https://video.ibm.com/recorded/130740305>

86 Kary Mullis (PCR Test Inventor) speaks on its usage <https://odysee.com/@TheTruthArchive:4/PCR-test-inventor-Kary-Mullis-speaks-on-its-effectiveness-for-diagnosis:2>

the "my science vs your science" dialectic. Someone truly blinded by the official explanation as to the covid situation will likely not have that view cracked with the scientific facts. The deeper level, of course, is to understand your Natural Law Rights, and thus the Rights of others. If you can do that, you will not need to concern yourself with the scientific dialectic of "authority's" science vs independent science. So, I present this in an effort to help others keep from injecting themselves with an unnecessary substance.

We need to find the courage to not comply. This courage gets sparked by the discovery of Truth.



Here is a picture from a rally in Germany in 1936. The compliant horde and the one non-compliant Individual. How many other times in history has this same dynamic occurred? In hindsight it is always so obvious. It is the dynamic of a group of people simply "following orders", "going along to get along", and "not wanting to stand out from the crowd". It is obvious that these groups of people have put their blind faith/belief in an "authority" figure(s). They have been made Fearful of something, and that Fear makes for misplaced emotions and behaviour. These are then harnessed by the "authority". This is a fact everyone seems to be able to see in hindsight, even if they can't make the connection to the "authorities" of the current time as playing the same control game. Of course, the Knowledge of Rights is the defining factor allowing or preventing this connection to be made.

How many people in this photo actually believed in who they were hailing, and why? How many people were simply hailing because of the social pressure to do so, or the possible consequences of not doing so? Who knows. The important part is they were all doing it, and going along with it. They were all legitimizing the "authority", and succumbing to the mind virus of it and its agenda. It seemed very real at the time for these people. Whatever it was that the "authority" was claiming was so important,

that they needed to obey and give away their individuality for. Those of us looking back can see that none of it was real, other than the effects of their choices. None of what the “authority” was saying, and what these people were hailing for, was True. None of it was real. It was all a construct in the mind of the mob, promoted and controlled by Knowledgeable puppeteers.

This construct, and the belief in it, was important to the “authority”, who wielded it as a weapon to control that mob, into doing, supporting, or at least not standing up to, it’s agenda and dictates. The late, overt stages of the condition of Chaos, that had been building in such an ignorant society, were the result. By Law.

To all the people who want to say this or that ruler was actually good for the people, and that the mainstream narrative concerning certain events are lies, that is fine. I agree, a lot of the mainstream narrative concerning historical events is filled with lies, half-truths, and over exaggeration. The fact remains, the ruler was NOT good for the people. The ruler was still a ruler. Even if history was a total lie and the ruler was doing Good things for the people, the fact that the people blindly believed in the ruler, not having come to an Understanding of morality within themselves, means they were not Good people. If this belief in “authority” coincides with Bad people, then the ruler is not Good for those people. It means these people could be led into immorality at a moment’s notice, like any order follower. It means they did not Know the difference between Right and Wrong. This is why all rulers are not Good people. They wish to control others and refrain from educating them on their Rights. If the ruler promoted objective morality, they would lose their position of “authority”. Truth and rulers can not co-exist. A ruler always coincides with systems of control (coercion). All governments are rulers. As are all kings and queens. Leaders fill legitimate roles, and do not leverage systems of control to do so. Leaders and rulers are not the same thing. Rulers are always immoral and their positions are illegitimate. No government consists of leaders. This is yet another false belief that the majority of people are taught; government are our leaders.

Returning to the photograph, you are looking at an image of a population steeped in ignorance, confused thinking, and Wrong Action. You are thus looking at a Fearful population. For it is only Fear that would have a population so completely in the thrall of an “authority”. A population that had so completely given themselves, and their responsibilities to look after themselves, over to such a ruler for the promises of safety and security. In exchange for that perceived safety and security, they traded their Freedom. As I acknowledged above, a percentage of the population in this image was no doubt hailing only because of the threat of what might happen if they didn’t follow along. This dynamic can only result from an enslaved population. The rhetoric of “the greater good” and “we are in this together”, no doubt rang loud and clear at such an assembly. These promises are predicated on the removal of individual Rights. They are code for saying the “authority” requires a collective of people without individuality and without identity: a uniform population. Uni-form. One Form. Interestingly, you can see the uniform manifesting physically in the attire worn in the crowd, and certainly with the soldiers of such an “authority”. More importantly, the uni-form has manifested in the minds of that crowd. That is an image of a single mind: a hive mind. Of course, that mind is not of any one of the individuals. It is the mind of the “authority” reflecting out through the collective uni-form. It is the “greater good” only for the “authority” whose desires it wants replicated in those it wants to enslave. This can only happen after the destruction of individual Rights. Put a mask on each person in the photo, except for the one man, and you get an image from 2021. The exact same underlying reasoning applies here. Nothing has changed. People, who only focus on the surface level “symptoms”, can not see that it is the exact same thing occurring in 2021. They think because there is a “virus” that it is not the same dynamic taking place. Their failure to Understand Right behaviour IS the reason for that.



(Figure 37. “Germany in 2021” meme)

Then there is the one man, courageous probably in spite of his own fear. The one man, more informed no doubt to the point where he is not willing to raise his hand and hail. His Actions are a result of his Knowledge. He was the non-compliant, who at the time in that crowd would have been the outcast, or the target of ridicule, or worse. He was the non-compliant, who in the mind of that crowd would have been the ignorant one; the uninformed, and confused thinker. “Why is this guy not hailing the authority?”, they would have wondered. “What is his problem?”

Yet, in hindsight, the crowd was obviously in error. In hindsight, the non-compliant is the sane one in an insane world. In hindsight, it is obvious, there is Love in the Action of the non-compliant. It took zero courage to hail. A group of cowards, and one hero. The non-compliant, who at the time would have been called the radical, now is seen as the only rational one.



How does this image relate to what is going on today, in regards specifically to the covid 19 situation? I think a lot of readers will have already made the connection. The non-compliant **individual** is the one who doesn't wear a mask in the face of pressure. This is a potent symbolic gesture. The mask itself is that very symbol which strips one of their individuality, their identity, and their voice to speak out. Whether worn because of belief in the “authority's” narrative, or because the wearer doesn't want to stand out, and so merely goes along. The mask is the uni-form. How many people are walking around grocery stores “hailing” the “authority”, because they have given over their belief and trust to that “authority”? How many people are informed only as so far as the “authority” has informed them? Is the “authority” pumping out Fear? The answer is clearly yes. Is the mask and social distancing a reflection of that Fear? If so, look at that photo above one more time. Ask yourself if the “authority” isn't in fact asking you to “hail” unquestioningly. Replace what I just said about the mask with the vaccine, and nothing changes, other than the consequences for compliance become more dire.

You can rationalize this away, saying it is different this time because there is a virus. Is there? The “Sars cov2” virus has never been isolated, purified, or observed. Even if there is this virus, look around you- is the world any different than two years ago during this time? Are you willing to give over your

Rights, and thus Freedom, to these “authorities” for safety? Even though history has shown that it is an erroneous trade? Hindsight will be clear. That is, if there are any sane minds left by the end of this operation. Hindsight will show that the compliant in 2020 and onwards were not like the individual circled above. The compliant are being lead into a future of all encompassing obedience, sterilization, and uni-formity. That photo from 1936 is also a photo from 2021, and many other years and places in between. Next step, roll up your sleeve or else...

I have to quote Larken Rose here, who says, “I’m not scared of the Maos, the Stalins and the Hitlers. I’m scared of the thousands of millions of people that hallucinate them to be “authority”, and so do their bidding, and pay for their empires, and carry out their orders. I don’t care if there’s one looney with a stupid moustache. He’s not a threat if the people do not believe in ‘authority’.”

Government schooling indoctrinates the majority of society to accept the notion that government is necessary and legitimate, with even the cultural religions doing the same. This is a very hard spell to break in the minds of people. This included my own mind. The problem is that people are taught moral relativism. This can come in many different forms but they all end in the same result. People are taught that truth regarding morality is subjective, and that humans get to make it up as they go. Even religionists are taught moral relativism, though they are convinced it is objective. These people will quote plenty of scripture and commandments, but most likely won’t be able to define what a Right is. What a simple Right is. I have talked to many Christians who claim to follow God's Law, but at the same time follow man's law, and then proceed to show me passages from the bible where God says this is to be so. Then, on the other hand, the bible also states the "golden rule" to be “do unto others as you would have done unto you”. The esoteric meaning of this “golden rule”, is Natural Law. The problem arises when a person can’t define what the golden rule means and why, definitively. Man’s law and the golden rule can not co-exist. This Truth is Known when Natural Law is Understood; when Rights are Understood.

The thing is, exoteric religious teachings leave what is right in the realm of belief only, or in the mind, in other words. This is where the “seven deadly sins” leave people. This tells people to believe that sin resides in the mind, for the most part, and that people need to watch their thoughts. Of course there is Truth in this concept, as thoughts *are* the first part of the Trivium. However, thoughts by themselves do not harm others. Yes, thoughts can lead to improper Understanding, and then to improper Action. In other words, greed can lead to actually stealing property, which is a Wrong Action- an actual deadly sin. *Deadly* refers to its effect spiritually. Lust can lead to sexual assault and rape. Envy can lead to murder, etc. The True seven deadly sins are all *Wrong behaviour*. By keeping “sinful” behaviour out of the realm of Action, and residing it in the mind, religious doctrine leads to a population of moral relativists who can be convinced of things like the legitimacy of government. Even a few of the ten commandments reside in the mind. The commandment saying “Thou shalt not steal”, is correct, and leads to Right behaviour. In fact, the breaking of this commandment leads to *all* Wrong behaviour when stealing is understood as the theft of *anything* not belonging to you, not simply material goods. Commandment number six is usually written as “thou shalt not kill”, but the original was “thou shalt not murder.” As I have already discussed, killing is not necessarily Wrong if done in Self defense, and this is why the original commandment uses the word murder. “Thou shalt not murder” is redundant though, and is actually encapsulated by “Thou shalt not steal”, as murder is stealing: it is the theft of life. I find it very interesting to think that Christians, who say they follow the ten commandments, which include “Thou shalt not steal”, support the government and its policy of taxation, which IS theft. Many Christians directly take part in the enforcement of tax collection even. Not very Christian, if you

ask me.⁸⁷ **You can not live by the "golden rule" and simultaneously not know what Rights are.** You can not live by the "golden rule" and simultaneously be a moral relativist. It is impossible.

Coercion exposes the “Rooster’s Egg” that is the covid 19 “pandemic”.

87 Mark Passio: “Fake Ass Christians” Presentation (Part 1 of 2) - <https://odysee.com/@woeih:e/Mark-Passio-Fake-Ass-Christians-Part-1-of-2:c>
Mark Passio: “Fake Ass Christians” Presentation (Part 2 of 2) - <https://odysee.com/@woeih:e/Mark-Passio-Fake-Ass-Christians-Part-2-of-2:7>

14. Archy or Anarchy, the Only Two Choices

Another concept that has been inverted is the Truth about what Anarchy is. You will notice in Figure 30 that I have Freedom and Peace as the upper most expression of Service to Truth in this Universe, and in brackets underneath I have equated this to Anarchy. This is in stark contrast to Slavery and Chaos as the upper most expression of Service to Self in this Universe, where in brackets I have equated this to Archy.

Anarchy is the manifestation of Natural Law resulting from Right Action. What does Anarchy actually mean? *An*, is a prefix meaning “the negation of, without”. *Arch* comes from the Greek word *Archon*, which means “ruler, or master”. Therefore, Anarchy means without rulers, or no rulers (in the earthly sense, such as other humans). This, therefore, implies no slaves, because without rulers you cannot have slaves. Rulers require slaves in order to be rulers. Anarchy does NOT mean there are no rules, however. In order for there to be rulers, there must be conditions that put the ruler in special “authority” over those who are enslaved. The ruler must have special “rights”. This can only happen when the Rights of those enslaved are infringed upon. In the condition of Anarchy there must exist adherence to Natural Law, which is adherence to the only legitimate Authority: Truth. Why? For Anarchy to exist, Free Will beings must not infringe on the Rights of others. If they do, they are then claiming ownership, thus rulership, over those beings. In other words, they are taking something from that other being that does NOT belong to them. In order for there to be NO rulers, there can be NO infringement on the Rights of others. This of course applies to beings with the ability to Know the difference between Right and Wrong. Thus, the lower animal kingdom cannot progress to a state of Anarchy. Beings such as humans, who have Free Will, are subject to Natural Law and its behavioural consequences. For this reason, human beings can enact a state of Anarchy. Anarchy is the acceptance of a higher divine moral Truth, and the alignment with it. The aligning of Actions with Truth, and not vice versa. Anarchy is the equivalent of Freedom.

Archy is the opposite. It is the state that the majority of humans are taught to believe is legitimate, and that it leads to freedom. People, therefore, are under the impression that if left to our own devices, there would be chaos. Regardless of the flavour of archy, Slavery can only ever be the result. Humans may have realized the illegitimacy of overt archy, such as monarchy. This realization did not come from an Understanding of Natural Law, of course, for if it did then those being ruled would have known that rulership by any “authority” is Wrong. I am talking about the transition to oligarchy, or government. Oligarchy is rulership by more than one, or many, yet morally subjective rulership is what it remains. This is no more a legitimate system than was monarchy. Do enough study, and you realize that governments are the puppets of the monarchs of old (royal bloodline families, many of whom are the Dark Luciferians) anyway. They simply needed a rebranding that the slaves would accept, one where the slaves thought they were in control. The problem here is that the mindset of authoritarianism hasn’t been shed in the slaves. The result is that Slavery continues unabated, just with new frills and gimmicks compared to the monarchies of old. This is by design, by those who have purposely occulted the Truth throughout history from the masses they wish to enslave. The Truth is there can be NO legitimacy in earthly “authorities”. This is because earthly “authorities” go against Natural Law. The only Authority in this existence comes from whatever force created this existence: God, Nature, The All, It, Love, Truth, or whatever other label you wish to give this Force. Archy is, by its very mechanism, morally relative and thus Ego based (Service to Self). To be otherwise would be morally objective Anarchy, and thus Truth based (Service to God). That’s it!

Dissolution of Government:

So, what would happen if we made the moral choice to do away with institutions of government? This is a bit paradoxical, because to make the moral choice would imply that those making it are moral. In such an event, Freedom would manifest. But what would happen if these institutions simply vanished, without morality being the thing that caused their disappearance? In other words, the impossible scenario where these institutions just vanished today, with everything else remaining the same. Well, chaos would likely ensue indeed. Why? Because we live in a satanic society, where all your neighbours, and likely your friends too, are *unknowing satanists*. Everyone around you- your banker, doctor, local grocery store owner, dog walker, drug dealer, etc. They are moral relativists, and this means that they are not good people. What happens if you leave bad people to their own devices, to do whatever they want? Well, bad things happen. At the very least, these people will continue to infringe on each other's Rights, and like children, will get themselves into trouble at every turn. This is because mentally, spiritually, and emotionally, they *are* children. They are children in full grown bodies. This demonstrates perfectly that government is NOT the problem. The *people* are the problem. They do not understand cause and effect- that everything they do has an *outcome*. The outcome of eating poorly and not exercising is disease. The outcome of not saving money and spending it all is poverty. The outcome of moral relativism is Slavery. A morally objective person understands these things, and takes responsibility for his Actions.

At the worst, once government was gone, there would be a "power vacuum". In a world of minds caged in the falsity of authoritarianism, a clamour would ensue to fill this vacuum. This is what happened in places in Africa, like Somalia. The government (one "authority") falls, and because the people are in the mind cage that they *need* an "authority", more psychopaths are drawn in to fill the roll of the rulers, and the masses fill the roll of the ruled. Harsh tyrannical regimes can often fill these voids in such countries (usually by design of the globalist cabal who desire this chaos in order to enact "solutions" there). This is NOT Anarchy, although the "authorities" will claim it is, through their media outlets. This is archy, or people who have zero Understanding of their Rights, and thus the Rights of others. New rulers fill these voids, and then recruit their own "house slaves" (police and military) to enforce their blatantly tyrannical dictates. Those who are recruited have no care about what is Right, or they would say No. The people being ruled (usually) allowed themselves to be disarmed long ago, in the belief that the rulers had this right. These are the conditions of chaos, not Anarchy. Notice, again, the inversion here. Rulers use anarchy in an inverted way- they tell us that it means chaos. This of course is only the case from their perspective. The only "chaos" that would occur under Anarchy is that the ruler would lose their control. No rulers, from the perspective of a ruler, is a state of chaos in their view. They have the masses convinced that without government, there would be pandemonium. Freedom, which is Anarchy, puts the tyrant out of business. This would be chaotic for the ruler's Ego based mindset.

Government is immoral, as it uses coercion as the mechanism of its very existence. Here is an even harder pill to swallow for most minds: the very *belief* in government is immoral. Why? Because these beliefs lead to Actions on the part of the believer. Actions that end up supporting the violence that government inflicts upon people daily. This includes all of those who believe in the government's ability to enforce mandates and restrictions, such as we are seeing in 2021, and laws themselves. People's belief in such things affects our Freedom by encouraging the enforcement of such measures. These same people stand back and allow injustice to take place against others. People have no Right to even support these systems. That is the Truth. Since government is immoral and founded on, and supported by, immoral mindsets, this is the very reason for the Lawlessness that would occur if government was to disappear tomorrow. People would simply look to be ruled by a new "authority", or seek to become that new "authority" themselves. Again, the belief in the legitimacy of "authority" is

the issue here, not whether there is a government in place or not. A new “authority”, probably with a different set of morally relativistic laws, would spring up to take the old government’s place. This does not mean that any current government is legitimate or moral! It means we need to change minds by educating them about actual morality, thus changing those minds from a belief in “authority” to a Knowing in sovereignty. This is the only way to manifest a world where government doesn’t exist and Freedom is achieved. This is also why government will not disappear tomorrow, because the majority of people are moral relativists who think they need government. This is the Work to be done: to change minds and enlighten them with the Truth of objective morality. As a quick side note, we have another very interesting inversion of terms going on here with the word “lawlessness”, as the archy uses it. The archy is correct that in a state of lawlessness there would be no laws, but they incorrectly attribute this to Anarchy, as we know it would actually be chaotic. Under Anarchy there would indeed be lawlessness by the Lawful. Under archy, however, there is Lawlessness! The former is Freedom and the latter is Chaos. Do you See?

Although, maybe I am being a bit too harsh in my above scenario. The outcome of a vanishing government, at least in some countries where people are not in dire need, could prove peaceful. Where people learn to coexist without coercion, and learn to take responsibility for themselves as a default mode of being, there can be Freedom. This is because government takes responsibility away from people. It enables people who don’t want to work by giving them welfare. It enables people who want to use drugs by giving them free needles. It incentivizes the breakup of the family which has ever been a bulwark against government meddling and overreach. Government takes the *consequences* for actions out of the picture. Normally, the consequences for not wanting to work are starvation and death. Instead, the government gives welfare. The consequence for treating your neighbours with contempt and dumping your trash on their lawn would be that if your house caught on fire, they would let it burn, and let you reap the consequences of what you have sown. No longer. The government now wedges itself into relationships and strips people of the consequences of their Actions. The government will come put out your house fire with stolen taxpayer funds. If government disappeared, people would have to start building relationships and reaping the consequences of their Actions. Very quickly they would have to learn to get along and treat each other with the respect that has long since been stifled by government meddling. When “authorities” are in position, usually with a near monopoly on force, they lull populations into a state of moral relativism. Also, the places where vacuums are filled with heinous tyrants are often economically devastated areas, places with people in need. This is always the result of economic tampering and manipulation by other institutions⁸⁸ like the ones I listed in Figure 30. This occurs by the design of these Dark occultists. So, if governments were to vanish tomorrow, along with the police and military, it would become chaotic in many areas in the short term and probably not chaotic at all in other places. The latter group would probably be in the minority though. Over time, people would have to come to know their Rights and defend them in such a scenario. Either way, we can’t fear this potential chaos. It would be the much needed balancing of the Wrongs which manifested it in the first place. The longer we wait to quit our support of, and belief in, “authority”, the worse the Chaos will be when it comes time to pay the consequences of these beliefs and their corresponding behaviour. The only way to change belief in “authority” is to educate towards Knowing in Authority (Truth): the Understanding of objective morality.

Said another way, the Archists (rulers), including their lackeys in government, tell those they rule (slaves with no objective morality as evidenced by their belief in the need for the rulers) that without them (the rulers) there would be chaos. This chaos being referred to is from the point of view of the ruler. To them it is indeed chaos if their rule is not respected and they lose their positions of control. They are also correct, that a population of slaves (immoral people who believe in “authority” and

88 Read, “Confessions of an Economic Hitman” by John Perkins for many historical examples of this.

whose Actions prove this belief) without a master would be chaotic. They are incorrect though, that this would be Anarchy. They purposefully obfuscate this by erroneously correlating it with chaos. This is because if the slaves Knew what Anarchy actually was then they would Know that rulers are illegitimate other than the Rule of Law; Truth or objective morality. Therefore, a state of no rulers in the external sense (physically) must be preceded by a state of no belief in external rulers in the internal sense (mentally). The rulers, or tyrants, that we see in the external world around us are nothing more than a reflection of the internal world of the majority of the collective unconscious. I say collective unconscious because this majority is in the dark, running on programs given to them by “authority” from some level within the hierarchy of control. This is the Dark collective, or hive mind, ignorant of objective morality and encouraged to stay away from any path allowing the development of True consciousness. From the Archists point of view however, this state of affairs is orderly. They encourage, and capitalize on, this “reflection” I just discussed.

Anarcho Capitalism:

“Anarcho” is a prefix people tack onto other terms. I guess this is to impart on people the idea that a person is aligning with Freedom from within whatever system this is combined with. Anarcho anything, however, is either redundant or a contradiction in terms. Anarchy, as I have already defined, is Freedom. Minarchism isn’t Freedom, because there is a small government, same with constitutionalism. These do not go all the way. Anarcho-capitalism means what, exactly? Freedom in doing business? Unless you have Freedom in all aspects of life, you cannot have freedom in business transactions. You will not have Freedom while doing business if the rest of society is immoral. If the belief in “authority” still infects those outside of any “capitalism” one deems as “anarcho”, then by default you will not have True Free markets. You will have interference by some ruling class, or the threat of interference that you must always be vigilant against. True Free markets are Anarchy in practice. Free markets must take into account other’s Rights, or they are not Free. A market isn’t Free if there is someone within that market coercing market participants to do this or that, or if people or other sentient beings are being exploited, etc. A truly Free market would require its participants to be moral, and the result would simply be Anarchy.

Capitalism cannot be Free where people care about profit only. If businesses do whatever they want to achieve profit as long as it is legal (which allows for, and legitimizes crony capitalism incidentally), then Rights will be infringed upon and the market won’t be Free. Capitalism can be Free market only when individual Rights are respected, even in the pursuit of profit. This means that factories in China that pay their workers a slave wage cannot participate in a Free market. By their very participation, the market is no longer Free. It is not a Free market when slavery is involved. True Free market capitalism is simply Anarchy. In other words, Anarcho-capitalism is either redundant (another term for Anarchy), or it doesn’t exist. The majority of people I see talking about “anarcho-capitalism” also claim that objective morality doesn’t exist. They claim man is the arbiter of truth. A vast swath of them reject spirituality, or are moral relativists claiming moral high ground under exoteric religious doctrines. Both these groups have no Understanding of the objective difference between Right and Wrong. These people, then, are claiming the type of “anarcho-capitalism” that doesn’t exist, as they themselves are not able to define what makes for Freedom (the “Anarcho” part of their label). I can define it and do Understand it. True Free market capitalism, therefore, is Anarchy. No other label required. You either have Freedom, or you don’t. Period. There is no middle ground here. If someone doesn’t Know what brings about Freedom (which has to be objective morality), then they themselves will eventually support, or take part in, business that harms others. This will not equate to Freedom, and instead will add to the Slavery side of the equation. Anarchy is the catch all state of being, or umbrella, for all the egalitarian and voluntaryist labels. Many of these labels (especially the latter) seem to have been created to avoid being called, the now “tainted”, Anarchist. Those labels I just mentioned are either

Anarchic, or they are not Freedom based, and thus false. Think about that. A voluntaryist ceases to be if they infringe on others Rights. If they do not infringe on others Rights, meaning all interactions are Truly voluntary, then they are simply Anarchists. Anarchists deal only in voluntary interactions, which requires no one in the transaction getting their Rights infringed upon. Voluntaryist is a redundant term. I have even heard of anarcho-communism. Communism can never be anarcho anything. This is sheer confusion in thought. Communism has no care for individual Rights, and so it can't also be "anarcho". This is ridiculous.

Taking into account everything that I have written so far, it needs to be stated that as of late 2021 many people are beginning to see through the covid psy-op. The majority of these people are those who are choosing to not get vaccinated. The "mandatory" vaccine issue is the thing that has forced many people to take a stand in defense of their Rights. Many of these people probably believed in the official narrative to some degree up until this point. Kudos to them for being able to check their Ego and take a new position on what is going on, instead of doubling down on their original position. It is encouraging that many people appear to be standing up against mandatory vaccinations. What I want to instill in people is the ability to identify *why* this choice is the correct one. You see, the majority of these people do not want the injection because they understand that the science doesn't back it up. They have discovered that there are simply too many risks that come with taking it. Both of these reasons are correct. However, many of these same people also talk about how if there was more testing done, or if this injection was actually a vaccine, then they would take it. These are still minds that are looking for better "authorities", as they have uncovered that the current ones are deceptive liars. So, while it is a good thing that people are refusing the jab, this mindset does not solve the deeper issue. Yes, many people are discovering the lie of the covid pandemic, but will they be able to sniff out the next deception? How many of the same people will still stand against tyranny when the next "problem" arises? What will they do when the next catastrophic economic downturn arrives? What will they do if supply chains shutdown in conjunction with such an event? Will they then turn to the very same "authorities" for help at the expense of others, just like the covid Fearful are doing now? What happens if there is another false flag event, similar to what happened on 9/11, that the "authorities" paint as being caused by some new "enemy"? How many of these same people will be able to correctly identify the Rights of those that the "authority" would then claim we must go and attack? I know the answer is not too many. This is leading to what I described in Chapter 3: revolution as opposed to evolution. The mindset that is opposing vaccinations for a multitude of reasons, but not because of the simple Truth that no one even needs a reason, is the mindset that will lead to revolution at best. This is the type of condition that will lead to the overthrow of the current "authority" with the goal of seeking out a new "authority". Though this outcome is preferable, in the short term, to compliance with the current "authorities", it will not get the job done long term. The same condition that we see now, worldwide, would return at some future time through some future tyrant.

The current covid situation is only one part of the ongoing "problems" planned for humanity this decade. This "pandemic" is laying the groundwork for the next economic crash, no doubt. It is obvious that the globalists knew there would be push back on mandatory injections. Maybe they even know that revolutions will occur as a result, where a percent of the population takes up arms and goes to war with the state in various countries around the globe. The Dark Luciferians are not concerned with revolutions so long as the disease of authoritarianism plagues the minds of the revolutionaries. We are seeing many people quitting their jobs as a result of choosing to not get jabbed. Many of these same people then look for assistance from the government itself through its various programs. Many people are choosing unemployment insurance as opposed to finding work, because they are making more on the former. These conditions are beginning to reek havoc on business operations. Many of these businesses are demanding employees get vaccinated but then losing many as a result. This is setting up

the economy for business closures and failures. On the back of such an outcome, the globalists can then take advantage of resulting issues like supply chain disruptions. If such disruptions do not occur organically, they certainly can be *made* to occur and piggybacked on the same narrative, if such an outcome is desired by the cult. These are conditions where people who are not complying with one thing (vaccinations), can end up being made to comply for other reasons. All of this chaos is manufactured, in this instance from the initial “problem” of a pandemic. However this all shakes out, it is clear that the globalists are planning to implement their one world government, or N.W.O. Unless those same people who have identified that the “pandemic” isn’t what they are being told come to Know their Rights, they will likely misidentify the forthcoming “problems” as a result. Will people continue to stand for Rights when they can’t find work, make money, or if they are getting hungry? In fact, it may very well be the case that the new “authority” that will be accepted after such a long stint of chaos, will be the final “solution” that is being sought be the Dark cabal. The Dark Luciferian’s N.W.O. may be the “solution” that the revolutionaries accept, although it will be dressed in much more benevolent attire.

As I said, revolution would be the best case scenario amongst those who claim to be “awake”. I think that what is coming will likely leave no room for revolution. Even the majority of the “awake” people will revert back under the umbrella of the “authorities” as they choose immorality over Right Action regarding what ever other problems are coming our way. If we see massive death rates next (as a result of the injections) and massive economic disruption as a result of that, coupled with high levels of the workforce quitting in exchange for “free” currency and the hyper-inflation of that currency as a result of this and everything else, then we will see chaos like we cannot fathom. The Fear will be at a fever pitch, even among the majority of those taking a stand against the vaccine mandates. In such a world, the Fearful military and police personnel *will*, as history has shown, be convinced of the righteousness of carrying out extermination orders of the Truly Awake; those non-compliant even at this stage of events. I suspect that this is one of the desired outcomes- getting rid of such uncontrollable individuals who will stand out in an “end times” situation. From there, the remainder of the compliant horde will be thrust into the Technocracy of the N.W.O. I will talk about this Technocracy in Chapter 20.

An Understanding of Natural Law is the only truly effective antidote to any potential scenarios and outcomes that may arise, and is the ultimate stripping away of support for tyranny. The tyrant loses all power- their agendas become transparent and the hegelian dialectic becomes impotent when exposed to the **Law!**

Those of us who Know objective morality have to teach others, or eventual warfare right here on our own soil, between the compliant and non-compliant, will be inevitable.

15. Cryptocurrency : A Tool of Freedom, If We Choose Wisely

A large and growing community within which the term “anarcho-capitalist” is used a lot, is the cryptocurrency community. Cryptocurrency is Free market currency from the point of view of the cryptos themselves, where each participant Willfully choose which projects to support and which coins they wish to hold. No one has a gun to the head of anyone in crypto telling them they must own this, or use that. Crypto is designed to eliminate middle men from all transactions between two individuals who wish to transact. Cryptocurrency is electronic and peer to peer. This means from one person to another, over the internet, without any trusted third party in the middle of the transaction. Banks, for example, are the trusted third party that sits in the middle of transactions when fiat currency is sent from one bank account to another. Simply put, cryptocurrencies use cryptography, immutable code, and nodes (computers of users, including miners) that validate the transactions and thus the network of a given currency (also called a coin, token, or project). Currently the crypto sphere has a weak spot which is third party centralized exchanges. Exchanges are merely marketplaces, just like a stock exchange. People login to these exchanges and send various coins to their accounts that can be traded for other coins or government fiat currencies. These exchanges are targeted by “authorities” who pass laws and regulations in order to coerce them into doing whatever the government wants. These exchanges can then be compelled, through coercion by the state, to freeze user’s funds until that user provides KYC (Know Your Customer) information identifying themselves to the exchange. This reduces Freedom in the crypto sphere. There are ways around even this problem, but for the vast amount of people, these workarounds are not practical. There are practical solutions to this issue on the way, though. One example is decentralized exchanges, where users remain in control of their funds. These exchanges can’t be targeted by “authorities” due to their decentralized nature. True cryptocurrency is decentralized and permissionless, with the best ones also being fungible. Decentralization simply means not having a single point of failure. Corporations with head offices have a point of failure that can be targeted by others for whatever reason. Decentralized cryptocurrency has no head office (in fact no offices at all), and no CEO or other point of potential weakness that can be held hostage physically, or legally. The decentralization comes from a network of computers all around the world running the same code, and constantly verifying the network. Being permissionless means that no one needs to ask permission from any “authority” to become part of this decentralized network, have a crypto wallet, send and receive crypto, or whatever else comes from being in this space. Fungibility is where one unit of a medium of exchange has the exact same value as any other unit of the same. For example, one US dollar bill has the same value as any other US dollar bill. That value sucks, as it has been plummeting due to inflation over the last one hundred years, but nevertheless the value of each unit remains the same at any given time. I specifically mentioned cash here because even digital dollars could be subject to seizure, or blockage, by the state, for whatever reason they may arbitrarily deem appropriate. This cannot be done with cash, as cash can be used privately between two individuals without anyone knowing. Ever been to a garage sale?

Governments around the world, especially in the west, want to get rid of cash. Here again, they will claim it is for your safety, citing all sorts of “problems” as a reason for their “solution” of no cash. One “safety” concern that comes to mind is the fact that physical money has germs on it. Telling people that we have to get rid of physical money to protect them from covid is another step in the plan for global control. They also claim it is for your safety when they regulate exchanges. This is nonsense. In actuality it is about control, yet again, and preventing the tax cattle from potentially discovering what Free market currency entails, and empowers within them. Currently, the US dollar is failing and is on the verge of hyperinflation. In fact, it would be there now if it were not for the demand for US dollars in exchange for oil in countries all over the world. Planned for the future are government CBDC’s (Central Bank Digital Currencies). Cash will either be outlawed before these CBDC’s, or likely will be

part of their issuance. These CBDC's will be part of the plan to transition away from the government backed fiat currencies of today. *Fiat* means "by decree"; someone saying something has value, and so it has. Governments, ideally, want to be able to track every transaction their citizens make. There will be taxation collected at point of sale, and never able to be escaped from. Remember the garage sale you went to? Well, the state just took 12 cents tax on that \$1 dollar mug you bought. CBDC's will lock any person, who has their value stored in them, into a controlled system of permissions. The governments could (and will) tie in social credit scores to this same system. If you do something that the state deems unsavoury (such as writing a book like this) you could have "fines" taken directly from your account, or you could have your account shut off altogether. These CBDC's will likely have negative interest rates attached to them as well. This means that the longer a person holds them the more they will be charged. This is perfect to disincentivize savings and to instead promote the spending of these currencies. People's holdings will lose value the longer they hold them. This will be promoted as being good for the economy. This is what the ban on cash is really about.

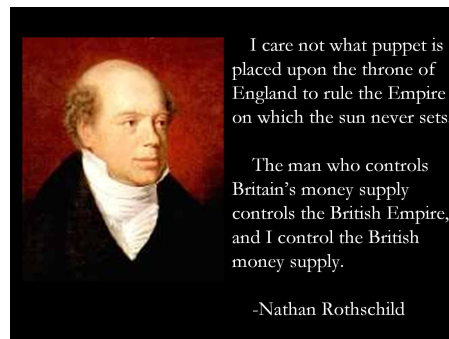
Whistleblower John Coleman wrote about this in the early nineties. He said, "*There shall be no cash or coinage in the hands of the non-elite. All transactions shall be carried out by means of a debit card which shall bear the identification number of the holder. Any person who in any way infringes the rules and regulations of the Committee of 300 shall have the use of his or her card suspended for varying times according to the nature and severity of the infringement.*"⁸⁹ Although the debit card part might be outdated, where instead it is more likely to be a micro/nano chip that people transact with, it doesn't matter. The point remains. I think this is almost certainly part of what the vaccine passport infrastructure, or the acceptance of the idea of such a system, is all about. This infrastructure monitoring "health" and social credits, all tied to the digital currency of the region.

They will sell you Fear regarding cash. Whether it be that cash is dirty and virus laden, or money launderers and terrorists use it, or it is simply antiquated and expensive for the government to keep updating. Any Wrongs that a person might perform using some object do not have any bearing on my Right to own that thing. Remember this for yourself. This is the same "greater good" lie that the tyrant always sells their sheep on. A world in which "authorities" tell you what is right and good for you to do is a world where you are not Free. Think about this deeply. This is, was, and always is tyranny. Always. Period. No exceptions ever. This is indoctrination through misinformation, which leads to Fear. Anyone who buys the "greater good" lie is indoctrinated, misinformed, Fearful, and has no Understanding of their own Rights, and the Rights of others. It does NOT matter what any terrorist (the majority, if not all of whom are creations of the government) does with any object. It is still my Right to own and keep that object. The war on cash is part of the continued war on you and your Rights. In this case, your Right to transact Freely with others, without some third party hand in your pocket claiming the right to any of that transaction. This is what is coming. Do you want Freedom in your monetary choices? Do you want Freedom in your ability to transact with anyone of your choosing, free of coercion and violence?

If you answered yes to the last few questions, and can SEE the obvious Truth in what I have just said about cash and the real reason as to the demonization of it, then you will want to know about cryptocurrencies. Cryptocurrencies are the Free market's solution to government fiat currencies (backed by nothing of value other than threats of violence). Government currencies include the hidden tax of inflation (unabated money printing). Inflation is robbing you of your purchasing power, and has been your entire life. Yet, most people have no clue what it really is. Inflation is the increase in units of a medium of exchange (dollars, for example) compared to the amount of goods in the market to

89 Dr. John Coleman - "Conspirator's Hierarchy: The Story of the Committee of 300" (Pg . 165)

purchase using that medium⁹⁰. Fiat currencies are also ultimately controlled by the central banks issuing them. Most people, including university level economics professors (I know, I have a business degree in accounting), have no clue that the US Federal Reserve is a *private* institution, owned by private shareholders. This, by the way, is Fascism of the highest order. Another great documentary to watch, if you want to get caught up to speed on the history of central banking in the U.S. is, “Century of Enslavement”, by James Corbett⁹¹. This is why the US Federal Reserve is listed on Figure 30 as being Dark occultists. This information is hidden from the public, and certainly the implications are obfuscated. The owners of the Federal Reserve, whoever they are (the famous banking dynasty families are suspect), are of Dark alignment. Likely Dark Luciferians, or directly connected to them. There is a quote from Nathan Rothschild of England, in regards to the (private) Bank of England, which says, “[He] who controls Britain’s money supply controls the British Empire, and I control the British money supply.”



The same thing applies to all central banks. When you have central “authorities” controlling the money supply, this can only lead to the impoverishment of the people within a country who have been forced to use that money. It should be noted that all countries use currency now, **not** money. Why? Currency has the same properties as money except one- currency has no actual value. Money is backed by something, historically gold, whereas currency is backed by nothing. Gold has been money for millennia, as human beings universally agreed that it was a store of value. This is because of the fact that it is difficult to mine and refine, and is thus limited. Gold is also a metal that does not degrade over time- a rare characteristic. Interestingly, gold is seen as a symbol for Spiritual Truth when its physical properties are seen allegorically. Alchemy is well known exoterically as an eccentric practice by those who were trying to turn one physical metal (lead) into another desired metal (gold). The *esoteric* meaning of alchemy is the transformation of base consciousness (lead) into higher and more refined consciousness, or Christ Consciousness (Gold). This book is a form of alchemy. I am trying to hammer on any lead in your consciousness to refine its state into that of Gold. The same thing was done to my consciousness by others.

Bitcoin:

Enter crypto onto the world scene. Some will argue that Bitcoin itself was a creation of the deep state. What is Bitcoin? It is a decentralized, peer to peer, electronic store of value. Some argue that the deep state wanted to create a seemingly free market money that would get away from the faltering fiat currencies, but would, in reality, end up controlled by the state as their “solution”. Is this true? I am not totally sure. That said, I think the state may be trying to gain control of it. Bitcoin is not private or

90 Watch, “The Hidden Secrets of Money” 10 part series by Mike Maloney for a much needed education on what currency is vs. money and what the fiat monetary system is really about. Start at Episode 1.

<https://odysee.com/@HiddenSecretsOfMoney:5/Money-vs-Currency-Hidden-Secrets-Of-Money-Episode-1-Mike-Maloney:8>

91 “Century of Enslavement” <https://odysee.com/@corbettreport:0/century-of-enslavement-the-history-of:9>

anonymous at the protocol level by default. You can be anonymous and private using Bitcoin if you know what you are doing, but it is very impractical to remain so, especially long term. It was supposed to be, according to the original white paper, a decentralized, peer to peer, electronic cash. For reasons I don't need to get into here, it hasn't worked well as a cash system due to small blocks on its blockchain and the resulting high transaction fees and network congestion. Bitcoin is, however, the largest computer network in the world, and for that it is extremely secure and robust. Bitcoin, for all intents and purposes, is likely unhackable and uncrackable in its current form, and it is decentralized enough that no one entity can be targeted and have it taken down. To shut down Bitcoin you would have to shut down the internet.

But maybe the state doesn't want to take down Bitcoin. Bitcoin transactions are trackable. Every transaction a user does with Bitcoin is traceable. From account to account, the history of the Bitcoin involved can be known by "authorities". Transactions are stored on the blockchain forever, and balances of each account are known along with the transactions of those accounts. The sender, the receiver, and the balances of both sides are known with each transaction, and each transaction opens up the accounts involved to scrutiny of their entire history. So, if you as a Bitcoin user ever have your identity linked to an account, then your transaction history becomes identifiable publicly, and the "authorities" can come after you for all sorts of reasons. Regulators are even going after people who have received Bitcoin from an address that has been linked to "illegal" activity for example. So, if someone buys weed illegally using Bitcoin, even if their identity hasn't been linked to the account doing the transaction, then anyone else who that account sends Bitcoin to can be charged as an accessory- guilty by association. In other words, it is getting more common place for Bitcoin to become flagged, or identified as having been used in illegal transactions, and anyone linked to that particular Bitcoin can be flagged. This leads to that flagged Bitcoin as having less value than other Bitcoin in the market. I tell you all this to explain why Bitcoin is not fungible. One Bitcoin is not necessarily worth the same as another Bitcoin. This is a problem. Bitcoin does have a "lightning network" solution and some say it will solve this, but I don't think it will at all. Thankfully, there are other solutions to this. There are a few cryptocurrencies which are private and anonymous by default. This is a needed evolution over Bitcoin, and nullifies the question of whether Bitcoin was created by the deep state, or whether the deep state plans to use it as a controlled currency. In fact, interestingly enough, Satoshi himself spoke about implementing privacy/anonymity features in Bitcoin back in 2010 which later got implemented and refined in Monero⁹². In my opinion, this last point puts to bed the idea that Satoshi was a deep state operative and Bitcoin it's creation. Why introduce to the world the idea of cryptocurrency in the first place which inevitably would lead to people refining it to make it completely anti-thesis to the state. Why open that pandora's box? Also, why would Satoshi be speaking to others in the market about how to make Bitcoin into that more threatening version of itself? Some speculate Satoshi may have been involved in the creation of Monero itself; the perfected Bitcoin. Either way, we have a powerful tool in cryptocurrency, one that can be used for sovereign economic undertakings as a result of Bitcoin's creation and release. I should also add here that Bitcoin is limited, like any good cryptocurrency or form of money such as gold. In fact, Bitcoin is more limited than gold and has a known limitation of just 21 million units. Bitcoin is backed by the largest network of computing power on Earth. This gives it security and thus value.

Monero:

One solution to the privacy issues that Bitcoin has is a cryptocurrency called Monero (XMR is its ticker symbol). There is also a new project on the market called Pirate Chain (ARRR)⁹³ that is arguably more

92 <https://bitcointalk.org/index.php?topic=770>

93 I recommend TCV (The Crypto Vigilante) as a subscription service, as the cutting edge in regards to information on Monero, Pirate Chain, trends in crypto and the crypto space in general.

private than XMR based on the usage of a different privacy protocol called ZK-Snarks, but for now I will focus on Monero. Also, a project to check out is DERO⁹⁴. This is a competitor to Ethereum and is the first private and anonymous, by default, smart contract platform. This may be a game changer. There are other so called “private coins” but they are not truly private. They have optional privacy, which compromises them. Zcash (ZEC) and Dash are two such coins; by having both private and transparent transactions selectable on the network all transactions become compromised towards transparency.



(Figure 38. XMR Logo)

Monero offers a decentralized, anonymous, and private coin. Currently it is limited to 18 million units. Monero is truly fungible because it doesn't suffer the traceability issues of Bitcoin. One Monero is worth the exact same as any other Monero. Monero is like electronic cash. You can use Monero online, with people all over the planet, like you would use physical cash one on one. Monero has a large network effect as well, and is very secure. It is not as secure as Bitcoin, as the Bitcoin network is much larger, but Monero is still growing. Monero has become the number one crypto of choice on the dark (Free) web markets, and is becoming the most used crypto on Coin Cards⁹⁵. Cake wallet has just released “Cake Pay⁹⁶” as well, allowing XMR and other coins to be spent at 150,000 outlets throughout the USA. Monero's usage statistics are trending up heavily as the crypto of choice through such outlets. Why should you care? Why is this important? I had to lay out some brief information about our current fiat monetary system and where it is going, by design, to give a brief glance into why crypto is even important in the first place. I had to lay out a brief description of Bitcoin to expose its limitations and how those limitations have been addressed. This is to offer you, the reader, a counter solution to where the “authorities” want to take things, namely a tracked and controlled monetary future. Their CBDC's are coming. Do you want to be sucked into that Slave system? Do you want an alternative option? This is what crypto, namely Monero, offers you because it eliminates their ability to track you. I think a time will come, soon, when the Dark occultists unleash their next “problem”. This will be the next phase in the planned economic collapse that “covid 19” kicked off. The “solution” to this economic turmoil will be, one way or another, the introduction of CBDC's by many countries (or maybe one CBDC for the entire world, though I think that will be another step down the line towards the final New World Order), and possibly even the introduction of a universal basic income in these new CBDC's. Once this system comes into place, those who are a part of it will likely be stuck there, as everything they do with

94 <https://dero.io/>

95 <https://coincards.com/> (convert cryptocurrency, including XMR (with nothing more than an email address, which you should create anonymously), into giftcards that can be spent at a growing list of retailers.)

96 <https://cakepay.com/>

their CBDC will be fully tracked. They will be unable to move funds into any free market monies at that point, because the “authorities” will know. This is my speculation, but maybe the free market will solve this dilemma as well.

Monero⁹⁷ offers people the ability, as does Pirate Chain⁹⁸, to transact with each other in an untrackable way. It is much like using “antiquated” cash, but online with anyone, anywhere. The internet would have to be shut down to stop these technologies, which is not likely, as even the Dark occultists need the internet for their agenda. If the internet *were* to go down, then we have bigger problems. Though there are Free market solutions to even this in the works, where groups are working on decentralized internet solutions that by-pass the legacy internet and its ISP system. Qortal⁹⁹ is one such project. It goes without saying, however, that one should not put all of one’s eggs in this basket, but we should be aware of alternatives and take advantage of them.

Another important development in the Monero realm is that of “atomic swaps”, the ability to exchange Monero for Bitcoin without the use of any exchanges. This even adds value to Bitcoin itself, because people can switch anonymously from Monero into Bitcoin. This is a way to use Bitcoin anonymously, or at least a way in which the transaction history does not go beyond the point at which the atomic swap occurred. In this way, the user’s entire BTC balance and transaction history will not be known either. There is a decentralized exchange coming called Haveno¹⁰⁰, where Monero is the base pairing, as opposed to Bitcoin like on most other exchanges. This allows people to exchange from XMR to whatever else is on the exchange anonymously, and without any unnecessary middle men. This is exactly how crypto should be, and what it’s really about. People simply need to start using these technologies to take back their privacy. These digital currencies are inflation resistant, decentralized, and the most useful ones are private and anonymous. This allows you, the reader, to take back your sovereignty, at least in the realm of what medium of exchange you use. People just need to start using them en masse. Their use is growing though, and inevitably the flood gates will open. Cryptocurrency offers people, right now, an alternative robust and secure financial transaction system that by-passes the traditional fiat banking system. This is a major solution that people looking for Freedom need to pay attention to and start using; stop trying to reform the beast financial system and playing their games using their legal systems or otherwise. The fiat currency crisis is coming, one way or another, and in reality has already been well underway since the economic crisis of 2008. By this, i mean that fiat currencies around the globe are going to start collapsing. All fiat currencies are at record levels of inflation, where the central banks of each country are collectively printing more notes, and at a faster pace, than ever before. All nations’ currencies on Earth are backed by nothing and all countries are at record levels of debt. Most people have zero clue that the medium of exchange (dollars or other fiat script) that they work so hard for their entire lives, is privately controlled and manipulated. This allows the controllers to tax people, through inflation, on the purchasing power of the notes that people work so hard to earn.

Occult Roots of Money:

Dollar bills are a talisman of the Dark occult. A talisman is an object imbued with “magical” or spiritual power, whether for good or evil. The “dollar sign” has origins as the serpent, or double serpent, encircling the Tree of Knowledge (\$).¹⁰¹ These dollar bills are literal symbols of a person giving over their energy to the Dark god. This “god” is the “hidden god of the occult world” as

97 For more information on Monero : <https://www.getmonero.org/>

98 For more information on Pirate Chain : <https://pirate.black/>

99 <https://qortal.org/>

100 Haveno DEX (Decentralized Exchange) : <https://haveno.exchange/>

101 For more on the occult symbolism of money, the dollar bill, and its history, read Tracy Twyman’s “Money Grows on the Tree of Knowledge”.

researcher Mark Passio eloquently expresses in his presentations¹⁰². “Bill” comes from the ancient god “Baal”, or the ultimate personification of the entropic force, or master, from the point of view of the Dark occult. Like everything, two meanings can be derived from these symbols; one light and one dark. Baal is referring to the Sun, which crossed the spring equinox (Mar 21st) in the sign of Taurus (the bull) some 6000 years ago. So, the Sun god was often depicted as a bull in ancient civilizations at that time. The spring equinox was an important marker in the year, because it was the point in time when the Sun (Son of God) came to power in the skies once again. Equinox means equal night, or in other words, the daytime is equal in length to the night time. This is symbolic of the Sun (Son) conquering the dark forces of the underworld and beginning its ultimate ascent to power. From the spring equinox to the summer solstice, the days become longer and warmer. The throne of heaven is reached by the Sun (Son) at its apex on June 21st; the summer solstice, or longest day of the year. This is why the zodiacal symbol of Taurus (the bull) was chosen. In later ages, such as the time of the Old Testament, the lamb was chosen for the same reason. Every 2160 years, the zodiacal signs shift one whole procession of 30 degrees, due to the tilting of the earth on its axis. This is called the procession of the equinoxes, and is what brought the constellation of Aries (the ram) to that same position in the sky that the Sun came up through on March 21st. This gave us the title for Jesus- the lamb of god. This is all astro-theological symbolism for the Sun¹⁰³. Jesus is a Light occult symbol for the same reasons as the Light occult interpretation of Baal an age earlier. In the next age (the one we are still in), during which we received the New Testament, the sign of Pisces (the fish) was the one in which the Sun (son) crossed the horizon into at the spring equinox. There is much symbolism drawn between Jesus and the Fish. Jesus was “a fisher of men”, and here is the astro-theological reason why.

The Sun is a symbol of the Light, or Wisdom of God, coming down to Earth. This would be the Light occult way of viewing that symbol; the Master bestowing Wisdom and life down upon Earth so that we humans could become Wise ourselves (align our Actions with Truth, or Love, or Light). The Dark occultists, namely the Dark Luciferians, view this symbol as the Master or ruler of Earth; the one who controls. This is where the depiction of the bull headed god Baal, the one that would have children sacrificed to it, comes from. This is an ancient rite that is still practiced today, according to many witnesses from satanic families and grottos who have spoken out. Ancient languages did not use vowels, and so the vowels between the “b” and the “l” are newer pronunciations, newer ways of forming words meaning the same as “bl”. Bal, bil, bel, bol, bul are all rooted in the same word stemming from the consonants “bl”. So, here we have the probable origins of where the Dark Luciferian’s beliefs stem from. This is why this cult is often called the “Old Religion”. I have read that Dark occultists at the higher levels do not call themselves satanists, dark luciferians, or other such titles. They are the “cult with no name”. Today, they are in full control of planet Earth, and have been for sometime. A huge part of how these Dark occultists have gained such total control in the modern day stems from their ability to control the “bills” that everyone on Earth worships.

Over the last few centuries, these Dark occultists invented the idea of central banking, and with their (already amassed) vast wealth they paid off governments to have these central banks instituted as “stabilizers” of economies. The Federal Reserve was the third attempt at a central bank in the U.S.A. The First Bank of America and the Second Bank of America were the first two attempts, both of which failed. In both of these instances the public became aware of what these central banks were doing and they got overthrown. In order to have this third attempt implemented, a “problem” was required. The

102 Specifically at the end of Demystifying the Occult Part II : Satanism and the Dark Occult.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FUDdOR618xE> or : https://odysee.com/@Resistance_Netherlands:c/Mark-Passio-Satanism-The-Dark-Occult:9

103 For more on astro-theological symbolism read Malik H. Jabbar’s books, “The Biggest Lie Ever Told” and “The Astrological Foundation of the Christ Myth (books 1 to 4)”.

“panic of 1907” was the “problem” that created the “need” for this new central bank in the U.S.A. The famous banking magnate J.P. Morgan was the one who created this “problem”, both to consolidate failing banks within his empire, and also to manufacture a reason for the U.S. government to “need” a central bank in order to stabilize the economy and prevent such “problems” in the future.¹⁰⁴

Most so-called “economic catastrophes” were planned events, used to give the bankers even more power via the state. The Great Depression is the most well known of such events. The Federal Reserve was called “federal” in order to deceive the public into thinking it was a governmental institution, which it is not. It was brought in on Dec 22, 1913, when the majority of congress was on holidays, and the remainder was mostly paid off by the bankers who were behind it¹⁰⁵. The Federal Reserve Act passed and was signed into law, melding the privately owned U.S. Federal Reserve Bank with the U.S. government and its policies. This Act was actually the fulfillment of a deal by Woodrow Wilson to the bankers for supporting his campaign to become president in 1912. This central bank was supposedly created to stabilize the economy and prevent any further market failures “caused by the free market”. Again, the inversion of Truth is staggering here. The “market failures” to which they were referring were *caused* by the very same bankers. This was because the markets were not truly Free, and were meddled with by these bankers and their ilk. Once the damage was done, the public could then be convinced of the “solutions” proposed by the “authorities”. In fact, the Great Depression of 1929 still occurred, even with the Federal Reserve in place, which was supposedly there to stop such things from happening. The Great Depression was also an orchestrated event, planned and executed¹⁰⁶.

After the Federal Reserve was instituted, the US dollar “bill” came forth. In reality, if you look at the “bill”, it says right on it that it’s a Federal Reserve Note (truncated pyramid and all seeing eye symbolism included). I discussed the importance of the symbolism on this “bill” earlier. I will add that the Dark symbolism included on the bill is another way these Dark occultists worship their Dark god Baal. Again, the Dark occultists see this realm as a prison, one they are encased in, having to follow the “rules” of Natural Law. They see God (the Creator), therefore, as a ruler who is enslaving them. This interpretation leads the Dark occultist to want to do the same on a smaller scale. They are enraged that they are god’s slaves, and want to enslave everyone else as a result. This is similar to the psychology of a playground bully, who bullies the other kids because he experiences a lack of control, or is bullied, in his own life. In the Dark occultist’s view, this universe represents a hierarchy of control, with God at the top. Understanding things this way, the Dark Luciferian chooses to create a situation where they place themselves as high up in the hierarchy as they can in order to rule those below themselves. From the level of Earth, these people are at the very top of the hierarchy, as I have explained. By hiding Natural Law from the masses, the hierarchy of control here on Earth could be created. The erroneous Ego based belief of the Dark occultists has put them at the top, with all of the belief systems of those with lesser Knowledge placing them at lower levels beneath in the hierarchy. This hierarchy is the product of a diseased mind. It is an incorrect assumption that God is a controller who desires to rule, but this is the Dark occultists’ belief. *Annuity Coeptis* written on the Federal Reserve note translates to, “He (God) favours our work”. This is referring to the *Dark Work*; keeping humanity in systems of belief that are subservient to the Dark Luciferians at the top. The Dark occultists think they are god, act like god, and in their view, are becoming gods on Earth. A Dark interpretation of “coming to Know God”, I suppose. Figure 34, in Chapter 12, explained this in more detail. That diagram and the symbolism on the one dollar “bill” are synonymous.

104 Gary Allen - “None Dare Call It Conspiracy” (Pg. 26)

105 Read “The Creature From Jekyll Island” by G. Edward Griffin.

106 Read “None Dare Call It Conspiracy” by Gary Allen for the detailed mechanisms as to how this was pulled off and why, and by whom. (Pg. 32-33)

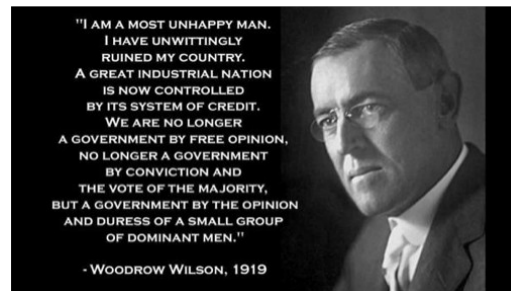
Federal Reserve bankers literally print “bills” out of thin air, whether as cash or digits on a screen, and then loan these newly created “bills” to the US Treasury which puts them into circulation. After receiving these new bills, the US government (and hence the US tax payer) is on the hook (again because of small “I” laws) for interest accrued on these loans from the US Federal Reserve Bank. The central bank creates currency out of nothing, and then loans it at interest. This is the very definition of usury. This is why Rothschild is quoted as saying, “He who controls the money supply, controls the Empire.” This is what he meant, and this is how it is done. Whether it is in the USA, Japan, England, etc. The Dark Luciferians have humanity, in countries all over the globe, working their lives away chasing the collection of these “bills”, or talismans of the Dark light of Baal. In other words, talismans of the Ego in service to itself. These talismans are worth nothing except what the people ascribe to them, and the people ascribe nearly everything to them. They give most, or sometimes all, of their self worth, time, dedication, and mental energy to these talismans. People even think that they have no value in and of themselves, unless they have a lot of these bills! They have snuffed out the value of God within themselves, all for a piece of paper. This is Dark control by the Dark Luciferians. Humanity is inadvertently worshipping Baal, and keeping itself enslaved.



Thomas Jefferson
3rd President of the
United States

"I believe that banking institutions are more dangerous to our liberties than standing armies. If the American people ever allow private banks to control the issue of their currency, first by inflation, then by deflation, the banks and corporations that will grow up around [these banks] will deprive the people of all property until their children wake-up homeless on the continent their fathers conquered. The issuing power [of currency] should be taken from the banks and restored to the people, to whom it properly belongs."

Woodrow Wilson after signing the Federal Reserve Act of 1913



"I AM A MOST UNHAPPY MAN.
I HAVE UNWITTINGLY
RUINED MY COUNTRY.
A GREAT INDUSTRIAL NATION
IS NOW CONTROLLED
BY ITS SYSTEM OF CREDIT.
WE ARE NO LONGER
A GOVERNMENT BY FREE OPINION,
NO LONGER A GOVERNMENT
BY CONVICTION AND
THE VOTE OF THE MAJORITY,
BUT A GOVERNMENT BY THE OPINION
AND DURESS OF A SMALL GROUP
OF DOMINANT MEN."
- WOODROW WILSON, 1919

Free Markets:

Cryptocurrencies are an attempt to thwart the monetary system that has been erected like a prison around humanity. Yes, people can still worship these cryptos, like they do “bills”, and if that occurs then nothing much will change. However, the *true* crypto spirit lies in those involved who are trying to help humanity; to lift their fellow man up, by correcting at least one major problem in the world. With the education behind why crypto is important, comes the inevitable understanding of spiritual concepts, and an exposé of the Dark cult running things. Educate yourself first about our “fiat” monetary system, which I have briefly explained above. This will give you a needed foundation as to why crypto is important. It will also provide the knowledge needed to sit through wild market swings that occur in this brand new asset class. You need to Know what you are buying and *why*. Crypto is about much more than just “new money”, but it is just a tool that alone will not set humanity free, like so many within the space think. To become Free, humanity needs to do a lot more than just defeat the bankers with a new form of money. We need to align our behaviour with Natural Law, as I have been discussing this whole book. Private, anonymous, and decentralized crypto are tools that can help with that alignment, however.

We are in an economic war between the state and its controllers, and the Free market. If the Free market is to win, it had better embrace systems outside of that which the state has set up. To play within the apparatus of the “authorities” is to set oneself up to lose. True cryptocurrencies can be a tool to help create thriving counter economies, mislabelled “black markets” by governments for a reason. This is another term that drums up Fear into the minds of many people. The black market is equated to bad

actors, terrorists, etc. The black market is merely an amalgamation of people who do not abide by the “laws” of the official “authoritarian” economy. Now that you have a better Understanding of Rights and what actually makes for a “bad actor”, you can see the propaganda behind the state’s use of this label. Can Bad actors, meaning people who actually do Wrong things, exist in a black market? Of course. However, Bad actors *dominate* our official state-sanctioned economy. The black market, or counter economy, is a place where you can take responsibility for yourself and interact with other moral individuals (the majority), and exercise your Rights free from coercion. The black market also includes anyone who buys trinkets at garage sales, or pays cash for home repairs. Just so you know.

In fact, there are so many laws that almost everyone, everywhere, is breaking some law at some time. Derrick Broze says, “*Counter-Economics includes everyone. That is, a counter economic activity is any human action that takes place without the approval of the state.*”¹⁰⁷ Does this bother you, now that you have more Information regarding what the state *is*, and how it is not a moral institution? I know it doesn’t bother me in the slightest. The approval of the state means nothing to me, and I am a Good person as a result. I will not harm others, even though the state doesn’t necessarily approve.

(Do your own due diligence when it comes to any project in the crypto space, and never give out your Seed Phrases to anyone, for any reason. Coin control is paramount. There is no 3rd party to save you in crypto. You are in control of you. You are responsible for you. With sovereignty comes responsibility.)

16. My Government Employment

With all this talk about government being slavery, I should speak about my own former employment with the government, to explain to the reader that I used to work for this system of Slavery. I have experience on the inside of the apparatus. What I have said regarding government would be True regardless, but I do have personal experience. I worked for the provincial government for many years, from my mid 20's until I quit at 38. It was a place of easy employment, although I knew in my 20's that it wasn't "taking me anywhere". The pay was great compared to other jobs I was able to get, and this was enticing. Why get paid less to have to work harder at some other job? It felt very unsatisfying most of the time, but I let myself be coaxed by the "easy money". For the first many years I was just a labourer, one of the lowest down on the seniority ranks. I didn't have much ambition to find a career, because I was mostly focused on personal goals such as body building and musical endeavours, including drumming. Work always took a backseat to what I actually wanted to do. I focused most of my energy on bodybuilding. That's all I thought about throughout my 20's and well into my 30's.

Scientism in Action:

I worked at a pine seed orchard. The site was (and is) only open because the provincial government couldn't make another site down south successful enough to take over for my site's seed yields. They tried to get the same species of pine, which is a northern species, to grow down south and produce the seed needed for the provincial reforestation requirements. This northern species is not found naturally in the environment around the location of the southern orchard, yet they grew it there. It was much more costly to grow it there because the expenditures for irrigation and pest control vastly exceeded the equivalents up north. In fact, I never did see the orchards in the north get watered once, and they were only sprayed for bugs (pine beetle) one time. Decades ago the government of this branch decided they would abandon the northern site for this pine and move the program down south, literally because they wanted to live where it was warmer. This was told to me directly from people involved. Then they fudged the "science" to back this decision up. Ever since, they have spent their time trying to explain "scientific" reasons why the northern species of pine were not producing enough seed at the southern orchard. Decades of this "science" and millions of wasted tax payer dollars trying to solve this problem. The problem was simple, and is simple still- these northern pine should have never been grown down south. They do not produce the same levels of seed because they were put in an environment much different than they are used to naturally. This is why they do not grow there in nature. There was another site, a bit farther north than the most southerly one, where they got better seed results with this species. Overall though, it was a big failure. When I came to the northern site in the 2000's it was still being talked about. They spoke about how, after all these years, they just could not make the southern site take over for the northern site. They were still trying to figure out why they could not get the same seed yields in the south. They were constantly devising experiments and trials trying to get to the bottom of the "problem". All on the backs of the taxpayer through taxation. The northern site was under threat of being closed nearly the entire time I worked there, but it never did because they couldn't make reality match what they wanted with their "science".

This northern site that I worked at often had too many employees for the work that "needed" to be done. Many employees were hired earlier than required so that they would get enough hours to be able to collect unemployment insurance after the cone picking was finished. This incentivized them to want to come back for the few months of cone picking the following year. Cone picking was the only thing most of them were really needed for. The whole reason for the site was the pine orchards and the cones those trees produced. Those cones then had the seed extracted from them. It was the seed that was sold for reforestation purposes to private industry, and that which was allotted internally to government, that gave the site a reason to exist. Private industry is told they have to meet requirements after logging,

which includes replanting and monitoring those logged areas until they reach “free growing” status. The faster the logged areas get to free growing, the sooner the company can wash their hands of them. The solution of course, is the “Grade A” seed coming from these provincial orchards. This seed will get those companies to “free growing” status faster, as this seed produces faster growing trees, amongst other things. Here again, the government is making up reasons to give themselves work, and then claiming it necessary. A closed loop. The government claims this as a reason why taxation, and the coercion behind it, is required and just. They claim that without this there would be “anarchy” (the erroneous use of the word, as I described in Chapter 14).

The only chaos I see, is a government that admits defeat on their “science” by piggy backing onto the “science” of man-made climate change. Yes, this is how the “scientists” at the southern site are avoiding admitting they were wrong. They are excusing all the time and money wasted trying to solve the “mystery” of the low seed yields, by blaming it on the rising temperatures in the region as a result of climate change. By the time I left my employment with the government, these people had begun making preparations to start planting new orchards up at the northern site. They were admitting defeat, but not because of any error on their part of course. They could have figured out the “problem” if it wasn’t for that damn climate change! As I said, the environment down south was too hot for these pine trees, and this was *always* the case! This exact conclusion, some 30 years later, is now being blamed on the variable of climate change. Here is a perfect example of “scientism” in action.

Lots of money was spent on research, selecting trees that would produce the offspring that were planted in the orchards. Then, next generations of orchards were created later from what was deemed the best offspring of the first orchards. These were the orchards planted down south, the ones that didn’t work so well. The province is constantly in a deficit of seed for this species of pine, something that could have been avoided if the orchards for this species were up north, where they ought to be. This also creates an artificial scenario in which forests are planted that only have a limited number of genetically diverse trees. The less genetic diversity, the more potential for a whole host of problems and the loss of entire forests. And yet, these scientists think they are doing the right thing. They are playing god, and running a huge risk. And taxpayers are funding all of it.

Budgets:

Like all government “business” (in quotes, because if any business was run like the government runs its operations, they would be out of business) they have budgets they try to meet, or else they risk getting their budgets slashed in following years. I saw it every year, where if the budget a manager requested at the start of the year was not met (meaning spent against, using up all the money budgeted for), then they would probably get less the next year. So, at fiscal year-end there would be government employees spending furiously to use up any remaining budget. It would always be justified as being spent on things needed for the following year. Lots of times this was the case, but many times money was simply wasted. I saw this a lot at my own site. There were plenty of expensive pieces of equipment bought that were barely used in future years, as an example. I also heard plenty of justification for this such as, “oh, so and so politician spends far more, we can waste a bit.” More excuses from people who are spending money that is not theirs, and not wanting to take responsibility for their own decisions in its usage.

Moving Up:

Over the years, I could see the silly wastefulness of operations there, but I was still nowhere near seeing it as immoral. My boss asked me in 2011 or so, if I wanted to take over for her and manage the site when she retired. I said okay. My training began and immediately I moved up the ranks. I got my own office. I got to feel what it was like to be in the office all day, and what goes on in there- not much.

I was in the basement, my boss was upstairs. Other than the bookkeeping for the site, most of what I was tasked with was meaningless bureaucracy. I learned how to avoid most of it, and knew I wasn't even going to be asked about it again. I surfed the net a lot, I had meaningless meetings, especially safety meetings. Oh boy! Safety meetings with people from all over the branch, discussing safety protocols and all the tasks that "need" doing to keep everyone "safe". All false productivity, all a waste of time. The mindset of "authority" filtered down the hierarchy to us, the house slaves, using money taken by force from other people who were actually doing productive things in society. These government employees would thump their chests and wipe their brow; something necessary was being done, all because some other desk jockey in the government came up with a "problem" that needed "solving". The provincial health officer comes up with stuff to do, because it is their job to look busy in their department. From there, those tasks would be filtered down through the hierarchy to us, and we would pretend they were important. Could you imagine the chaos if we didn't do these things? Could you imagine the adults out there not taking responsibility for themselves, and needing us to tell them such things as to sign in, to do vehicle walk around checks, wasp safety training, ladder training, etc. I couldn't even imagine. It's a good thing we were on top of that! The worst thing is, all this is within the government apparatus itself; government employees are telling other government employees about safety, paid for with someone else's money. Lots of this stuff is expected of the private sector as well, all under the excuse that if they get hurt, the taxpayer has to cover the worker's compensation bill. No one has the guts to stand up and point out that workers compensation is a false "solution" to the actual problem of socialism. Socialism being the fake "solution" to a population who has no understanding of Right behaviour. A moral population would take responsibility for themselves and others. A moral worker would take responsibility for himself if he was doing something stupid like standing on the very top of a ladder and fell off as a result. He wouldn't expect other people to pay for his healthcare costs. Not to mention, when you remove the government from anything, the costs to do that thing drop drastically.

I learned all the ways that I could save money when I became manager. By this time, in 2016, I was starting to get quite informed as to what was going on in the world and why the world was the way that it was. I was being honest with myself when I acknowledged that the site I worked at did not actually need to exist- that the whole branch could have been abolished. Probably all the work the branch did trying to "improve" on trees (if you can imagine the arrogance in that idea), will have been for naught. At some point down the line, it will probably become known that it was all a waste of time and money. The forests will likely have been worse off for it. You see, the government is calling their orchard seed, "Class A" seed. This as opposed to "Class B" seed, which is picked from the wild. Class A is supposed to be superior- selected for different genetics to make straighter, faster growing, and disease resistant trees that are planted into the forests when reforestation occurs. The orchards where the Class A seed is coming from only have a certain amount of clones in them, supposedly sufficient for a "high enough" amount of diversity when planted in the wild. A clone is created by taking material (a branch) from one tree, whose parents are known and thus selected for certain characteristics, and grafted onto another tree called the rootstock. This clone is worked with so that the graft becomes dominant and becomes the main tree as it gets older. The graft takes over from the rootstock it was grafted onto. This clone will then produce seed in the future with characteristics that were selected for when breeding the original tree the graft material came from in the first place. These orchards have roughly 50 clones planted in them, meaning 50 genetic representations of a mother and father pairing. These 50 clones are each planted 40 times, for a total of 2000 trees in an orchard, as an example. All these clones breed with each other and the seed from the resulting cones goes out into the wild. The "science" says that this is enough genetic diversity being planted back out into the forests. Somehow I doubt it. Mere men are trying to say that their plan for diversity is as good as Mother Nature's near infinite diversity. This

is going to backfire I would imagine. Might it work out? It might. Is it of such importance that others need be forced to pay for it through stolen funds? Definitely not.

I became manager in early 2017, and I never hired a single employee. For one, because I wasn't interested in managing people in a government situation where it often becomes a babysitting operation: days spent checking off box after box of bureaucratic dross. The second reason was, no one other than me was needed. I could do everything. Just one guy, at a site where for years there would be upwards of a dozen people. I couldn't come pick by myself, of course, but instead got a private contractor to do that. Guess what? Even come picking became half the cost of prior years. Come picking with a government employed crew led to entitlement, over extended lunch and coffee breaks, slow work production, etc. I was trimming costs all over. I cut the cost of the site in half. I thought this would be enough to satisfy my growing realization that it was wrong for me to be there, but in the end it was not. It was still an operation run on the back of coerced funds. I saw another branch of the provincial government spend half a million dollars setting up a base on the same site that I managed, where they were going to share the site with my branch. They brought in two sets of trailers, and then took the one set away because they weren't good enough. They bought brand new trailers to replace them, brought them in, and then took them down after deciding they weren't going to move out there. Last I saw they were moving all the trailers out to some other site. The taking in and setting up of these trailers is a big, expensive job. Taking them down and moving them out is also an expensive job. Myself and another guy built the foundation for these trailers, which included plumbing in the ground. A brand new septic system was installed for the new trailers, was never used, and never will be. Telephone poles were put in, and wiring hooked up. Water lines were dug twelve feet down connecting to the main office system where I worked. The basement of the main building, where my office was, was also renovated and to be used by members of this incoming branch. None of these things were put to use in the end. Funds pissed down the drain, and no one gives a damn! It is not their money, and ultimately, they think they have the right to do this because they have a budget, and because of course government is legitimate. Errors like this are just the "cost of doing business". No one was even reprimanded for this.

There was one other person at my site who had an office next to mine, although she didn't work at the site. I am not sure what she did out there for years on end, other than listen to CBC radio and surf the web. I wasted a lot of time, too, but I kept the site running. I did what was needed to be done there to keep it operational (although none of it was truly needed). I was doing the work, was the only difference, instead of being like every other manager and hiring staff so I didn't have to do as much. Even though I did the work of an entire crew, I only worked half, or less than half of the time I was out there. I chose not to partake in the majority of the bureaucracy that came through my inbox. I constantly chose to *not* do things I was told to do, such as safety stuff, training videos, or conference calls with the minister or with my own colleagues. Stuff I couldn't bring myself to do, because I knew they were almost always make work projects. This was proven by the fact that no one followed up on half the stuff I was asked to do- it just went away, and the next "make work project" came along. The manager at the site prior to me spent her time doing these bureaucratic tasks, or passing them off for me to do, and even then I often let them vanish into the realm of forgotten requests. I saw others doing the same things at the other sites. I am just being honest about it. I never "wiped my brow" like almost all government employees do when talking to each other, pretending they are so busy and doing such important work. That said, the site was run better than it had been in decades, but only because I chose to be honest about the situation there and what really needed to be done. I certainly didn't bust my back doing it. This is the amount of dross and filler that takes place in all government institutions. This is the result of playing with other people's money. No one really cares when they see others wasting time and money. If people within government start calling out other government employees, they eventually end

up calling themselves out. No one wants to “rock the boat”, because they may end up rocking themselves out in the process.

I spent a lot of my time out there educating myself- reading, watching videos, and listening to podcasts. I ended up listening to the “What on Earth is Happening” podcast series¹⁰⁸ while at work mowing, plowing snow, etc. It took me one and a half years to listen from episode 1 to 196 in order. What I learned in that podcast put a lot of the pieces of the puzzle together for me as to why the world was the way that it was. I had started in 2007 with the realization that the official narrative regarding 9/11 was false, as I already talked about, and my Truth discovery took me to this podcast. A podcast that ultimately got me to quit my government job in the Knowing that it was Wrong. If you think what you read above is not indicative of government employment across the board, you need to give your head a shake. If you think this is what is “needed” in order for there not to be chaos in society, you really need to give your head a shake. The above description of government *is* Chaos, and results in mindsets that accept even more chaotic outcomes such as the “covid pandemic” and its protocols. The majority of the government employee order followers do not want to question anything, as questions threaten to pull the cushy rug out from under their feet. They become more than happy to go along with the agenda, pretending all along that it is the righteous thing to do, and citing the “authorities” as the reason for their Actions if rebuttals ever come their way. Supervisors in the British Columbia government are being told that they “are expected not to engage with their employees in debate of the merits of the COVID-19 vaccination policy¹⁰⁹.” Need I give a more damning example of “just following orders”? In training seminars, these supervisors are *actually* being told to tell themselves that, “they are good people, and just wanting the best for others” in regards to the coercion of mandatory vaccines within the B.C. government¹¹⁰. You are NOT Good people! Period. If you do not Know what makes for a Good person, definitively, and instead need someone else to give such “advice” to you to make you feel comfortable with your Actions, then it is time to desist in those Actions. These seminars are the perfect venue to see Children in adult bodies speaking nonsense to each other. Every idea pulled from the nothingness that is moral relativism. One level of “authority” is giving orders to the next level down, who will then speak those orders to the level below them. All of these clowns are doing what they are doing because they are completely Ignorant, and immoral as a result. I will explain exactly what I mean by the use of the word “Children” in chapter 21.

My experience in government is that 60% (and this is generous) of what goes on is worthless unnecessary “work”, quite often “make work” projects from desk jockeys with completely fabricated positions and titles of “importance”. These people, in an effort to fill their time, make up stuff “to do” and then filter that down to the other government employees who are then told they must “follow orders”. These make work projects get inflated into being “necessary”, and everyone nods in agreement, coming up with plans to do these “necessary” tasks. Plenty of the time I would hear government employees complaining about the private sector because business owners weren’t doing whatever it was that was now so “necessary” within government. Listen, the private sector is why you as a government employee have a job (at least in theory due to funds collected through taxation). The private sector doesn’t actually need government. The government needs them. It is too bad most of the people in the private sector are themselves still under “stockholm syndrome”. Even then, government employees have their jobs only because the government “puts a gun” to the private sector’s head. Government could not exist in a Free world. No one would agree to it. Obviously. For any work the

108 “What On Earth Is Happening – Podcasts (starting at Episode 1)” - <https://www.whatonearthishappening.com/podcast>

109 BC Public Service COVID-19 Vaccination Policy Questions and Answers :

https://www2.gov.bc.ca/assets/gov/careers/about-the-bc-public-service/covid19_vaccination_faqs.pdf (Page 8, last paragraph)

110 BC Public Service - Proof of Vaccination supervisor’s call : <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c9p-qzaSZpU>

government does do that a society actually values, people could do it themselves at a fraction of the cost (40% or less, as my estimate above would suggest). Government is run on coercion. Period. If you disagree, you are wrong and under mind control. A Free society could not have government. Period. If you disagree, you are wrong and Ignorant of the actual dynamics that lead to Freedom. The dynamics this entire book has been attempting to reveal to you.

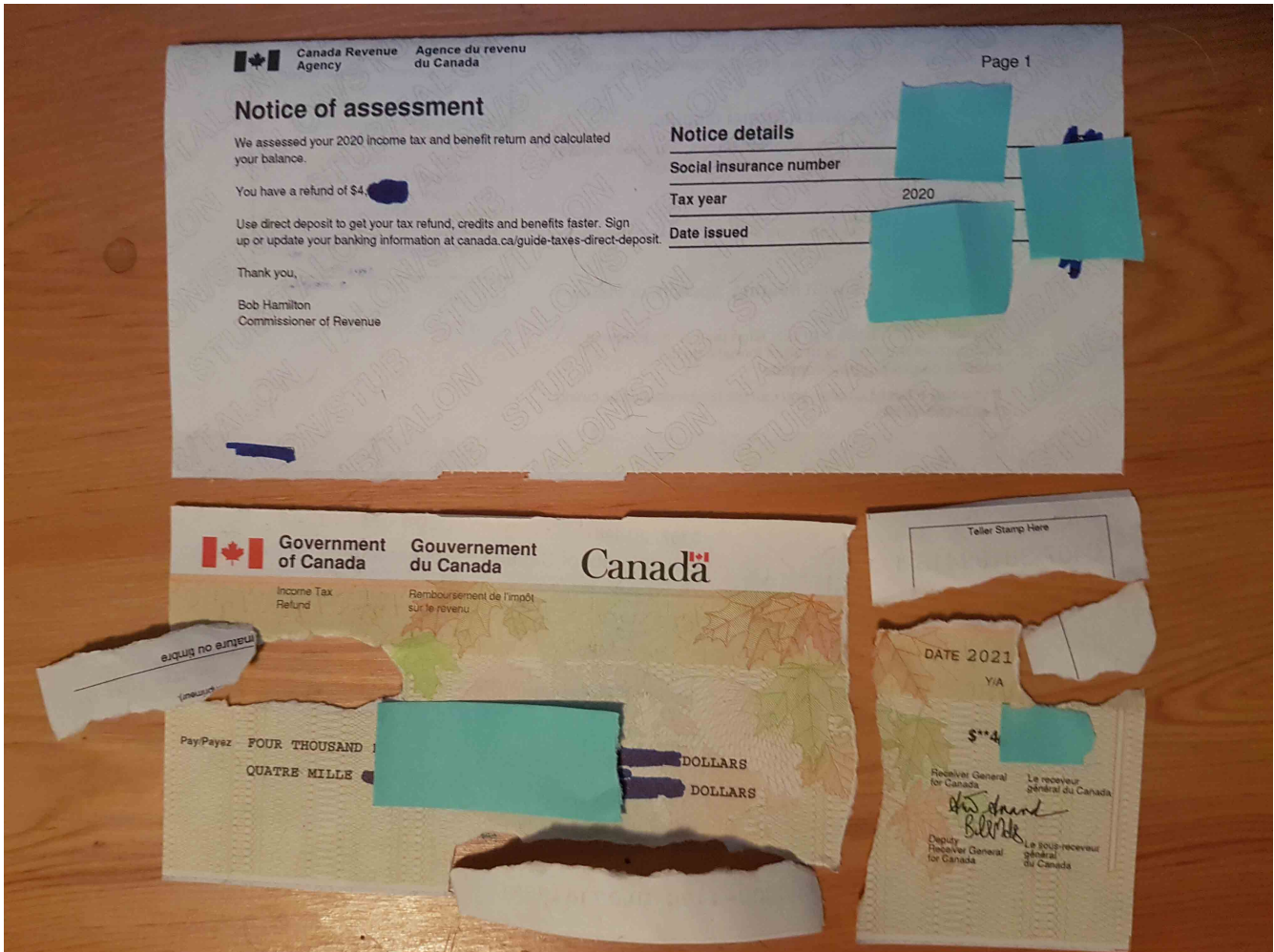
What I described above is the unknowingly complicit satanic mindset from Figure 30. It is an entrenched mindset of moral relativism, of house slaves keeping the field slaves in line. None of what I experienced in my government employment was necessary, nothing that was done in my branch benefited society at all, and if it did, here again, the Free market could have done it way better for way less. Yet, even if it was necessary that still does not make it Right, as it was done through coercion. It is easy to spend money that isn't yours, and then claim that without you there to spend it, and do "much needed" work, that society just wouldn't be able to handle things on its own. That without a "benevolent gun" to the face of others, they just wouldn't do the Right thing, and certainly couldn't take care of themselves and others. Notice how this belief that society has regarding government, is the same as the Dark Luciferians have regarding the whole of humanity? [Refer back to Kerth Barker's quote on Pg. 110.] As you keep others, so shall you be kept. It is easy to believe that you, as a government employee, are needed to take care of others. Turning a blind eye to the violent force involved is, of course, necessary in order to hold this belief. The coercion is simply for their own good! This is the height of Ego. It is satanic. The hard Truth is that you cannot help others by doing it this way. You cannot force people to support such a system, and not have that system foster those that then become dependant. Government, and the belief in "authority" creates Childish people- people who learn how **not** to take responsibility for themselves. Perpetual Children. The government **cannot** help people. Any help it gives is the illusion of help, the need of which was created by this system in the first place.

I had to quit upon coming to Know objective morality. It even took me 18 months to quit, because I was afraid. I gave 18 months notice. I should have quit on the spot. Either way I did the Right thing, I reduced suffering even if only by a miniscule amount. I shifted the aggregate equation ever so slightly towards that of Freedom.

To claim that "good" can only be done by forcefully taking money from others is the mindset of the tyrant. This is that same "greater good" lie. To claim there would be chaos without the institution of government comes from the mouth of that same government, which is the very institution that wields the most force in society. To say there would be chaos in society without the things I witnessed and took part in, within government, is to be under mind control. The Chaos in society already exists (once you Understand the full breadth of Chaos), which is even more obvious in 2021 with this "pandemic", in spite of there being governments.

As Dylan Saccoccio says, "*For all of you who struggle every day against your carnal taurine nature, making **conscious efforts** to minimize suffering and to abstain from behaviour that causes harm to others, **you are the ones who are programming Freedom**. You are the real servants of God. Regardless of your ideology or motives, **if your behaviour is not contributing to the violations of Natural Law**, I salute you¹¹¹."*

111 Dylan Saccoccio - "Spirit Whirled : The Deaf Phoenicians" (Pg 235)



(My declaration of divorce from the government. They can have back these stolen funds.)

17. Hermeticism and Natural Law

The occult philosophy of Hermeticism is a potent teacher. The Hermeticists spoke of seven Principles of Truth that define all of Creation. The first Principle is “the Principle of Mentalism”. It states that everything, all of Creation, is in the Mind of God. Everything is ultimately Mental, or of this One Consciousness. That all “matter”, “energy”, “power”, are ultimately of Consciousness, or Thought, at their fundamental level. This entire Universe is a Mental construct of God: The All. It must be The All, for nothing can be outside of It. All the “physical” objects around you now are Mental, they are made of Thought. Although all of the Natural objects around you are of the Mental construction of God directly, anything in the “man-made” world is a direct construct of the mind’s of men. All of the things that humans create begin in their minds, and manifest through the Action of their Free Will choice. All things in this external world created by humans are mental in origin. A carpenter who wishes to make a chair first envisions that chair, and plans out how to make it. After he does that, then he uses his Will to physically make the chair (in a co-creative process with God through the use of material, such as wood, previously thought up by God).

This brings us to the second Principle: “the Principle of Correspondence”. As Above, so Below, as Below, so Above. This Principle describes the fractal nature of reality: things are similar across scales. The small is like the above, and vice versa. Regardless of scale, similarities present themselves. This applies most obviously to the “physical” realm of matter. The fibonacci sequence that many see profound realizations through, is an example of this Principle. A pattern on a leaf spirals inward as one zooms in on it, and if you step back, you see the pattern in the plant itself that the leaf is attached to. Then the pattern is seen in the forest that the plant is a part of, and on and on. The Quadrivium¹¹² methodology of explaining number as the language of the Universe, describes Number, Geometry (number in space), Music (number in time) and Cosmology (number in space and time). This connection of number both to space and time (the third and fourth dimensions of this physical Universe we find ourselves in) is the language of the fibonacci, and is the mechanism for this second Hermetic Principle. The sacred geometry in ancient architecture that we humans find so compelling is that which also describes the orbits of the planets and moons in the solar system¹¹³. Number describes the Universe and its patterns across scale. Number could be thought of as the language of God. Math is universally constant. What we can sense directly (the masculine, or left brained dynamic) in the physical realm, we must intuit indirectly (the feminine, or right brained dynamic), and observe the manifestations of in regards to invisible Spiritual substances.

In other words, when we combine these first two Principles, we can imagine that what is true for God and the Creation of the Universe, is true for humans in their own “universes”. That is, everything created begins in the Mind, and how God creates Above, we create Below. This goes for material things that people think up, and then create, such as houses or inventions. It also goes for more abstract things, such as the desire to become a creator of music. First one has to have the desire, then they must learn how to play an instrument (this can take years of effort). All of this, for the abstraction of playing music that manifests in the world as compelling harmonies (physical vibrations) which elicit emotions (non physical) in others. The origin is the same: the mind. Now what about another level of abstraction, that of behaviour?

Does behaviour, or someone’s Actions (what they choose to Do in the world), start in the mind? Of course. Behaviour is the the thing that allows for the musician to become talented, or for the construction worker to make a house a reality. One’s behaviour, however, is also formed by that of

112 Quadrivium: The Four Classical Liberal Arts of Number, Geometry, Music, & Cosmology. (by Wooden Books)

113 Ibid

other minds. When a child is born, they are wholly dependant on their parents. As such, their parents raise them. Most people think of raising as merely a physical task, that of providing food, clothes, and shelter for that child. However, raising is also the instilling of behaviour in that child. Right behaviour, in alignment with morality, would be to truly **“Raise!”** a child. In any case, the behaviour that the child, and then adult, enacts in the world begins in their mind, influenced greatly by other minds.

Many people understand that a child’s personality is largely formed in the first five or six years of life. As Dr. Bruce Lipton states, *“ A child’s perceptions of the world are directly downloaded into the subconscious during the first six years of life, without discrimination and without filters of the analytical self-conscious mind that is not fully operational during this time. Consequently, our fundamental perceptions about life and our role in it are learned without our having the capacity to choose or reject those beliefs. Since the subconscious mind controls about 95 percent of our behavior, other people essentially program our lives. The Jesuits were aware of this programmable state and proudly boasted, “Give me the child until he is seven, and I will give you the man.” They were aware that the child’s theta trance state facilitated a direct implanting of Church dogma into the subconscious mind. Once programmed, that information would inevitably influence 95 percent of that individual’s behavior for the rest of his or her life¹¹⁴.”* Of course, as I have said, this programming of a child’s mind will come with the associated behaviour of those beliefs, that of morality or immorality. The latter is almost always the case, as the systems of belief the majority of humanity subscribe to are such that this is the inevitable result. Think of this quote in relation to the belief in government. It is no different. Parents and society instill this belief in their children, and the cycle continues. The next generation of “authoritarians” in one of the world’s largest and most oppressive religions, that of statism, are created. In fact, statism is a cult, and not merely a religion. It is a religious cult. What is a cult? A cult is a belief system where those who don’t believe, or are outside of the cult, are harmed by that cult. Cults enact violence against people who are not its members. The belief in government, or the state, fits this definition perfectly. Ask those in the middle east about the cult of the U.S. government. Ask those in Australia in 2021 about the cult of their government surrounding the “pandemic”, and what happens when someone chooses to defect from that cult and not believe in its narrative.

Houses, inventions, and even more abstract things like the arts of music and painting, manifest as a result of their mental beginnings. All of these things offer a spiritual, unseen, manifestation as well. Safety and security in the case of houses, a sense of accomplishment in the case of inventing, expression of the Self in the case of painting and music. I doubt anyone would argue that there are unseen manifestations as a result of these Actions. Whether you call them spiritual or not, is up to you. Now, what about behaviour? Does it manifest results in the external world? This whole book is about the answer being yes to this question. Wrong behaviour such as murder has a physical result- the cessation of someone’s bodily functions. It also has an unseen component: the ending of potential. The ending of dreams and desires, the ending of mental growth, or learning. This, of course, is the ultimate theft, as it is the ending of someone’s ability to Know God in their lifetime. This Act manifests insecurity and uncertainty in the minds of loved ones, and probably those in the neighbourhood as well. In other words, less Freedom as a result of the Wrong Action of the murderer. If the murderer was caught, Self defense used, and the murderer killed, this would alleviate the insecurity and uncertainty. In this way, people would be living in responsibility for themselves, which includes Self defense. Killing a murderer, even *after* a murder has been committed, is still Self defense. A moral people would, of course, make sure that the murderer was correctly identified before enacting such defensive measures. In communities where Rights are known and people are Willing and able to carry out Self defensive measures, a situation would be created where immorality cannot thrive. Any incentives to

114 Dr. Bruce Lipton - “The Biology of Belief : Unleashing the Power of Consciousness, Matter & Miracles” 10th Anniversary Ed. Pg 229

behave immorally are negated by the risks of doing so. A message, in such a community, would be sent to other would be assailants that the people in this area will defend themselves- the penalties for immorality are severe. This adds to Freedom, through Right Action. As morality increases, Freedom increases, for both parties in this example. In other words, even potential assailants would have to become more moral as a result of the ineffectiveness of Wrong Action, that they otherwise could have performed in a society where people pass off their Right to Self defense to the state.

Self defense, and Knowing when to use it, starts in the mind. From Information (such as this book), to an Understanding, and then to the Action itself, when needed. The physical (seen) and the spiritual (unseen) are a result, both from the same Action of Self defense. "Authorities" who claim that you do not have the Right to kill or physically damage someone who is attempting to, or in the process of, murder or causing any other Wrong to someone else, take away from Freedom. This is because loved ones, or those in the neighbourhood, lose the security that comes from Self defense. These people lose further security and certainty when assailants are emboldened by a population who looks to "authority" for their protection. I hope this is clear. The result is that more Slavery manifests in the world. It can be difficult to explain these spiritual concepts, but I think it is plain that all these things start in the mind. It is as if words are only useful in *triggering* intuition when it comes to explaining such things. This is the use of writing as a seen means to explain the unseen. The Logic of words, triggering the intuition of Understanding, leading to the Wisdom of Knowing.

Now, think about what Leo Tolstoy said, "*Everyone thinks of changing the world, but no one thinks of changing himself.*" Exactly correct. You cannot even change the world (external) until you change the Self (internal), because the Self is ultimately what manifests that human experience, or external world, through its Trinity culminating in Action. First, however, you must change the internal, or mind, before any Actions *can* change. To attempt to change the external world while refusing to change the Self is the equivalent of yelling at the shadows in Plato's cave^{115*}. As if that can do anything! (*Plato's cave is an allegory of Occultism and the process of de-occulting that Knowledge, it is my hope that this book can be seen as a real world example of this allegory. I am attempting with this book to re-enter the cave and help free other prisoners. There is Light outside the cave!)

115 **Plato's cave allegory:** https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Allegory_of_the_cave

Imprisonment in the cave - Plato begins by having Socrates ask Glaucon to imagine a cave where people have been imprisoned from childhood, but not from birth. These prisoners are chained so that their legs and necks are fixed, forcing them to gaze at the wall in front of them and not to look around at the cave, each other, or themselves. Behind the prisoners is a fire, and between the fire and the prisoners is a raised walkway with a low wall, behind which people walk carrying objects or puppets "of men and other living things". The people walk behind the wall so their bodies do not cast shadows for the prisoners to see, but the objects they carry do ("just as puppet showmen have screens in front of them at which they work their puppets"). The prisoners cannot see any of what is happening behind them, they are only able to see the shadows cast upon the cave wall in front of them. The sounds of the people talking echo off the walls, and the prisoners believe these sounds come from the shadows.

Socrates suggests that the shadows are reality for the prisoners because they have never seen anything else; they do not realize that what they see are shadows of objects in front of a fire, much less that these objects are inspired by real things outside the cave which they do not see. The fire, or human-made light, and the puppets, used to make shadows, are done by the artists. Plato, however, indicates that the fire is also the political doctrine that is taught in a nation state. The artists use light and shadows to teach the dominant doctrines of a time and place. Also, few humans will ever escape the cave. This is not some easy task, and only a true philosopher, with decades of preparation, would be able to leave the cave, up the steep incline. Most humans will live at the bottom of the cave, and a small few will be the major artists that project the shadows with the use of human-made light.

Departure from the cave - Plato then supposes that one prisoner is freed. This prisoner would look around and see the fire. The light would hurt his eyes and make it difficult for him to see the objects casting the shadows. If he were told that what he is seeing is *real* instead of the other version of reality he sees on the wall, he would not believe it. In his pain, Plato continues, the freed prisoner would turn away and run back to what he is accustomed to (that is, the shadows of the carried objects). He writes "...it would hurt his eyes, and he would escape by turning away to the things which he was able to look at, and these he would believe to be clearer than what was being shown to him."

Plato continues: "Suppose... that someone should drag him... by force, up the rough ascent, the steep way up, and never stop until he could drag him out into the light of the sun." The prisoner would be angry and in pain, and this would only worsen when the radiant light of the sun overwhelms his eyes and blinds him. "Slowly, his eyes adjust to the light of the sun. First he can see only shadows. Gradually he can see the reflections of people and things in water and then later see the people and things themselves. Eventually, he is able to look at the stars and moon at night until finally he can look upon the sun itself. Only after he can look straight at the sun "is he able to reason about it" and what it is.

Tolstoy also said, “*As long as there are slaughter houses there will always be battlefields.*” This is an example of the second hermetic principle: as above so below. This is the idea that as man keeps other beings, so shall he be kept. If man keeps other beings as slaves, he will be treated the same. The mindset that man has the right to treat other beings Wrongly, to keep them enslaved and subjected to the horrors of his whims and lusts, is a mindset that accepts “authority” and thus the belief that he himself can be legitimately kept by “authorities” above him. It is the mindset that will go and murder other humans on the orders from such “authorities”, as the result of such a control structure being believed to be legitimate. It is amazing how divisive the Truth of “treating others the way you wish to be treated” becomes when one suggests that it applies to ALL sentient beings. For everyone who Knows it applies to ALL animals, from the standpoint of the Higher being (the human being) and their Free Will capability, you must also recognize that until battlefields end there is no chance of slaughterhouses coming to an end. By **Law**. This is another example of a supposedly deadly sin, that of gluttony, leading to the Wrong Action of murder of other sentient beings. If you think murder is too strong a word then please watch the documentaries “Earthlings” and “Dominion”. If you can sit through these unaffected, then you are certainly not a person I would wish to be friends with. If you can’t sit through these unaffected, then maybe you should think about what has been written here a little deeper. Man is **not** just another animal- we are held to a higher standard of morality. We **choose**. I will leave this here as I would regret having this issue affect someone’s ability to read the rest of this book.

It is your Right to put what you want into your own body, or not; it is your choice. Do you agree? There is Freedom in that. What if a tyrant in an authoritarian world were to claim “medical authority”, and then offer a substance that you must take, or else they would imprison you? What if the real reason that “medical authority” wanted you to take that substance was a nefarious one, but because they were in bed with the government they could leverage their monopoly on Force to get you to take it? What if the majority of people had bought into a system where what an “authority” says, goes, and they accepted the idea of one official worldview that must be accepted, and aligned with, in regards to the taking of this substance? Imagine if this substance turned out to be poisonous, or that it sterilized you or your children. Imagine if some people in this society, through their own study, had known this was potentially what this substance would do and did not want to take it, but were coerced into taking it. Imagine if these people were indeed the ones “re-entering the cave” and trying to tell all the other compliant prisoners! Less Freedom, and therefore more Slavery, would be manifest from the behaviour of the “authorities” and those who enforced the coercion on both the compliant and the ones who did not want to go along with it. What if this population was disarmed, and could not defend themselves when such a scenario arose? The Action of disarming others is Wrong. It is their Right to be able to defend themselves against infringements, as the scenario above would lay bare if such a substance was forced upon people. Would these disarmed people be less Free, or more Free? Less Free, obviously, and in fact, they would be outright Slaves to such tyranny. What does a mandated substance and the disarmament of a population have in common? The lie that it is for “the greater good”, and the fact that both are Wrong Actions. This “greater good” myth comes from the mouths of tyrants who come up with one worldview possibility and then violently enforce compliance with that worldview. The worst part is a conditioned population that accepts this as okay. Is this a condition of Freedom? The ruler always claims that it is. Critical analysis will lead to an Understanding that it is not. It is a condition

Return to the cave - Plato continues, saying that the freed prisoner would think that the world outside the cave was superior to the world he experienced in the cave and attempt to share this with the prisoners remaining in the cave attempting to bring them onto the journey he had just endured; “he would bless himself for the change, and pity [the other prisoners]” and would want to bring his fellow cave dwellers out of the cave and into the sunlight. The returning prisoner, whose eyes have become accustomed to the sunlight, would be blind when he re-enters the cave, just as he was when he was first exposed to the sun. The prisoners, according to Plato, would infer from the returning man’s blindness that the journey out of the cave had harmed him and that they should not undertake a similar journey. Plato concludes that the prisoners, if they were able, would therefore reach out and kill anyone who attempted to drag them out of the cave.

that benefits the “authority” only. The Actions of the people who believe in the “authority”, and who enforce the “authority’s” laws/mandates/dictates manifest Slavery. The order followers are the ones taking the Action. This is WHY it is the order follower, and not the order giver, that manifests Slavery and Chaos. People who Willfully give over their means of Self defense, and the people who would infringe on that Right by enforcing the seizure of such means, are manifesting a less Free world through such behaviour. People can mandate substances all they want, but it is only when these mandates are enforced that Wrong Action leading to Slavery becomes reality.

As God above Creates, we below also Create. Whether we choose to Create Freedom, Peace, and happiness through Love, or Slavery, Chaos, war, and unhappiness through Fear. Either way it is the mind that is the source or beginning of that manifestation.

Tying the whole picture together through the seven hermetic principles, we arrive at a possible conclusion as to the nature of reality. Adding onto the first two principles are the principle of vibration (3rd), polarity (4th), rhythm (5th), cause and effect (6th), and gender (7th). We can deduce the probability of something like the following scenario (where an Understanding of Natural Law is the Key to unlocking the whole thing). I will leave to you the reading of the seven Hermetic Principles. When you do, it can be seen that there is a tug of war between the forces of entropy and syntropy in the world around us. Things are born, grow, change, die, and decay. Syntropy leads to Entropy which leads to Syntropy, in a cycle. I think the entire process of this physical realm ultimately ends in entropy, the dissolution of all material substance. This is where the Dark Luciferian wishes to reside when this “dark night of the soul” occurs. The purpose of the lower “physical” realm in which we dwell is to develop spiritually; to develop a Soul. In this sense, it is syntropy that is the dominating force, as syntropy guides the spirit “upwards”. There is an increase in vibration of all the lower spirits over eons until they return to Source, or God: the infinite vibration. This is the spiritual rhythm of Creation: to move “upwards”, back to The All from whence spirit came, gathering experience along the way. This is the process of God coming to Know itself, from the lowest vibratory realm up, up, and up, until the highest vibratory (infinite vibration) realm. This process is what the Dark Luciferian is rebelling against, and is what Manly Hall was referring to in the quotes I used from earlier in the book. The process is the unwinding of the spirit from material substances; unwinding from the lower realms up the spiritual spiral back to God. This is the process leading to True Immortality for all spiritual beings who make this journey and develop their own Souls- the Soul being the process by which we come to Know God. The Dark Luciferian does not make this journey. Instead, they choose to remain enmeshed in this lower realm, holding on here spiritually. They do not evolve, and they do not create or develop a Soul. They achieve the false immortality of the Tomb, or Abyss, that is this lower realm of Creation. It is a realm that will ultimately end in dissolution, with the Dark Luciferian trapped here, having not evolved spiritually.

Like the cause and effect seen in the external world around us, the same thing occurs (as above, so below) in the internal world within us, spiritually. It is our behaviour that produces this cause and effect, both in the external manifestations of our human experience, and simultaneously, in the internal manifestations to our Souls. This is done by aligning our behaviour to the Light of Truth, or that which is coming from the upper infinite vibration of God. This is my interpretation of existence, as of this writing. Some of these details are probably off, but these are not as important as the main piece that we can Know, which is that there is a Light, and Natural Law will guide us to it. I will add that I came to the above conclusion outside of merely studying Hermeticism, and yet Hermeticism is as a way of describing the process. Profound. Hermeticism is an esoteric occult science. The Trivium and Quadrivium are esoteric occult sciences. Natural Law is the occult science which they describe. Occultism is the hidden science of spirituality, and thus reality, for they are one and the same.

Smaller cycles within larger cycles probably occur within humanity. According to Hinduism, the Kali Yuga, or age of conflict and sin, began some 5000 years ago with the physical death of Krishna (the Christ of that tradition, where even the name looks very similar). Humanity has been in the ever progressing Kali Yuga since that time. We sure do live in an age of conflict. Maybe this cycle, over thousands of solar years, will swing back around to an age of peace, and then back again to the next Kali Yuga over eons of time. Is this another way of explaining the syntropic and entropic forces in regards to spirituality? After all, it is only because of man and his Free Will, aligned with immoral behaviour, that “conflict and sin” manifest on this planet. “Good times create weak men, weak men create hard times, hard times create strong men, and strong men create good times”. This is merely another way of describing such cycles. It is plainly obvious where we stand now: that of hard times and weak men. I think the Kali Yuga appears accurate for the same reason that the “end times” of the bible appear relevant today. Both were written by Knowledgeable occultists who Understood the outcome of a population living in disregard of Natural Law, and the resulting outcome. During the extreme Chaos to come, mankind will either improve morally, obey Natural Law, and send the cycle into good times, or mankind will be stuck in hard times for a long while, and may even perish.

The Hermetic philosophy is enriching. I recommend reading a book called the Kybalion¹¹⁶ for further study. Combining everything so far in this book with the ways the Hermeticists describe the same ideas, I have an explanation as to what I think this all means:

Using the diagrams in Chapter 12 (Figures 30, 32, 34), we can come to a way of explaining the process of this entire spiritual existence. God is Love, and Love is Truth. Truth is all that exists. If it is not Truth, then it is an illusion and will be dissolved. This entire universe is a plane of duality (polarity) for the Learning process of Truth to take place. This entire existence is the consciousness of God; God’s Thoughts, within God’s Mind. The evolution of the Spirit that I have been discussing throughout this book is the process of God coming to Know Itself through experience. God is Everything, but could not Understand Itself in a state of Singularity. God required lower vibratory realms, ones where Time and Space separated into this experiential duality. This duality being conducive to Choice. From the infinite vibration of God Mind, down to the lowest vibration of this material realm, all are mental energy. The Laws put in place here are the rules thought up by God (or simply a natural consequence of the formation of duality out of singularity) for Its Creation to follow. Its Creation is, of course, ultimately Itself. The parts of Its Creation being parts of Itself. The experience of God is the playing out of spiritual evolution, from the lowest vibration back to the Infinite, and the experience gathered along the way. Experience can only be obtained through choices made. As it is for us, so it is for God. As part of that spiritual evolution, the process eventually reached a point of consciousness where beings with Free Will became incarnate. These beings are us, and probably other species of similar ability elsewhere in the Universe, but maybe we are indeed unique. This Free Will goes beyond the choices contained within the instinct of the lower spiritual beings, and moves into the choices of the Spirit itself: choices of Right and Wrong behaviour.

At this stage, these Free Will beings represent the Choice to evolve spiritually at an increasing rate. These beings can actually identify the Truth of the God Mind. They can then harness that Truth and radiate it out into the world around them to allow other beings to also discover that Truth and continue the process. This is the Understanding of the True Self, in the micro and macro sense. What is happening here is the “drawing up of the spirit” out of the matter of the lower realm. This experience of the drawing up of the spirit is what the Soul is. This is what it means to develop a Soul. This is how each individual point of consciousness, or part of the God Mind, can come to Know God Itself. This is

116 The Kybalion by the “Three Initiates”

God Knowing Itself through those smaller points of attention, or experience. The micro self (us as an expression, or part, of God), and the Macro Self (God) coming to Know themselves simultaneously. Right Action is Truth, and the spreading of this Love by those with Free Will is God experiencing Itself: God is Love. Anything that is not Love will remain here in this Universe with the coarse matter. This will be left to entropy at the winding up of this realm once all Spirit that can has moved inwards back to the Infinite; all experience of Itself that can be garnered, has been. All that which was fruitless in the Knowing of Itself will be dissolved in the “Dark Night of the Soul”- all the False, the Wrong, the erroneous Ego and coarse matter. All the things that were not experience of Itself; all non Love, or unTruth. God is Love, Love Is Truth, Truth is Experience chosen by the points of attention of the God Mind coming to Know Itself; you and I, through Right Action.

18. Esoteric Meanings in Scripture

Let's look at a couple of pieces of scripture and see if we can now pull a new esoteric meaning out of them. A meaning not based in belief, even.

“Jesus drew his Sword when it comes to our love of family. Jesus said, “For I have come to ‘set a man against his father, a daughter against her mother, and a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law’; and a man’s enemies will be those of his own household. He who loves father or mother more than Me is not worthy of Me. And he who loves son or daughter more than Me is not worthy of Me.” Matt 10:35-37 “If anyone comes to Me and does not hate his father and mother, wife and children, brothers and sisters, yes, and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple.” Lk 14:26”

Is this talking about a petty, vengeful Jesus, who demands you believe in him, and love him more than your family members? Is he talking about belief only? What if your family members were Good (meaning moral) people? What if your father told you Truth about something that went against what Jesus told you to believe? Would belief in Jesus be warranted over that Truth, because belief in Jesus alone is the important factor here? Why is Jesus asking you to love him more than your own children or life? Sounds selfish, doesn't it? Even childish. Why must we hate our family and our own life in order to become a disciple of Jesus? Why is Jesus drawing out a sword? I thought he was a good, peaceful person, but this seems threatening. All of these questions are common, and are obvious questions to ask when looking at this exoterically. It flat out makes no sense, when looked at from a literal perspective. If taken literally, it means that to merely believe in Jesus is all one must do. But this belief will not teach a disciple to be a Good person. This belief alone will not cut it. It will lead to the enslavement of the adherent to that belief, by rulers desiring that their slaves *believe* that this is all they must do. This belief truncates your spiritual growth.

What Jesus is really talking about here is Truth, or a way of Being. How does Jesus “set a man against his father?” Jesus represents Truth, and Truth does, indeed, get between family members. To see this, we simply need to look around us during the covid “pandemic”, and see the Truth breaking up families. This is because most people do not want to acknowledge the Truth. One family member understands Rights and refuses to go along, and the other listens to what he is told by the media. One family member refuses a vaccine, and the other does what he is told. One member follows Truth, the other “authority”. The family and its members represent falsity- people who try to get the disciple to come off the path of the Light. Jesus drew his Sword, a spiritual symbol of the Light of Truth, as a defense against all falsity, against the small “I” love of family. This Sword is also a physical symbol of Self defense should anyone, including family, try to infringe on the disciple’s Rights in such a way as to deserve being put down, or anything up to and including that. The defense, or Love, of Truth is more important than even family. Because you cannot truly love anyone, not family, friends, or strangers, if you do not love Truth. **Adherence to Natural Law is the method of obtaining Freedom for those you Love.** And what could be more loving than that? The Sword IS the Trinity of Being. The triangle of the Trinity is the archetypal symbol of a sword. Jesus drawing his Sword is the drawing of Wisdom, or Right Action, and readying for battle against the Falsity of Ego in others.

Jesus came to set a man against everyone, including his family. This means to bring man Truth, and through that Truth to divide that man against all those who Do Wrong, even if it is those he loves. The capital M in “Me” is referring to Truth. If you love your family members more than Truth, then you will choose them at the expense of Truth. However, you are not doing them any favours. Because in this way, you allow tyranny to continue unabated. And the tyranny will engulf everyone, including those you love. You will not be worthy of God if you do this. If your family members, including your

own children, ask you to Do things that are Wrong and you oblige for whatever reason, then you will have chosen Wrongly and will not be worthy of God. This is symbolic of all of humanity. If we choose anything, even our own mortal life, over the Truth (what is Right), then we are not worthy of Freedom, or the Love of God. If we choose anything over Truth, then we cannot expect True Life, or Eternal Life. To choose Wrong for the “love of your children is to not Truly Love them. To make enemies in your own household is the Right thing to do, if those in your household are not aligned with what is True, or Right. Jesus is the symbol of Christ here. This whole scripture is pure allegory. It is pure symbolism. We sure are seeing families divided in 2021 over this “pandemic”. It is happening in my family and everyone’s family that I know. Speaking for myself, I will choose what is Right over my own family. I will not cave to tyranny even if it means never seeing my family or friends again. This is because I Love my family and friends. This is what that piece of scripture means. I will not get vaccinated because it is my Right. I will not enforce any mandates or restrictions on anyone else, because that is the Right thing to Do. I will die before doing so. I will raise a Sword against anyone who tries to force vaccinate me or my family. The “hate” referred to by Luke is another way of expressing the same thing- that of disdain for the falsity of the moral relativism of mankind. In other words, you cannot be a disciple of Christ (Truth), and simultaneously the adherent of the moral relativism of man, which may include your own family and their requests of you. It is not literally referring to the hatred of your family members. Could you imagine a fundamentalist following these things word for word, literally? That would make for a pretty rough family reunion.

“1 Jn 1:15,16 Jesus uses this sword of the Spirit, the Word of God to divide us from the world and all that is contained therein. As John taught, “Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world. If any man love the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh, and the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life, is not of the Father, but is of the world.” ”

Powerful Truth here as taught by John. It doesn’t matter if John existed or not, these words are still True. John is talking about the attachments of the Ego, which are attachments to this physical realm. If you love (small “l”) the things of this world, then you are attached to this world spiritually; attached through Ego. You cannot leave here- you cannot Know God or Truth, and you cannot have Love (capital “L”), because to have Love would be to relinquish attachment to the falsity of the Ego. The “lust of the flesh and eyes” is talking about those things that lead to Wrong Action, the things that lead to Ego fulfillment, regardless if they are Right or not. These are the distractions of the flesh which can derail you from the body’s useful purpose of Learning and growth, through the exercise of Truth. These distractions are justified by the Ego, leading to beliefs that the Ego is correct. This does not mean that you cannot Love a sunset, your dog, or growing a garden. If you love this world *at the expense of others and at the expense of Truth*, then you do not care about Truth. To love this world is the equivalent of moral relativism, where you will believe what you need to believe in order to hold onto your material position in life. The pride of life is a real Ego booster. This is at the very heart of the order followers enforcing the immorality of 2021. This includes doctors, nurses, store owners, store employees, government employees, politicians, police officers, and everyone else who, because of their “titles” and the false notion these equate to understanding, are enforcing what the “authorities” tell them. They could care less about Rights or coming to a correct Understanding of what is Right. They know best, because their “titles” grant them that supposed knowing. This is the very extent of pride. Here again I will mention that although pride is one of the supposed deadly sins, it is that which pride leads to that makes it a harbinger of sin only. The True deadly sins resulting from pride are that of Wrong doing- murder, rape, coercion, assault, trespass, theft, and Willful lying.

These sins become the manifested result of a prideful mind, through Actions taken in order to protect that Ego’s worldview and perceived importance and “standing”. This defines the majority of order

followers and their Actions. Try to get most doctors to look past the official narrative of the “pandemic”. Good Luck with that. They are being told what to think by higher “authorities”, such as “health authorities”. They believe that they have the right to tell you what to do, and to withhold healthcare if you don’t follow their orders. If you attach your self worth to a title or position, you are believing in the hierarchy of worldly power. You are accepting the notion that you have some sort of power, control, or correctness, whether you care to admit it as such, over people “lesser” than yourself. You subscribe to the idea of “authority” by the very nature of such Ego attachment. You subscribe to a position, in a tier, in the hierarchy of control on Earth. Another way of saying this is that “authority” is service to Self at all levels, and not to what is True. This is to love the world and not the Father (Truth).

If someone subscribes to the hierarchy of earthly “authority”, then their next question should be: who is it then, that looks down on me from above with the same mentality? Who is it that claims power, control, or correctness over *me*? Let me point out the likely position of such a person on the pyramid of control shown earlier in this book (Figure 29). Most of these medical order followers are at the extremely “powerful” Ego position of...wait for it...tier 2, under “Status Quo Academia”; government funded, corporate grant funded, foundation donated, almost entirely controlled and guided education. I myself went through University, so I have first hand experience. I learned everything to write this book outside of that system. My degree is worthless and obtaining it was a waste of time. I have had to spend years unlearning the propaganda and misinformation I was taught, not only in University but all throughout my “schooling”. I am fortunate I am not Ego trapped myself, on that second tier. I would almost certainly have been a fully vaccinated, mask wearing, GMO eating, election voting, Ego based “yes man”, because a paycheck and a title of perceived worth would have guided my Actions. I would have had no time or desire to question the very system I had attached my identity to. I do not say this to stir up vitriol. I say it to stir up thought, to get you to think of the bigger picture, and because it happens to be the Truth.

Here again, the sword of the Spirit is the Trinity of Being. Jesus using this sword to divide those seeking Truth from those trapped in Ego as truth. The Word of God is Love- spoken Truth that has created this entire universe. When this Truth is Spoken to others, they can begin their spiritual journey upwards (inwards) as they align themselves, through Right Action, with the Word. The Word of God as the Point of the sword; that which completes the Trinity allowing for the Truth to be reflected by us, the co-creators of this reality, here in the dualistic realm on Earth.

Another telling piece of scripture is when Jesus said, *“Truly I say to you, it is extremely difficult for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of heaven. And again I say to you, it is easier for a camel to pass through the eye of a needle than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.”* (Matthew 19:23 – 24)

Here, Jesus is using the word “rich” to refer to worldly wealth. It is “extremely difficult” because rich men tend to be rich in material possessions, and not spiritual ones. He refers to the things people become attached to, the things they can’t Truly keep, and yet can’t seem to let go of. With these attachments come the Ego and the identification with this material realm; power, fame, wealth, dollars in a bank account, cars, properties, women, men, slaves or those that you control, etc. It is extremely difficult, but not impossible, that a rich man could come to such a position morally, having acquired his things Rightly. It is even more difficult for him not to become ensnared into the worship of his possessions. They, more often than not, become his identity. Of course, with the identification of such things, almost certainly comes the bending of what is True, or Right, to align with the Actions of such a person who is collecting such possessions. “The Love of money is the root of all Evil”, is another way of saying the same thing. It is the root because it is the base of a Tree that bears no Fruit. Fruit being the

Knowledge of Right and Wrong, as it was in Eden. A person who identifies with the things of this realm inevitably passes on things of little or no value to those around them, including their children. This person will also not Learn things of much value, if any at all, in their life. A person who values material goods, power, influence, control, fame, etc., almost always has no care for what is True. Interestingly enough, what **will** fit through the eye of a needle is that pinpoint of Light. That tip of the “Visualization of the Spiritual Nature of Truth”. If one’s spirit has identified with that Light, they will pass through into the Kingdom, as their Soul won’t be attempting to pull identification with earthly attachments through also.

Another piece of scripture which bears taking a look at is that regarding the “worship of false idols”. No doubt some people reading this book will attempt to write it all off as the worship of false idols. As if Natural Law itself is a “false idol”. People in this kind of mindset are closed off to the Light, they are trapped in the exoteric. They have chosen a side of a dialectic. They fail to See the “forest for the trees”. They instead choose a side, or a team, so to speak. They want to be right. They want their religion to be right over other religions because of the amount of time invested into their beliefs over the years, among whatever other reasons. Natural Law is the Key to God- the Key to Know God. If you want to think of that as Christ, that is great. I agree. I also Understand it as Chrishna, Mithras, the Buddha, and many others. For as long as you think there is a religious side to choose, then you, yourself, will be held in false dialectical thinking. You will be prone to rulership by “authorities”. You will be prone to division against your fellow man, who may also be prone to be divided against you from the side of their exoteric religious beliefs. Looking at scripture we find, *"I am the Lord your God... You shall have no other gods before Me. You shall not make for yourself an idol, or any likeness of what is in heaven above or on the earth beneath or in the water under the earth. You shall not worship them or serve them."* (Deuteronomy 5:6-9a)

This piece of scripture should be easily deciphered after reading this book. God, here with capital “G”, is the divine Truth. To have no other gods (small “g”) before God, is referring to people needing to value the Truth over all of the Ego trappings of man: the false beliefs, the systems that are ultimately only about control of others. The gods, or false idols, are all the laws, the dogmas, and the beliefs that are rooted in moral relativism. These beliefs keep a person from the Truth, from objective morality, and from Right behaviour. Anything other than Truth is something that keeps man from the Kingdom of God. These are the false idols. Not making yourself an idol is the acknowledgement that you are not God. If you make yourself an idol, you are attaching to the material world and its trappings. This is the Dark satanic mindset based in Ego dominance! Making yourself an idol either for yourself to worship, or for others to worship, is going to consume and control you and others. Idols lead to belief, whereas Truth leads to Knowing. Idols lead to followers. Followers are just that. Followers can be led around on the “chessboard”. Followers lead to servants of gods, or “authorities” as I have been calling them. To serve is another way of describing someone who has no idea what Right behaviour is. To serve is to follow orders. False idols DO include political parties and their leaders. Political parties have followers, or people who **cannot** Know their Rights, proven by the very Act of adhering to a political party. The very belief in the political system and the false idols of government means a person **cannot** be a moral person. Close the book if you need to! It is still True.

Even Jesus himself can be a false idol from the exoteric level of belief. How many people believe in Jesus and are also statist? How many people believe in Jesus, and taxation of their neighbour at the same time? How many people believe in Jesus and in the legitimacy of military operations in foreign countries under the guise of the defense of freedom? How many also give their support to such operations, where millions of innocent people are murdered? Is part of it, at the core level of belief, because of religious differences and the programming that this alone is what makes someone an

enemy? These are examples of the exoteric idol worship of Jesus- the hanging of salvation upon belief alone, while the believer Acts immorally himself. Even this false idolatry is not going to cut it. These are the kinds of idols, whether it enrages you or not, that Deuteronomy is referring to in the above scripture. It is from the esoteric Understanding of Christ (any religion's Christ figure) that one moves beyond idol worship and onto the path of Light with God. God allows ALL the chosen people of Israel into the Kingdom. Again, Israel is not a physical piece of land in the Middle East. Israel is referring to the whole Earth. Anywhere the "chosen" can be found- people who have become holy through the discovery of Truth. In other words, God allows ALL people, regardless of their background and religious affiliation, into Heaven. The only requirement for entry is whether a person has become an objectively moral person or not. It has no bearing on what book they choose to read or what personification they choose to dress the Truth up in. You are under mind control if you believe the key required to unlock the mysteries lies in needing to pick the correct religion, and then merely believing and praying to that religion's main character. If this is what you have chosen to do, then sorry to say, you are idol worshipping. I say this with Love. I say this as a prior worshipper of the dogmas of statism, atheism, and scientism, and their main characters- the politicians, presidents, and scientific figure heads.

Truth is Wisdom, which is not what you *believe*, but what you *Do* here on Earth. What you Do defines you. What you Do dictates if you have Learned, and are worthy of the Kingdom. The exoteric belief is that, unless you worship and believe in a specific figure, from whichever religion you adhere to, then you are worshipping false idols. No! These figures are *symbols* of Truth only. All of these religions have been telling us all along, that if the profane would only seek and become Initiates into the deeper Truth, they would Know that these figures they are worshipping are actually what they themselves need to become. Jesus was a man that became Christ within himself, just like you can become Christ within yourself. The only difference is that people on the exoteric level leave it at belief only, whereas people on the esoteric level become privy to Wisdom; it is their Actions which make them worthy! An example of this is coming up in the next Chapter. I will decode a Christ figure from an occult image.

So, ironically, the above scripture by Deuteronomy usually applies to the very exoteric religionists who use the same scripture in an attempt to discredit other's attempts to share information. Religionists will use that scripture in the wrong way, as an argument for what they think is true while unknowingly keeping themselves from even being able to uncover what is True. They don't Understand that Deuteronomy is talking about them.

"For the whole law is fulfilled in one word: "You shall love your neighbor as yourself." (Galatians 5:14)

Here it is plainly stated. The whole Law is fulfilled by Right Action or Loving your neighbour. To Love your neighbour is to not infringe on their Rights. In short, do not Steal from them, as all Wrongs are a form of theft. You cannot Love your neighbour if you do not Love that Truth. Galatians is speaking about Natural Law. It is that simple.

Returning to Hinduism, here is an interesting verse from the Baghavat Gita:

"Krishna is compared to sunshine, and māyā [illusion] is compared to darkness. Wherever there is sunshine, there cannot be darkness. As soon as one takes to Krishna consciousness, the darkness of illusion will immediately vanish." (Caitanya-caritamṛta, 2.22.31)

This verse is stating what I drew in figure 30. The sunshine of Truth, or what develops a Christ, is the Trinity of Light on the top side. The illusion is the Dark Trinity on the underside. Every level in the

Light is mirrored in the Dark. Like a reflection of the Real, the underside does not actually exist. In this case the darkness is Ego illusion. Everything on the underside is the inversion of the topside. What is said to be good here is a reflection of Good, or its inversion. The underside of the wheel is synonymous with the Ego at the various levels of awareness; Profane, Initiate, Adept. This explains why, with enough study, a person will notice that everything humanity is told through all the various systems of “authority”, seem to be the opposite of what is actually True. The systems of “authority” are Ego driven and require Falsity, masquerading as truth, as a pre-requisite of their existence. For “authority” to tell the Truth would flip them over to the topside of spiritual existence, which would place them in the Light. This would dissolve the illusion of their “authority” and provide Knowing, or that which is Real, to those they speak. Once a person educates themselves and begins Knowingly walking in the Light, they can immediately detect the non-reality being pushed by any Ego existing in the False. Such a person is in a position of Reality; the Reality that is the Truth in the Light. So long as they stay in the Light they will remain aligned with what is Real. However, this person needs to be vigilant against the allure of their own Ego, lest they be brought down to the underside as well.

This verse is much older than biblical text. In fact, Krishna is one of the oldest, if not *the* oldest, Christ figures from which the figure of Jesus was modelled. This includes many of the same story elements of Jesus, including the crucifixion, death, resurrection, and ascension. Other similarities include a virgin birth, shepherds and wise men visiting the newborn child, the ruling tyrant at the time of birth ordering the massacre of infants, Jesus’ trials in the desert, his baptism, and on and on.¹¹⁷ This fact is obvious to anyone who studies the elements of many so called “heathen” religions. This is important in helping to show that these religious characters are personifications within allegorical teachings. These characters as real flesh and blood beings is probably not likely. Alternatively, people who recognized actual human beings as exemplary due to their teachings and holy behaviour simply deified them and made them into the Gods of various texts. The various religions seem to always use the same occult allegories, though, over and over again throughout time. The important part is the decoding of what is being said in this passage. It immediately has the same feel as even the exoteric description of Jesus in the bible. This passage may as well be saying that Krishna is “the Way, the Truth, and the Light”. Krishna being compared to sunshine is the same as Krishna being compared to the Light, or Truth. To follow the Way of that Truth is to “take to Krishna Consciousness”.

We have looked at what Christ Consciousness is- the Trinity completed within the Self. This is the same Trinity regarding Krishna, which includes Vishnu, Krishna and Shiva. These are the Masculine aspect, Feminine aspect, and the offspring of the balance between them which is Krishna (or Christ Consciousness): the completion of the Trinity of Being. To take on Krishna Consciousness is to align with Truth; to become Wise through Right Action. Doing this elevates the True Self, or one’s spiritual nature, up out of the trappings of the illusion (*māyā*) of the material realm. This is to find the Light in the Darkness- the flickering flame that is eternal amongst the pitch black of an immoral world. Once one Understands, they will immediately see this world for what it is. They will see the trappings of the exoteric, of falsity. Provided one takes in the Light, or Sunshine, and aligns with it, they cannot succumb to Darkness, or Falsity. Here we are, the exact common link between two religious traditions. In the next chapter we will see the link again. The link becomes obvious to anyone with eyes to See. That link is Natural Law, the means to the growth of the True Self. **The Light!** This passage is describing the image I created in Figure 33. That image is a symbol of this passage. Can you See It?

I do have to mention that I am well aware of Christians claiming that any similarities between these older “heathen” religions and Christianity is due to Satan, the deceiver, himself. Ever the trickster, he

117 Kersey Graves - “The Worlds Sixteen Crucified Saviours” (Pgs 67 – 74 and Chapter 32 “346 striking analogies between Christ and Christna”)

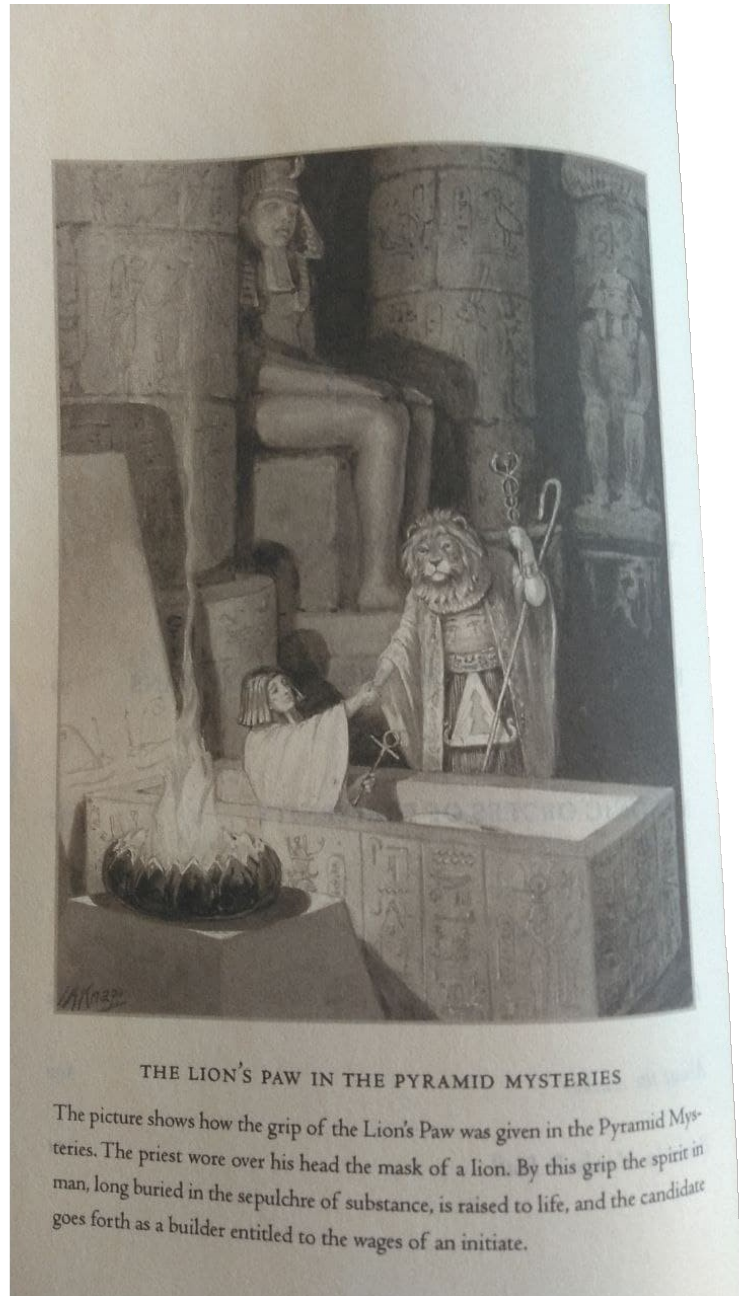
arrived in pre-Christian times and planted other religious texts in earlier periods in order to deceive future man. All I can say is, the only deception going on with that kind of belief is by the one speaking it. This doesn't mean there is not Truth in Christianity. There most certainly is, as I have talked about. But Christianity is NOT unique. Other religions are not unique. All of these religions are important because they encode the same esoteric Truth; the actual path to God, and it is not by the choosing of the correct version of the text. That Truth was shown in the example of Hinduism above. In fact, you can come to Know God even if you have not read any religious texts. An Open mind, with a balance between Logic and Intuition, can come to Know Truth, and when It is spoken, without ever having read any scripture. Satan is not bouncing through time to trick people in the present day. These type of statements are dogmatic teachings, probably crafted by a Dark occult priest class, that deceive perfectly well of their own accord in order to keep followers loyal, as exoteric Christians. No trickster Satan required. When one opens their eyes and Sees the esoteric Truth in all of these religions, they will not have to spend any more time and energy satisfying their Ego in its attempt to keep the walls erected on its particular mind cage. I have explained throughout this book about Right behaviour, which is True morality. That this *is* the path to God. That this *is* the Knowing in Christ. Yet, people will claim that somehow this is wrong, and will want to bring it back to salvation only coming from the belief in Christ. These people haven't gone far enough. *Belief* in Christ is exoteric and *Knowing* in Christ esoteric.

What has been revealed in this book can take a person beyond belief. If they can't See it, this is because their Ego is in the way. They require being right more than anything. I have already changed my behaviour, and continue to do so to align with the Truth of Natural Law. This is not True because I say it is. This isn't about me needing to be correct. The Truth *Is*. I have discovered It. Everyone else can, too. I am not special from that standpoint. I have had to break loose from my "ism's", as I have already said were my trappings. I have had to change my Actions to align with Truth and not vice versa. Belief needs to shift into Knowing, or else slavery, death, misery, war, and immorality, will continue. **By Law!**

19. Christ in a “Heathen” Image

Here is an interesting image and bit of text from a book unknown to me. I simply saw it posted online and I was drawn to it. A mind from a belief perspective will call this a false idol. After reading what I decode from it, tell me with a straight face if it is indeed false knowledge, or if it is somehow evil. Alternatively, can you **See** what is really being shared. Let’s take a look at what can be revealed in this one image and its accompanying paragraph.

Immediately upon reading this text and seeing this image, I can see the encoding of Natural Law. Here is an image, once Understood, which basically contains this entire book in a few symbols. The person wearing the lion’s mask is the Adept, or Master of the Knowledge of the Mysteries. The lion’s mane has long been associated with the rays of the sun. The sun is symbolic of God’s Light. The Lion is symbolic of courage, the courage to find the Light and align with It. He is reaching down and raising the once “Dead” person (the profane) from the “tomb” of his Ego identification with this lower material realm. The “Dead”, as I have previously discussed, is referring to a person who is spiritually dead, even though they be physically alive. The Trinity (Thoughts, Emotions, and Actions, in alignment in that order) is emblazoned on the robe of the Adept, encoding morality, or what is Right. Notice the Adept is reaching out their Right hand and grasping the Right hand of the now Initiated. This is referencing the Right Hand Path of upwards Spiritual Evolution—the raising into the Temple of Light. The whole image of the Temple where this sarcophagus resides is a symbol of this Temple of Light. This is also a symbolic temple in which the Adept exists in currently, and is leading the Initiate into. The Left hand of the Adept holds the staff with entwined serpents, symbolic of the dualistic nature of the lower man and lower realm, which is represented by Ego in man. If the Adept were grasping the initiated person with their Left hand, we could interpret the initiation being onto the *Left Hand Path*, well known as a symbol of satanism, or the worship of the Ego in Service to Self. The other symbolism would all inevitably change as well if this was what the artist wished to convey. This path would be the downward spiral into the Tomb of Soul Decay. Capital “T”, because the Tomb would be Willfully



the initiation being onto the *Left Hand Path*, well known as a symbol of satanism, or the worship of the Ego in Service to Self. The other symbolism would all inevitably change as well if this was what the artist wished to convey. This path would be the downward spiral into the Tomb of Soul Decay. Capital “T”, because the Tomb would be Willfully

Chosen by the Initiate. The Ankh in the Initiate's Left Hand is the symbol of Life. It is representative of the infinite of True Life (the Spiritual, represented by the top Circle) placed over the temporary connecting "thread" of the Spirit to this mortal existence. The horizontal bar of the Ankh is, of course, the Veil between the two realms. The connecting thread, or vertical bar, of the Ankh, which is grasped in the left hand of the Initiate, is therefore connecting symbolically to the mortal, or carnal, part of man. The physical, material body of man. This whole image is the encoding of the passing of the Knowledge of Natural Law (and thus the Knowing of Right from Wrong Behaviour) from the Adept to the new Initiate: raising him into the Light of Truth. To allow him to come to Know God. The shepherd's crook is not being held. It is not in use here, because the Adept is not tending to one of the flock who can not comprehend the Mysteries at their stage of existence. This new Initiate is now not one of the flock (profane) but has been entered onto the path of True Life. Reading the text we see that the candidate (one who is seeking Truth) is raised to life. I write that as Life, capital "L", or True Life, meaning the conscious discovery of and development of the Spirit, in order to develop the Soul. The builder, as I have talked about, refers to what we all are. Every single one of us. The profane are builders who are Dead and awaiting resurrection, but lifeless so long as they remain in Ignorance. The candidate who becomes Initiated into the Mysteries is symbolized as the builder who is brought to Life, who begins construction on his own Temple. As I have shown earlier, this makes for two possibilities. The first being a Light builder, one who builds a Temple of Light in the House of God. The second being the Initiate who chooses to use this Knowledge in Service to Self, one who begins the construction of a permanent Tomb, or Temple of Darkness. As I mentioned, the initiate in this image is a Light mason. Additionally, the Adept shown here is a Christ figure. Jesus Christ of the Bible is the equivalent of the Adept here in this tradition. He represents the alignment of Thoughts, Emotions, and Actions. He and Christ both represent the same occult Truth; an Understanding of, and alignment to, Natural Law.

Surrounding the post where I saw this image were people discussing if this was representing Evil in some way, or if this could possibly be a symbol of consciousness raising. The answer is no, it does not represent Evil, and yes it is very much an enriching symbol of Truth and Goodness. This image is a symbol of Light Occultism being de-occulted unto the Initiate. What an Amazing piece of artwork!

20. The End Game

What is the end game of all of this? This whole book was written to explain that the mind is needed to manifest Action in the world, and it is Action that creates the human experience in the world around us. The mind is where it begins. Control the mind, and you control the Actions of a person. Control their Actions, and you can mould a world of your choosing. The very Act of controlling minds on this scale, by default, means the controller is trying to mould a world of Slavery under their control. Controlling minds is not the goal of a Good individual. If an individual Knows Natural Law and they are a Good person, then they use this Knowledge to raise others up so that they can not fall under mind control and become slaves. They would never attempt to wield their Knowledge to manipulate and control other minds. A population who knew Natural Law would all be on the same playing field- this Knowledge would no longer be occulted. It would be de-occulted- existing in the open and in plain sight of all. In a world like this, you would no longer have rulers, tyrants, or Slavery. All there could be is Freedom. A world where Individuals Understand their Rights and the Rights of others, and defend against any infringements on those Rights by individuals who choose to do Wrong. I think it should be clear, logically, that in such a world the end result would be that of Love and Light. Natural Law is the Light in the world. In a world of Slavery, where only a few have this Knowledge and purposely occult it from humanity in order to rule over them, it is easy to conceptualize a world of Darkness, with the faint but eternal glow of that one Light (Figure 33, Chapter 12). That point of Light still exists, even if the majority of humanity cannot see it and even if all of humanity ends up not being able to see it. The Truth, or Light, will still exist, waiting to be rediscovered (Manly Hall wrote a story called “The Guardian of Light¹¹⁸” that beautifully illustrates this Truth). In a world of Freedom, that Light would therefore be shining brightly, for all to see. The Darkness would be completely lifted. The difference between these two worlds is merely the Knowledge of Natural Law, and the enacting of it. You cannot have tyranny when the entirety of humanity can See and Know the Light. In fact, the Light, or Freedom, would have to be the state of the world. All Evil, and thus Wrong Action, Slavery, and Chaos, would be non-existent by the very presence of the Light, Known by all.

Mind control is only performed by the Dark occultists because they require it for domination. They require it to keep humanity in the pitch black Darkness. During World War II, experimentation was done concerning the development of mind control. This was the taking of mind control into a laboratory setting and developing a clinical method of implementing it on individuals of all ages. I suspect this stemmed from the desire to take mind control from the practice of Satanic Ritual Abuse (SRA), within generational satanic families, and distill and simplify it into something that could be replicated on anyone in society. SRA requires the long, arduous, and messy practice of breaking a young child’s mind, in order to create “alters” that can be programmed to behave in specific ways. Abhorrently, this practice is usually begun on infants within families that desire such mind control of their young. This practice is impractical to use on the public at large, and is harder to be successfully implemented on adults. With SRA you have to get the person when they are young. I have read that the practice is done as early as on newborns, but often it starts at 18 months of age¹¹⁹. The Dark occultists, Knowing that the mind needs to be taken over in those they want to control, were experimenting overtly in Nazi Germany to try to develop these techniques in a simpler way. After WWII, thousands of these Nazi’s, including Josef Mengele (who became known as Dr. Green) and many of the research scientists, generals, and other high up personnel, were escorted out of Germany under “Operation Paper Clip¹²⁰”. These Nazis were brought over to America, both South and North. Their research continued in

118 Manly P. Hall - “The Ways of the Lonely Ones”, Pg 71

119 Fritz Springmeier - “Total Mind control Slave (The Illuminati Formula to Create an Undetectable Total Mind Control Slave)” Pg 15 (on .pdf version)

120 Annie Jacobsen - “Operation Paperclip: The Secret Intelligence Program that Brought Nazi Scientists to America”

the West. In regards specifically to mind control, this research is eventually what was to become known as “MK Ultra”. MK Ultra was the continued progression towards technological ways to induce mind control. MK Ultra was supposedly shut down, but likely was transformed into the Monarch Project, which also ended up officially ending. As researchers have shown, it is more likely these things just went underground. They became “black” projects. As Jim Keith documents in his book, “Mind Control/World Control¹²¹”, the technology to be able to transmit thoughts to and from the human brain remotely, without wires, was accomplished decades ago in the 1970’s and 80’s. The stated goal of this technology was to eventually be able to send thoughts to, and receive thoughts from, the brains of not just one or two people, but of entire populations. It was also discussed that a grid of towers would be needed, worldwide, to blanket the Earth, in order to connect all these minds. This grid would be the means to transmit thoughts on a global scale to the masses. The people would also need to be chipped somehow, possibly by using more advanced “biochips”, or organic microprocessors. These chips would interface with the human brain and be able to connect people to this grid. These two elements could get the mind control grid into operation. The goal would be a world wide computer, or A.I., directing the masses by feeding information into that grid. One big hive mind. Here is a page, at the end of that book, that I found extremely disturbing in regards to the world situation of 2021.

From Chapter 34, “World Brain”, Jim Keith writes: *“Although it may be argued that the growth of technology and industry in Europe in the 18th and 19th centuries allowed the birth of democracy, the evolution of technology has also led to the centralization of power and wealth in the hands of a few. Dollars, most fundamentally, define the true power of the vote in this world, therefore the rich have trillions of votes whereas the poor may not be able to vote at all. And the votes of the rich, their dollars, are being cast in favor of totalitarianism: they are being invested in the technology of control. The increase in the sophistication and power of technology is a self-reinforcing loop that geometrically undermines democratic impulses, as the owners consolidate their own interests, and continue to shape the popular will in the image of the needs of control. For example, almost all information sources available to the vast majority of the populace are part of the controlled media. The mind of the subordinate in most cases is not his own. As the controllers and their corporations assimilate all of the apparatus of society, creating new strategies for assimilation as they go, the individual becomes increasingly dependent on the external functions of the controllers for his daily necessities; unless he goes along with the program, he is ejected from the society, usually to die.”*

It should be obvious to all the unvaccinated people in 2021, that the last sentence here is beginning to be implemented against them. Continuing, Keith writes: *“Now, new strategies of technological control bring the goal of total mind and body control into range. Now mind control implants and broadcast electromagnetics are able to not only channel messages and control into the subject's brain, they are also able to link the brain with computers—to digitize the subject's mind as part of a larger computerized structure. By 1969, it is rumored, the CIA was able to achieve direct communication between computers and the brain. Whether this precise date is correct or not, in 1994 a Colorado company, Advanced Neurotechnologies, came up with a device called Brainlink, consisting of a brain-to-computer interlace that amplified 0.5Hz to 40Hz brainwaves, and turned them into coded computerese. At about the same time, there were also reports that Naval Research Laboratories, the Japanese Ministry of International Trade and Industry, the U.S. Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA), and other groups were collaborating in research into the Molecular Electronic Device (MED), also known as the “biochip.” According to researcher David Paul, “There are several designs for these organic microprocessors, but the essential idea is to use protein molecules or synthetic organic molecules as computing elements to store information or act as switches with the application of voltage. Signal flow in this case would be by sodium or calcium ions. Others feel that*

121 “Mind Control / World Control” by Jim Keith.

artificial proteins can be constructed to carry signals by electron flow. Still another idea is to 'metalize' dead neuronal tissue to produce processing devices. Paul quotes geneticist Kevin Ulmer, of Genex Corporation, who states, "The ultimate scenario is to develop a complete genetic code for the computer that would function as a virus does, but instead of producing more virus, it would assemble a fully operational computer inside a cell."¹²²

Keith also mentions, *"Given technologies for the broadcasting of thought via electromagnetics, for "synthetic telepathy," it is not at all unlikely that there could soon be a worldwide network of satellites providing, not only surveillance, but total mind control, broadcasting thoughts, moods, emotions. These satellites could hang in geosynchronous orbit, manipulating we marionettes in whatever fashion might be desired."¹²³* Here we have mention of the addition of a network of satellites to this grid. Isn't SpaceX launching 10's of thousands of satellites as a plan to blanket the Earth in 5G? What is this really about?

Dean Henderson describes it this way, *"There will be 5G transmitters on every block of every city connecting this "smart grid". Alexa-type devices will monitor every home. Your "smart phone" will track your every purchase, movement, discussion, emotion and thought. It will also implant and change your thoughts and emotions to ones more congruent with the Satanist agenda. Through Facebook, they have learned and will now play upon your weaknesses. The Hunger Games have begun. And we will all become nothing more than Maze Runners if we do not escape this net of technology that has been cast upon us. When 5G gets rolled out, both our free will and our humanity will be radically curtailed and may cease to exist. Look around you, it's happening already."¹²⁴*

As I have laid out in this book, democracy is no solution to control, and no component of Freedom. I think it was a creation by those (Dark occultists) described by Keith as the ones with "trillions of votes", in order to give people the *illusion* of Freedom. With this illusion, people could be more easily guided into systems of control such as central banking, "independent media", "independent science", and the like. The belief in democracy, instead of the Knowing of Rights as I have explained thoroughly, is the belief in "authority" and will inevitably lead to the giving up of a person's Rights. The key point that Keith illustrates, however, is the mega rich investing in technology of control. Imagine, these billionaires (or trillionaires?) own the central banks. This ability alone makes money a non issue towards being able to develop such control technology. This book by Keith was written in the mid 90's, and here he was saying that "almost all information sources are part of controlled media". In 2006, this was defined by six corporations¹²⁵. I am sure it is even less today. This is what Keith was talking about back then. The mind of the subordinate refers to anyone lower down in the hierarchy of control here on Earth. The top of that control are the Dark Luciferians as I have talked about. The subordinate is the slave to the next step up from them. I was a subordinate, not anymore. I have left their mind control.

That said, how interesting is it that DARPA was researching a "MED", or "biochip". That the essential idea behind these organic microprocessors was, *"protein molecules or synthetic organic molecules as computing elements to store information or act as switches with the application of voltage."* That this possibly lines up with the mRNA vaccines which create "spike proteins" and have graphene oxide in them that can, according to researchers, be influenced by EMF fields. This is very alarming. Am I saying that is what these vaccines are going to be used for? No, I am not. I think, however, that it is a possibility, whether in this vaccine, or some future shot. Maybe these vaccines simply lead to the

¹²² "Mind Control / World Control" by Jim Keith. Pg 298/299.

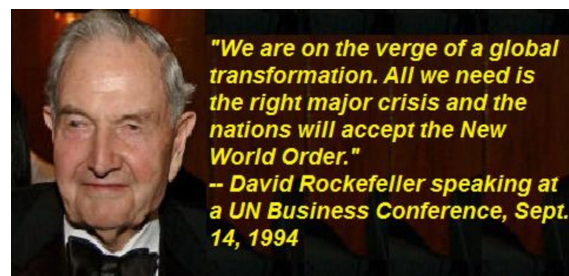
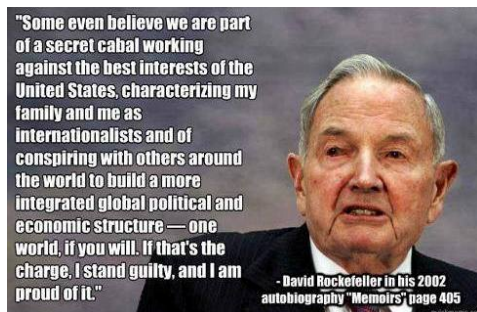
¹²³ "Mind Control / World Control" by Jim Keith. Pg 307.

¹²⁴ Dean Henderson - "Illuminati Agenda 21 : The Luciferian Plan to Destroy Creation" (Pg. 141/142)

¹²⁵ https://www.dropbox.com/s/fuk4446foawm30p/2006_Media_Ownership_unlocked.pdf?dl=0 Here is a graphic showing these 6 corporations and their level of control through the media they own.

vaccine passport infrastructure that is then used in conjunction with some microchip that is sold to the people after some other “problem”. The vaccine passport infrastructure may be the first step before the globalists can introduce the chip that allows for the above described total mind control to take place. Maybe the chip is not in the vaccines themselves, however, according to former Pfizer employee Karen Kingston, the graphene oxide in the covid injection could allow for a person to be able to be connected to the internet¹²⁶. I have explained the occulted spiritual connection to why mind control is paramount in the control of others. Add to this the fact that mind control technology has been developed and is now at an unknown level of sophistication, and put the two together. These globalists have been openly talking about a New World Order for many decades. They are open about their desire for depopulation. They are proud eugenicists. They are Ego based control freaks. They are Evil. Why would you get “vaccinated” by any substance that is being pushed so hard for you and others to get? They are using coercion and bribery for you to get it. Why? This alone should get the alarm bells ringing, even without all this deeper connecting information. Pull your face away from the “leaf”, step back and see the “forest”. Many researchers and whistle blowers have talked about the N.W.O, the globalists behind it, and what they have come to learn regarding this N.W.O.

John Coleman wrote, in regards to what he came to learn of the N.W.O. and those at the top pulling it’s strings, that, *“At least 4 billion “useless eaters” shall be eliminated by the year 2050 by means of limited wars, **organized epidemics** of fatal rapid-acting diseases and starvation. Energy, food and water shall be kept at subsistence levels for the non-elite, starting with the White populations of Western Europe and North America and then spreading to other races. The population of Canada, Western Europe and the United States will be decimated more rapidly than on other continents, until the world’s population reaches a manageable level of 1 billion, of which 500 million will consist of Chinese and Japanese races, selected because they are people who have been regimented for centuries and who are accustomed to obeying authority without question.”*¹²⁷ The part about organized epidemics sure rings true in 2021 does it not? However, I think the “fatal rapid-acting disease” of this current “pandemic” will prove to be the vaccinations themselves.



David Rockefeller even admits that he is part of a secret cabal, one to bring about a “one world”, or one world government, what they interchangeably call their New World Order. What global transformation is David Rockefeller talking about here? What major crisis? Brice Taylor recalls something very interesting regarding meetings she took part in as a mind controlled slave: *“At these private meetings, I watched **the men who literally ran the world**. Men who decided when it was profitable and/or strategically important and timely to start a war. They even had it planned who would begin the fighting and where. It always added up to big money, power, and control. At times, I was allowed into*

126 Karen Kingston interviewed on The Stew Peters Show, July 28, 2021, (@ 10 min 40 sec mark):

<https://www.redvoicemediacom/2021/07/deadly-shots-former-pfizer-employee-confirms-poison-in-covid-vaccine/> or <https://rumble.com/vkgdq7-deadly-shots-former-pfizer-employee-confirms-poison-in-covid-vaccine.html>

127 Dr. John Coleman - “Conspirator’s Hierarchy: The Story of the Committee of 300” (Pg . 164)

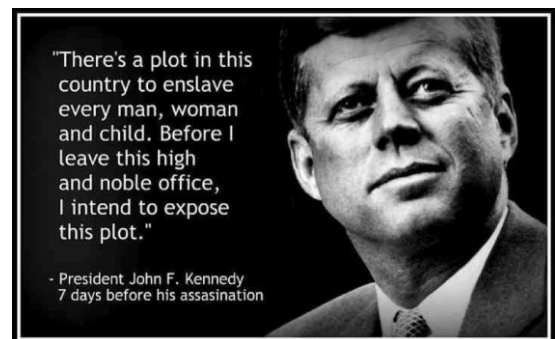
*the room because they were aware that I was under mind control and my services were utilized in whatever way they needed to use me. People in America think they elect their Presidents, but from what I witnessed, they do not as the process of putting them into office is a highly controlled and corrupt one. **The media is so controlled** that the American people never get the full and accurate story. **The Presidents are selected** long before they are 'voted' into office. It is no accident that Ronald Reagan and Pete Wilson won the governorship of California. It was rigged through financial, business, and political connections from this controlling group, headed by the Council, right down into various business and political factions, and then on down into the public arena. They own the press. They own key television stations and famous anchormen. They have key people who own the newspaper companies. They buy magazine companies and own many large corporations that allow them to have leading edge media exposure, thus allowing them to control the information people see on the television news, read in newspapers and magazines, or hear on the radio. They are funded by the richest men and corporations in the world who get what they want, when they want it, by whatever means it takes to do so. They operate above the law, above the federal government.¹²⁸*

Part of Taylor's mind control programming was the ability to recall information, stored like a computer stores files in folders on its hard-drive. Taylor was used as an information sender and receiver between parties who wanted no public connection between them. Like all mind control programming though, if it is not kept up on, then the different "alters" can begin to bleed through to each other, eventually allowing for the main personality to remember things that were once locked up within those "alters".

"We shall have world government whether or not we like it. The only question is whether world government will be achieved by conquest or consent." This was quoted by James Paul Warburg, chairman of the Council on Foreign Relations, at the U.S. Senate, Feb 17, 1950.

Cathy O'Brien, in her book *Trance-Formation of America*, tells of her experience as a mind-controlled slave after she had been de-programmed. The opening statements of her book declares: "Under MK-Ultra Project Monarch trauma-based mind control, I lost control over my own free will thoughts - I could not think to question, reason, or consciously comprehend - I could only do exactly what I was driven to do. Those who controlled my mind, and ultimately my actions" and "I have prepared this book for your review and edification concerning a little known tool that "our" United States Government is covertly, illegally, and un-constitutionally using to implement the New World Order (One World Government). This well documented tool is a sophisticated and advanced form of behavior modification (brainwashing) most commonly known as MIND CONTROL. My first hand knowledge of this TOP SECRET U.S. Government Psychological Warfare technique is drawn from my personal experience as a White House "Presidential Model" mind-control slave.¹²⁹" Here we have it again: those who control the mind ultimately control someone's actions.

If you can not tell we are in the process of a global transformation, I do not know what to say. If you think it is a natural, organic event that is causing this global transformation, well that is what this book is for. The purpose of this book is to show you that this "crisis" occurring now is one "problem", in a long line of others, needed in order for the world to accept the N.W.O. We haven't seen anything yet- the main event is yet to come. I am, however, sure that one of the desired goals of these



128 Brice Taylor - "Thanks For the Memories" (Pg 149)

129 Cathy O'Brien - "Trance-Formation of America"

globalists is to have total control of the minds of the slaves. They want to kill many people as well, or at least prevent the majority of them from reproducing. I think these vaccines are, at minimum, sterilizing people. We know people are dying after taking them, and that number is rising as well.¹³⁰ It is commonly accepted outside the mainstream news sources, that V.A.E.R.S. (vaccine adverse events reporting system in the U.S.) only reports one percent of adverse reactions to vaccines, including this new covid one.¹³¹ I met a local guy, not too long ago, whose doctor began seeing the majority of his patients that he had given the “vaccine” to, coming back with ailments; shortness of breath, chest pain, dizziness, etc. This doctor began taking the blood of his patients (38 in total), and doing his own testing on it. What he found was abnormalities in all the samples. He stopped giving the shots and began writing reports on his findings. The health “authority” shut him down, saying he was not allowed to make such reports about the vaccine. Another guy I met personally knew five people who were having “vaccine” complications. We are starting to see more and more of this, with more and more people knowing others who are getting messed up from this injection. My one friend had two of his uncles die shortly after getting the “vaccine”. I have another friend who knows of a young man currently bed ridden with myocarditis, and yet another guy who died within one hour of one of the shots. Now, in 2022, I have encountered people who tell me of those they know having come down with seizures, blood clots in the brain, blood clots in the lungs, rare blood cancers, testicular cancer, and two previously healthy former acquaintances of mine who have been devastated by Guillain–Barré syndrome. I suspect that latter syndrome is one of many diseases with “unknown causes” that is, and always has been, a product of vaccinations themselves. In any case, it appears that the real pandemic has likely begun.

I suspect there is a connection to the 5G network being erected worldwide simultaneously with this “pandemic”. This all fits the stated goals of those developing these mind control technologies years ago. More important is the Knowledge that if you control someone’s mind you ultimately control their Actions and thus the type of human experience that manifests in the world. This Knowledge, coupled with the technology to allow for a person to be locked into mind control without the ability to “wake up”, such as we still have now, would make sense as a desired end goal of a Dark Luciferian ruling class. For them, the icing on the cake is that it is the people who are *choosing* this. It is we, the order followers of all types, who are creating this Slavery through our Actions. Natural Law shows that it is our Actions that manifest the external world, not our Thoughts. We could all say NO, at every level of the hierarchy. First we need to Know that we are “unknowingly complicit” in the support of evil. This occurs with new Information. This is the main purpose of this book, to wake this group up. This group being the largest segment of society. Unfortunately, they are also the hardest to wake up as they are under the deepest levels of mind control, especially the “professionals” in this group. The “knowingly complicit”, however, could choose to serve the Light instead, by simply taking what they Know and refocusing their energies with what is Right; to stop being the whores of the Dark Luciferian ruling class. These people need to choose Truth over whatever it is they think they are gaining in this physical lifetime!

The communist regimes which have sprung up in the past few hundred years were testing grounds for the globalists. None of these communist states were organic in nature. They were helped along by a hidden Dark hand. Communism is the example of what is planned for the entire world. Communism is the purest expression of what happens when you have a two tier society of a ruling class and slave class. The state claims the right to strip the individual of their rights for “the greater good”. The people, willingly or not, go along with this. They lose their individuality and thus their Freedom. This is what

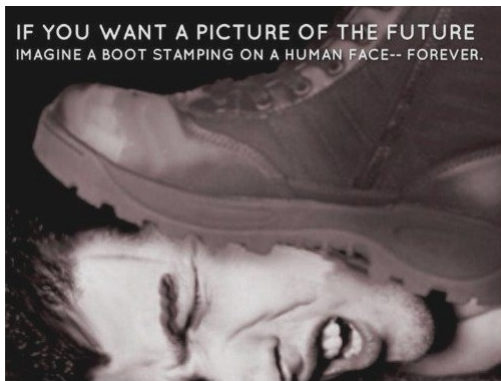
¹³⁰ <https://www.globalresearch.ca/17503-dead-1-7-million-injured-50-serious-reported-european-union-database-adverse-drug-reactions-covid-19-shots/5749719>

¹³¹ Del Bigtree – The Highwire : <https://thephaser.com/2021/09/the-vaers-scandal/>

the New World Order will be- communism worldwide, but with a twist. Communism wasn't quite good enough. It required the mind control of the people, but it still was a system where minds could change and want to escape. Communism on this level was missing a technological component. Even the threat of murder for non compliance could lose its potency. This is because a mind could still change under such a regime. When minds change, their Actions can change, and Freedom can once again begin to blossom. People can align with Syntropy, they can once again become Creative! Imagine if a mind in such a regime could write a book like this? Imagine the potential wildfire that could cause with such an exposure to Light, amongst a downtrodden population ready for change! This threat is no good to the ruling class in such regimes. They need to make the mind control permanent. This would be ideal for the tyrant. This is what the goal is.

With the addition of technology, the mind control could become locked in. The final piece of the puzzle clicked into place. The final iteration of communism, which is being labelled "the Technocracy". Technocracy is the enslavement of the people on earth by a ruling class using technology to make final that which is required for such permanent enslavement; utter control of the mind.

The mind control that exists today, worldwide, through the controlled media that the majority of people



take their information from, is extremely effective, but not permanent. People, like myself, can escape it. Television itself was probably designed on the back of the mind control research I described earlier. People may not say this anymore, but they used to state things along the lines of, "I'm watching my television programming". And programming is exactly what it is. The television and its programming very much mimics the kind of tactics used in SRA, especially in the way that Fear can be harnessed to put beliefs into minds that are powerless to defend themselves in such a state. The entire "war on terror" and this "pandemic", for example, are

operations of mind control. A lot of effort and coordination, at the highest echelons of the hierarchy, is required to pull these off. Compartmentalization is required, where people lower down at each level of the hierarchy (think the pyramid of control in Figure 29) are on a "need to know basis". Each tier only knows enough to do what the Dark Cult wants done, without truly Knowing what it is that they are supporting. The Manhattan Project is a well known example of compartmentalization in action. The first nuclear weapons were created using this method, where the majority of those working on the bombs had no clue what it was they were actually helping to construct. All this work, over centuries, has been done to get to a point where this structure can be done away with, and a permanent ruler/slave system will remain. An iron fist, ruling with complete "authority", unchallenged and unchallengeable. The way to achieve the "forever" of the image above. This will be when the Dark Luciferians can rule openly, and step out from the shadows, as I quoted Kerth Barker as stating earlier.

If the mind is the source of our manifested collective human experience, and the purpose of this incarnation is to learn what is Right and to correctly align with it, then what happens if the mind is permanently caged? What if the mind is placed in a cage with no doors and no cracks to let in the "Light". In other words, no access to the Key that can unlock its door? What if, as esoteric traditions teach, a Soul reincarnates here until that lesson is learned as a prerequisite to spiritual evolution? Could those Souls be trapped here? To incarnate, over and over, potentially forever? Could we become trapped here because the lessons of this realm cannot be learned, as a result of the elimination of Free Will by the technocracy installed here? The singularity, or the melding of the human consciousness with machines, is likely not for you and I. This is an invention reserved for the rulers- the ability to

escape physical death on their part, keeping their consciousness in this physical realm forever. This is how they finally achieve false, physical immortality. This is how they become gods here and the slave class will incarnate over and over in perpetual cycles of servitude. These gods will have the ultimate possession, if you can call it that, which is the Soul of humanity and the taking of that with them into annihilation. This singularity, of course, being the false physical inversion of the infinite spiritual Singularity of Love; True Immortality. This is how, as Kerth Barker writes of his experiences, “*they hope to become one with the void. They intend to achieve nonexistence. They are at war with God the Creator and thus they desire to attain non existence. This is their insanity*¹³².” All levels in the hierarchy of control are below those at the top who Know the full extent of the Hell being planned here. Even the “violent satanists” as Kerth Barker calls them, are merely pawns to the Dark Luciferians- these groups are the highest of the enforcers for the Dark Luciferians, yet low enough where they do not have the whole picture themselves. Or maybe they simply do not care in their state of psychopathy.

Manly Hall states, “*those who follow the right-hand path enter into one of the seven rays which lead to immortality; while those who follow the left-hand path enter the ray that leads to ultimate crystallization. Both lead to darkness – one to the immortal darkness of divine union and the other to the mortal darkness of divine annihilation. The reward for the latter is the Black Death, the loss of the Soul*¹³³.”

What a powerful word: crystallization. Crystallization is the hardening of the spirit into this lower realm, into alchemical stone- the entwining of the spirit with matter. This is the Ego at its most polarizing. All Ego pursuits are expressions of this ultimate one of crystallization, and if persisted in must eventually lead to this. All the order followers on Earth are trapped in Ego, whether knowing it or not, and all of them are manifesting this end game. This is what I attempted to symbolize in Figure 30. On the other hand, the immortal darkness is the unwinding of the Spirit, its Soul, from the materialization in this realm. It is the evolution beyond and upwards of the Spirit; True Immortality, the alignment with Truth.

If you let yourself become connected to this mind control grid, you will become Lost. You will lose the Self. You will become the plaything of someone else. You won't even know it at that point, as your thoughts will no longer be your own. You will be a physical husk only. A shell of a human being, in fact not even human any longer. You will have used your Free Will to choose the *loss* of your Free Will. All people on Earth who choose to be Ignorant of such Universal Laws, who choose to be Ignorant of such topics as I am revealing throughout this book, are, in fact, choosing the results that such Ignorance brings them. Choosing Slavery by following orders, because you didn't want one of the order following enforcers to fine, jail, or even shoot you. You still need to say No. We have avoided saying No for so long that it is now even harder to do so, but this makes it no less correct. If you let yourself become connected to the coming technocracy, you will lose the ability to choose Right over Wrong. This may truncate your Trinity permanently, locking you into the trapezoidal “Soul trap”, as you will no longer be able to develop your Soul through alignment to Truth. If this is the case, you may get stuck here; incarnating over and over, unable to Learn, unable to Leave. The ultimate prison run by the physically immortal Dark Adepts. This is what it is about. This is why it is a Spiritual War being waged here on Earth, and always was. The stakes here couldn't be higher.

“If you don't see what is going on and refuse to cooperate with it, by very little time from now, you, your kids and grandkids, are going to be living in a global fascist dictatorship of total 24 hour surveillance control. If you don't want that to happen, get off your ass” - David Icke

132 Kerth Barker - “Cannibalism, Blood Drinking & High-Adept Satanism” (Page 207)

133 Manly P. Hall - “Magic : A Treatise on Natural Occultism” (Page 10, point #17)

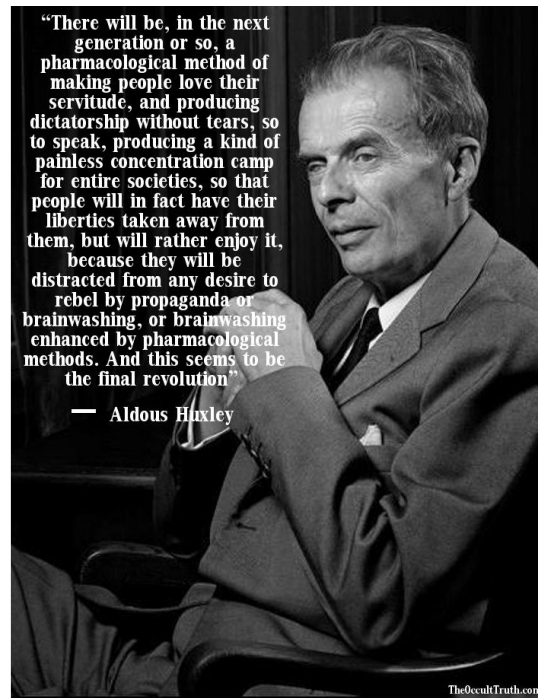
It is one minute to midnight. Maybe we can still turn this around, although I think the dice of our fate are likely already cast. Now, you the reader, can Truly decode what Klaus Schwab means when he says, in regards to Agenda 2030, that “you will own nothing and be happy.” He is a Dark occultist. He knows the dynamics of what I have written here, or if not him, then his controllers do. Its not important to identify exactly who is who in this hierarchy, or who is pulling the strings, other than for interest’s sake. All you need to do is identify that there are strings, and those strings go from Klaus Schwab and his related organizations and think tanks, down to you. This quote is not merely talking about you and I not owning physical things, which is part of it, but ultimately what is occulted here is that you and I will not even own ourselves anymore. This is, and has been, the goal of the Dark occultists. They want your mind...they want your Soul. People in this state, like many alive today, will worship their material goods and care not about what is Right. These people, like today, will think they are happy, because they won’t know any better. They will be in a permanent state where they **cannot** look up from the “chessboard” (just like those husks holding up the monopoly board in Figure 10, Chapter 7). Do not let yourself be taken in by this desired future outcome of the Dark occultists. This is the True “Mark of the Beast”; an individual who will no longer be able to even Learn the difference between Ego (Beast) and Truth (Christ), and in Beast mode they will be kept. The perfect slave. From Rudolf Steiner (1861-1925), written more than one hundred years ago: (my emphasis in bold)

*“In the future, we will eliminate the soul with medicine. Under the pretext of a ‘healthy point of view’, there will be a vaccine by which the human body will be treated as soon as possible directly at birth, so that the human being **cannot develop the thought of the existence of soul and Spirit**. To **materialistic doctors**, will be entrusted the task of removing the soul of humanity. As today, people are vaccinated against this disease or that disease, so in the future, children will be vaccinated with a substance that can be produced precisely in such a way that people, thanks to this vaccination, will be immune to being subjected to the “madness” of spiritual life. He would be extremely smart, but he **would not develop a conscience**, and that is **the true goal of some materialistic circles**. With such a vaccine, you can easily make the etheric body loose in the physical body. Once the etheric body is detached, the relationship between the universe and the etheric body would become extremely unstable, and man would become an **automaton**, for the physical body of man must be polished on this Earth by **spiritual will**. So, the vaccine becomes a kind of arymanique force; man can no longer get rid of a given materialistic feeling. He **becomes materialistic of constitution and can no longer rise to the spiritual.**”*

Here is an occultist who could “predict” this end goal of the Dark occultists as he Understands the nature of this realm and our purpose within it. He also Understands Natural Law and Free Will as the means by which man “polishes his physical body on this Earth by spiritual will.” Steiner is describing the end game, characterized by the desire to sever the connection of man to his higher spiritual Self through mind control: the removal of the conscience. These “materialistic circles” are those that I have explained as being satanic in their mindset. These circles include ALL moral relativists, but the Dark Luciferians sit at the head of them. When humanity “can no longer rise to the spiritual”, then the prison doors will have been perfectly shut. The Light will no longer be able to find a crack to slip through. The end goal will have been achieved, and the Dark Luciferians will be the apparent gods here on Earth, ruling over whatever automatons they choose to allow to exist at any given time. I should mention that I found the above quote from Steiner *after* I wrote this entire book.

(Taken from TheOccultTruth.com)

The “old normal” is gone, and we are in a “new normal”, or so the propaganda goes. The media is pushing this narrative, which coincides nicely with the constant beating of the “over-population” drum. This decade, from 2020 to 2030, has been described by the globalists as a time of great change. These globalists are narcissistic eugenicists. They believe they are gods who have the right to rule Earth, and that humanity is not fit to take care of its own affairs. They hate the Individual, as the Individual represents a threat to their rule. This decade is going to be a period of the euthanasia agenda; to reduce the world’s human population, as has been their stated goal for many decades. Many levels in the hierarchy of control know this level of the agenda, and in their satanic mindsets they are in full cooperation with this. This will culminate in the final control of humanity, where the slaves who avoided the purge will be made subservient, as I described in this chapter. Less people in the hierarchy are aware of this piece of the agenda. Many of them will be subjected to this part as well, I am sure. Only a small group, that of the Dark Luciferians, are aware of the spiritual ramifications of this end game. This is about spiritual control and the creation of the *final* Slave.



All of those people who are going along with the tyranny, which is now obvious from 2020 onwards, are the immoral ones. This group is growing, as more and more capitulate under the ever increasing tension of the “totalitarian tip toe”¹³⁴. The moral individuals are the ones who, in the face of this obvious tyranny, never capitulate and never comply. If the Dark Luciferians get their way, they will unleash a campaign of murder against the small percent of the moral individuals who remain and will not be turned. This will be spun by the globalist media network as a war against the immoral non-compliant; the ones putting society at risk. If this succeeds, the last bastion of resistance will be eliminated and the remaining immoral population, thinking they are moral, will be left to toil as the perfect Slaves.

We are witnessing the playing out of the final stages of all the systems of belief, all at once. Another way of understanding this is that humanity, collectively, is being given one last chance; to change their ways and accept Truth or to double down in fallacy, one final time. You see, for most people the idea of admitting that they have been duped their whole lives is not an option. They choose their beliefs that they have sunk time and energy into, and will even allow the injection of poison into their bodies, under coercion, instead of having the courage to say “No!”, “I was Wrong!”. Most will double down right to the grave, even in the face of their beliefs becoming exposed for the obvious illusions that they are.

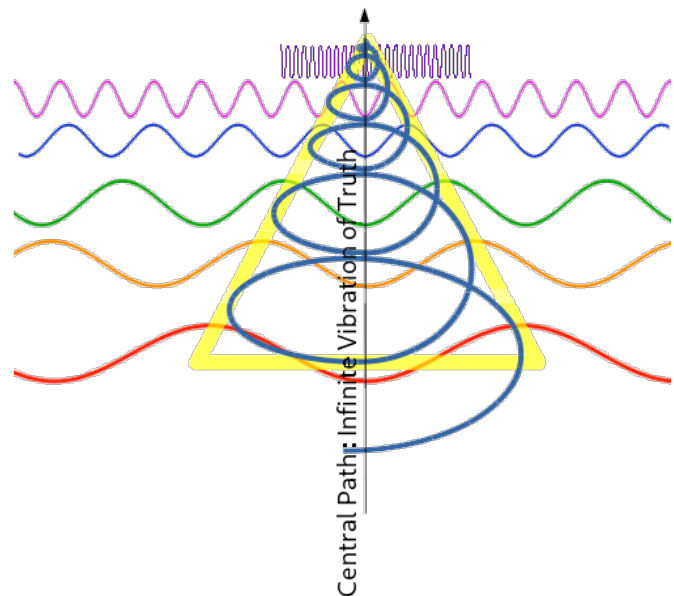
¹³⁴ As said by David Icke: The way of describing how a tyrant inches a population towards the “solution” they desired for those people from the very beginning, but who could not take those people there directly as that would give away their agenda. Instead, the tyrant inches society towards that end game one step at a time, where the people accept each step along the way, unable to understand that all the steps fit together in a much larger picture. The tyrant knows that once one step is accepted by a population, they will be much more likely to accept the next step, as opposed to admitting they were duped. The totalitarian tip toe goes hand in hand with the sunk cost fallacy.

The veil that is lifting is making it crystal clear what the Right way to be is, and the Wrong way. It takes courage to admit you were fooled and to change your ways. Moral relativism got us here but we can repent, and choose Rightly. Or, we can put our collective heads in the sand, like spiritual Children, and refuse to accept the Truth one last time. If humanity chooses this latter path, it will have chosen the cage with no exit. It will have chosen the Darkness of Ego over the Light of Truth one last time. These are the end times...this is the end game!

21. From Childhood to Adulthood : The 2nd Coming

Tying this all together, we find that at the root of it all is the fact that people do not want to Grow up. We come into this incarnation as infants, both physically and spiritually. As we physically grow up in this world, we are simultaneously supposed to be growing up spiritually. Because of the physical nature of this lower realm (that of duality), things are born (created), grow, and then die, and that which constitutes them (matter) returns to the Earth to begin the cycle anew. The spirit of everything in this cycle is Learning, and at the level of the human being, this is most obviously clear. Duality is required for Learning; for choices to be able to be carried out through Action. As such, we and everything else must come and go here in this dimension. While we are physically alive on Earth we are tasked with Learning, like Children in a cosmic classroom. We are spiritual Children who should be growing into spiritual Adults, alongside our growing and aging physical incarnation. If we do not get it on any specific “go around”, we return “home” so to speak, go over what we Learned, and come back for another class, if need be. We graduate into spiritual Adulthood when we Learn exactly who we are, and what the Right way to behave and treat others entails. Our Actions are the proof that we have Learned, Understood, and passed the Test. This is Wisdom. Nothing regarding this Test lies in the realm of belief. This Test is something you can only pass through individual Knowing. You cannot be told what the Test is and how to pass by remembering and simply verbalizing “the answer”. Notice what I just described with this last sentence? Remembering and verbalizing “the answer” is to remain in the realm of belief: the base of the Trinity of Being. This is where all people who believe, regardless of the religious “ism” they subscribe to, are stuck. They listen to, and repeat what they are told, like circling an answer on a multiple choice quiz. To become the Graduate, you must definitively Know. To Know is to Do: Right Action.

We incarnate here and we can use that opportunity to climb the “pyramid” of Light towards Truth. That pyramid represents the refinement of Information, Understanding, and Wisdom. As one works their way through this realm of duality, through the falsities of various beliefs, they climb the pyramid (or mountain if you prefer that allegory), getting closer and closer to the top. Visualize the edges of that pyramid getting closer and closer together in this refining process, as the Initiate gets closer and closer to that Point of Truth along the central path. This can be attributed to the raising of one’s vibration, where the crests (or troughs) of the vibration cycle can be equated with the edges of the pyramid. The vibration getting narrower, or higher, as the crests, or edges of the Triangle, get closer together on the journey upwards. Go all the way and the vibration becomes infinite, or in other words a straight line; the Central Path – Infinite Vibration of Truth.



(Figure 39. Vibration equated with one refining themselves and aligning with Truth.)

That Truth is the one Word of God: Love. Ultimately, anything that is True is Love. Love is the infinite vibration of God, or the God Mind. Notice here the colours shifting from Red to Violet. These colours have long been equated with the 7 principle Chakras in the human body. I didn’t place a yellow vibration in the image for lack of room. Also, this wasn’t my primary reason for this image. It just

worked out this way, which is very appropriate. The seven Chakras, R.O.Y.G.B.I.V. in colour, from the base to the Crown, also represent the increase in the vibration of consciousness of an individual who is ever refining themselves with Truth. Everything is energy, meaning everything is vibratory in nature, and these vibrations are wavelengths of consciousness, or Thought, of the Mind. The God Mind and Its Thoughts, from their Infinite source, all the way down through the lower vibrations which create all the densities from God to here, where we are. Balancing those oscillations within ourselves, refining towards the infinite central path, is the gift we have been Given to Willfully find our way back home. This is how we enlighten and travel back through the densities on our Journey Inward, back to the infinite Source. En-Light-en: to both find the Light and become lighter in mass as a result.

Now we have a better context as to what the “weighing of the heart” in Egyptian tradition actually meant. I find it fascinating that the heart is said to be weighed against the “feather of truth”, or Ma’at (the goddess of Truth). The Heart being equated with the Soul, or what one Cares about. As I have said, Care equates to Actions, or the things a person did; what a person cared about enough to Do. If a person *enlightened* themselves, then their heart would weigh no more than the feather. If it was heavier than the feather, then the heart was bogged down by things other than the Truth. In other words, falsities and lies. A person who’s heart balances with the feather, or Truth, is a person who is ascending; becoming less dense (or massive) and thus less attached to the lower realm. If a person is not enlightened, their heart will be denser than the feather and will be consumed by Ammit, and condemned to “the abyss” once again. Is the tie in of Egyptian tradition just another coincidence? Or is it another example of the common similarity taught in these various traditions, of the occult connection of the unseen Truths of Natural Law and our purpose here? This Egyptian allegory is encoding the same topics that I have been writing about.

The central path is Willfully chosen through this refinement process as the Initiate identifies the trappings of, and solutions to, the false dialectics they encounter on this Journey. This Journey takes Courage through Free Will choice. This is the Spiritual growth from Infancy to Adulthood. If Earth was a world of Freedom, meaning a world where humanity was made up of moral individuals and systems of Love, this Journey would be obvious, and more new incarnations would want to Graduate. In fact, a world of Freedom would make this responsibility of the individual the only desired choice.

Unfortunately, the human created experience on Earth has long been one aligned with Slavery. We have chosen a world of suffering: hate, death, chaos, Fear and thus Slavery. We incarnate here and are inundated with **belief systems** that convince us we have no individual sovereignty, power, or True worth. This is because we are not taught who we really are; infinite spirit having an experience here in these physical bodies, for the purpose of Learning and Growth. Unfortunately, what is actually happening is that our physical bodies are growing into adulthood, but our spiritual nature remains Childish. Most “adults” today are such in physicality only. They are mental and spiritual Children otherwise. The belief systems on Earth teach us that we are powerless, and often worthless, without “authorities” of all the various kinds. We are taught to obey “authorities” through the doctrines of these various belief systems. All of them. Every single one teaches us that we must simply believe. That, because we are powerless beings here on Earth, the best we can do is give ourselves over to others as our rulers. That without them we will not be safe and will be in need. These rulers are portrayed as worthy of such a role often because of what material wealth or “power” they possess. There is a name for this condition: saviour complex. We are born here and taught from cradle to grave that we need a saviour to save us from the ills of the world. These saviours are the “authorities” of all the various flavours, none of whom ever teach Wisdom to those looking up to them. These saviours, and the belief that they are needed by the individual, are exactly the thing required to keep those with such beliefs enslaved. Like everything, there is some Truth behind this search for a saviour. The world is in a

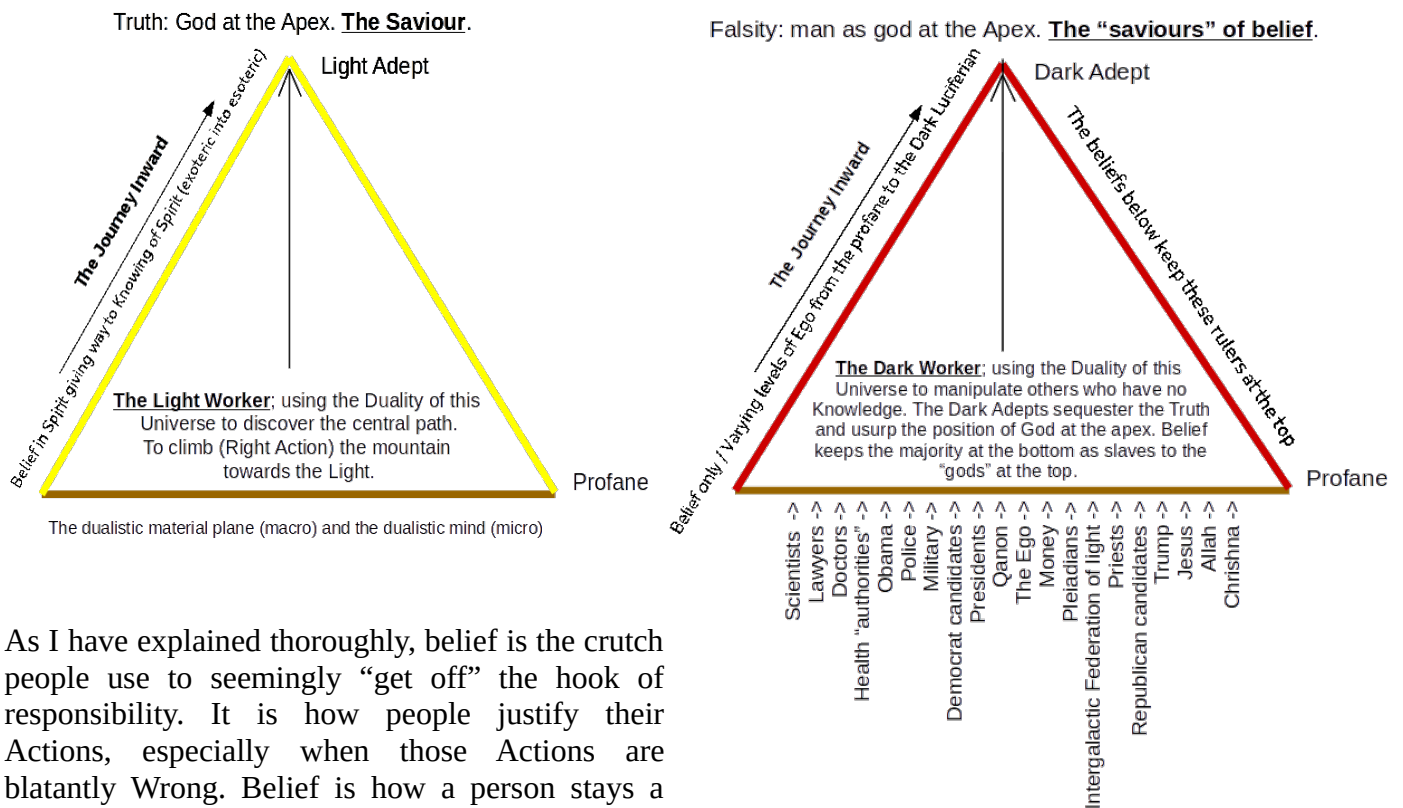
chaotic state, and people can sense it and want to know how to change it and become free of it. People do need a Saviour it is True, but the only Saviour they require is *themselves*, through the discovery of the Truth of Natural Law and the alignment with it through their **own** Actions. This, and this alone, will achieve that which the false saviours that are peddled to people can never fulfill. Develop this Saviour, and the individual will Graduate from here, having come to Know the Knowledge of Good and Evil. To Eden they can then return, not as Gods, but Knowing God. This is the path of Light.

The Ego based Dark occultist rebels against Reality. They take Knowledge and position themselves as the “truth” at the peak of their own Dark pyramid. This is why **all the saviours in all the belief systems** exist; to keep these Dark occultists seated as gods on Earth at the top of their own artificial hierarchy. The believers in saviours create, through their own behaviour, the very conditions from which they wish to be saved; conditions, or “problems”, that the Dark occultists know will manifest as a result and for which they gladly offer “solutions” through the various channels of “authority”.

Any saviour, other than the **Truth** that develops one’s self as one’s own Saviour, is a creation of those who are intentionally deceiving. All belief systems keep believers in a state of Spiritual Childhood, especially those belief systems whose adherents have completely thrown out notions of the Spiritual. These beliefs convince the believers that there is comfort in the cages they provide them. The main source of perceived “comfort” is due to the believer seemingly not having to take responsibility for themselves. You see, these belief systems have mastered the ability to allow people to be able to seemingly pass off their personal responsibility to “authorities”. This is what belief is; the passing off of personal responsibility to others. It is an illusion of course, because it can’t actually be done. For example, passing off your responsibility to educate yourself about health does not actually benefit you. All it does is give medical authorities the go ahead to treat you however they wish. You will end up sicker in the end, having followed their “advice”. The only person you should trust when it comes to your health is yourself. We as individuals cannot escape the lessons to be Learned here. We will have to come back if we Fail. These “authorities” make up the earthly “pyramid” of the hierarchy of control. The saviour complex is the common link between all beliefs. It is the identifying condition of people who are choosing to remain spiritual Children. Most people have no conscious idea that this is where they are at. I get that. I was one such person myself, as I have explained. I, like most people, was also born into these systems of control. My parents, like most people’s parents, were also conditioned in the same systems, and so the cycle repeats over and over, from generation to generation. The Dark occultists thrive on this. This cycle is what keeps them at the helm of their false temple of truth. This Dark pyramid (the inverted Trinity in all the ways I have expressed it) could in fact be labelled the “saviour complex”. The “saviour complex” is the prison the Dark Luciferians have almost completely constructed. It is the institution where people can remain, seemingly comfortable and not having to take responsibility for themselves, from cradle to grave...as Slaves. This “saviour complex” is the “Ministry of Truth” predicted by George Orwell in his book 1984. He indeed predicted it. Orwell and his father were both occultists. Orwell understood what the plan for humanity was, and what inevitably would occur to an immoral population of authoritarians, by **Law!** Belief systems keep humanity on the “checkerboard” floor, where the Dark Masters can rule them from their perch on this Dark pyramid. The belief in “authority” IS the belief of Children choosing to remain as Children. Therefore, unlike in Figure 39 where he who climbs the pyramid of Light increases in vibration, he who climbs the pyramid of Darkness does not increase in vibration. They aren’t actually climbing anywhere. These individuals go into ever lower vibratory states. The attaching of the spirit, or Self, to this lower realm, is to stay in lower frequency. Remember, the inverted Trinity is but a mirage, a reflection of the Real thing. “Climbing” this mirage keeps you stuck in this lower realm regardless.

The images in Figure 40 are another way of showing the Trinity, the Spiritual Spiral (Figure 7), and the 3D Spiritual Nature of Truth (Figure 30). These are different ways of expressing the same concepts. I explained the “saviour complex” of the Dark already, but this complex has its Light side as well. The Trinity of Christ Consciousness is the True Saviour Complex, the one constructed through objective Knowing. This complex features the only Saviour (Truth) that actually exists; the one that the profane progress towards in the Graduation as an Adept. The Dark counterfeit, as I have explained in earlier chapters, is merely an attempt at the same structure. Belief systems are the cloaking that give this structure the appearance of legitimacy. When beliefs are worked through, the cloak falls away revealing that the “emperor has no clothes”. I placed both Trinities upright this time, side by side for comparison sake. The base is brown, or earthen; the neutral starting ground of the dualistic material world in this incarnation.

(Figure 40. The Light and Dark “Saviour Complex”)



The “saviours” holding people to the floor of the house.

As I have explained thoroughly, belief is the crutch people use to seemingly “get off” the hook of responsibility. It is how people justify their Actions, especially when those Actions are blatantly Wrong. Belief is how a person stays a Child; their Actions justified by their belief, which in turn is justified by an “authority”. The “authority” ultimately results in a ruler, or ruling class on Earth. These “authorities” include religious texts which can be interpreted a multitude of different ways, and often by a religious priest class. In these Religions, a definitive Knowing of Right behaviour through Action is always left at the door. These “authorities” may have believers doing some things that are indeed Right, but as a result of subjective, morally relativistic belief only.

Since the worldwide “pandemic” began in March of 2020, people have been justifying what the “authorities” have been saying every step of the way. First, the people were recommended they social distance, sanitize their hands, and wear a mask to “flatten the curve”. This was only going to be a two week inconvenience. Then the people were told by the “authorities” that they didn’t do this first step good enough. Social distancing markers were placed in stores, pressure to mask up was increased, and

these recommendations were going to last only a few months more in order to “flatten the curve”. This was contingent on people obeying and being good order followers, of course. We “failed”, and the “authorities” broadcast how the people simply weren’t doing a good enough job at obeying directives. This was the people’s fault. The people weren’t taking their recommendations seriously enough. No one was being forced to do anything here, we were free to do what we wanted, or so the narrative went. Look what freedom was resulting in! It was creating a “pandemic” that was getting out of control. This is what freedom gets you! The Children, many of whom were convinced of this enemy represented by those who “refused to take things seriously” and follow recommendations, were told by the “authorities” that they would have to endure increasing restrictions for some time going forward. These restrictions were becoming mandates. It began being mandated that people had to wear masks into stores, social distance, and sanitize their hands. In some countries, mandates required masks to be worn anywhere outside the house. In Australia, and probably other countries, curfews were being set. Mandates in many countries were claiming the right to be able to limit gatherings inside people’s private residences. People began ratting out their neighbours if they detected them breaking these “new rules”. While these stages of the “pandemic” were taking place, the people were being told, “Don’t worry! The vaccine is being developed and will hopefully be ready soon!” “If only people would just follow orders and take this seriously, we wouldn’t be in this mess.” It was we the people who were causing this. The benevolent “authorities” wanted this quelled in the first two weeks. Remember?

Then the new vaccine was released. It was released ahead of schedule! What a fortunate turn of events. We were being told it might take years. Never mind that a vaccine, let alone one that boasts new mRNA technology, has never been developed in a time frame anywhere near the 10 months it took to supposedly develop and begin releasing this “covid vaccine”. Finally, the end was on the horizon. People would be able to take this “vaccine” and they would be free to go about their business as they did in the past. They would be able to stop wearing masks. They could attend any gathering they wanted, as they would be protected. The “authorities” had come to the rescue and were going to provide the solution that the Children, who **believed** in what they were being told, required to be safe. There was only one problem: the majority of humanity had to take the “vaccine”. As it turns out, unless nearly everyone gets this “vaccine”, there won’t be “herd immunity”. The “science” of the “authorities” dictates that “herd immunity” is required, but will only happen if 90% or so of the people comply and get vaccinated. Many of the Children got the “vaccine” thinking things would go back to “normal” for them. Sorry, it hasn’t worked out that way. The “authorities” then began saying that the vaccinated still had to wear their masks, and do the other things. This was because of the “vaccine hesitant”. Not enough people were getting vaccinated and as a result the vaccinated were still under threat from the unvaccinated. The unvaccinated are even creating new variants that can affect the vaccinated! These people and their pesky Freedom! They are ruining it for all the Children. (How do I indicate sarcasm properly?)

You might be thinking that the above description shows how people are growing up and shedding the belief in “authority”, as many of them are refusing the vaccine. This is only partially true. Yes, these people have identified that something is amiss here and that there is something wrong with this vaccine and that the “authorities” want them to get it so bad. However, the majority of these people have not shed any belief they have in “authority” itself. They are merely looking for a new “authority” to save them. This is overwhelmingly True of all the people I have met, or seen typing online, who understand the vaccine is about things other than protecting against a virus. This vast majority of people talk about ousting various people in positions of “authority” and replacing them with new ones. They all talk about how these people either don’t know what they are talking about, or their science is wrong, or they are simply bought off and should be jailed, etc. They all talk about how we just need to show them the real science, that this will change their minds and make them see the error in their ways. Or, we need to

vote in new leaders who will appoint new health “authorities”, etc. Or they want to use the other systems of moral relativism- the legal system and the courts. Through these they think they can provide the required evidence, and let the judges settle it once and for all. All of these people are still looking for saviours in “authority”. They think that the problem will be solved by finding benevolent rulers. If one “authority” is identified as being harmful, then the people desire a new “authority”. This belief allows for the “moving of goal posts” on the part of the “authority” who can keep arbitrarily redefining what “good” is and thus what our “rights” are. For those people who do not believe the “authorities” in this case, the majority of them still look for other saviours to free them once they have correctly identified the current “authorities” as tyrants. Either way, beliefs and a false “saviour complex” are at work. Rarely, if ever, in this world so shifted towards Slavery do people come to identify “authority” itself as the issue. This is ultimately because people don’t want to do the Work of looking at themselves as their only legitimate Authority. All of the supposed “solutions” that attempt to wield the same apparatus or systems, are what allowed this situation to occur in the first place. These systems are moral relativism in Action! You will not defeat moral relativism with more moral relativism. New rulers and new “authorities” will simply end in the same situation. People who want to be in positions of authority are the kinds of people who are corruptible and want to control. These systems, by design, create a ruling class and a slave class. Most of these people who are not getting vaccinated, or not wearing masks, are still stuck in the mindset of authoritarianism. The best that can happen with these people is revolution: the repeating of the cycle over again, where old rulers are defeated and new ones take their place (See Figure 1. Chapter 3).

The Children are expected to forget the fact that the official narrative did not include that the unvaccinated were creating variants for the first year of the “pandemic”, **which should have also occurred before there ever was a “vaccine”**. If the unvaccinated are creating variants now (referring to after the “vaccine” was brought out, as the official story goes), then they should have then. Remember, no one was vaccinated for the first year. Anyway, the “authorities” have a solution to this problem of not enough people getting vaccinated. The next stage has begun rolling out- the introduction of vaccine passports and related infrastructure. During this roll out, the “authorities” will be coming for people’s children. The vaccination of children has begun and probably in 2022 it will start becoming “mandatory”. Do you see a pattern here? This was never going to end with a two week “flattening of the curve”. All of what I described hinges on belief on the part of the people. All of it is able to be accepted only from the mindset of a Child. A real Adult would not *follow* along with it. The mainstream media has not told any Truth this whole time. It is all about the control of the narrative and the division of the people. Both sides of the division end up, through belief, looking for saviours. The majority of people do this through the government. They look for someone to save them- either the covid believers looking for a leader who will clamp down and force compliance, or the covid non-believers looking for a leader who will put an end to this situation. Both looking for saviours. The religious are looking for the saviour in their holy figures. These believers are already convinced that “the end times” of armageddon are here. They look around and see a world that has gone to hell, so they think this must be the end times! They are believers in the idea that belief alone will get them rescued from this hell. Though they are correct that the world has gone to hell, they are incorrect in thinking that this was unavoidable. They are incorrect in the belief that there was nothing they could have done, and nothing they can do now. They will claim their religious texts predicted this, and that this is proof that God has already determined this unavoidable outcome. The fact that they have no idea about the occult keeps from them the Truth: that an occultist could “predict” end times such as this, because of the Knowledge of Natural Law, while leaving out the specific details that they couldn’t predict. Again, this means that an occultist would Know that a people who live immorally, will inevitably, by **Law**, manifest an “end times” scenario. This is the predictable outcome of a society that has authoritarianism as its backbone. Religious texts were written by occultists. The “predictions” made

in these texts are because their authors were Adepts of occult Knowledge. That's it. These texts also have the Truth, or the divine Truth of God, if you will, hidden in their teachings. Again, for the same reason, because of the occult Knowledge of Natural Law that their authors held. The Knowledge of the latter could have prevented the "end time", but Knowing that society would likely get led down the path of moral relativism, the best these occultists knew could be hoped for was the second coming: that which would save the moral objectivists in the final days of that immoral society.

The saviours have even kept pace with modern times. One of my favourites is the "intergalactic federation of light". This federation is big on letting adherents know that they should avoid aligning their minds with negativity, because this will bring the negative to them and manifest it in their world (another iteration of a new age belief system). The federation leaves out Right and Wrong Action, of course. They talk about soul contracts and basically tell people what they want to hear, which always results in that person NOT Acting against tyranny. In the end, the message is always "positive": that where each of us is, is exactly where each of us need to be, and that there is nothing we need to Do to change anything, as this is our contract. I have heard people say that the federation talks about this mRNA "vaccine" as something that we shouldn't fear. That we can take it in and negate any effects it might have by our own "positive alignment". The people that do get harmed from it? Well, that was part of their contract- their lesson to learn. Like all things, there is Truth veiled in this belief. It is interesting that there is the use of "light" in the group's name. I have explained to you the True Light. There is a Light that can raise people up and "save" them. This "federation" is another example of taking that Truth and obscuring it behind the veil of a new belief system. It is also True that people have a lesson to learn. That lesson however, is chosen by their Free Will, not by some contract that is "set in stone". This last point is playing on the same psychology of inaction as the religious notion of all events being determined by God, and that nothing can be done as a result. Humanity's Wrong Actions have manifested this world we experience, and specifically this "pandemic" situation. That is the lesson. The Child wants to lean on the "intergalactic federation" flavoured saviour. The Adult tosses that notion aside and accepts that they themselves have to take responsibility and say NO to the "authorities". If they want to avoid any negative effects of this "vaccine", they must do the Right thing and not comply with it. Why isn't this "contract" talked about? Because it is the Hard choice to make in the face of escalating tyranny. They must say NO to their children being masked up, to themselves being masked up, to "restrictions" on gathering in their own home. They need to say NO to "authority" at all times. This IS the lesson: objective morality defined by Natural Law.

We can substitute any saviour from any belief system with that of the intergalactic federation of light and the analysis will be the same. These are the exoteric saviours of belief. The genuine article is the *esoteric* Saviour of the Self in alignment with God: Truth. People claim over and over that they are going along with what the "authorities" tell them because they "have to". People will cite reasons such as money, a job, bills needing paying, a child's education, and on and on. Humanity has chosen this path we are on, collectively. It is a terrible position we are in right now, but here we are. The longer we take to say NO, the harder it becomes. The fact that it is hard does not mean it doesn't need to happen. It is still the Right thing to do. Excuses to the contrary do not absolve a person. The allure of the saviour is the attempt to excuse people from Action. The Children are allowing more and more restrictions on their Freedom. This is because of their lack of Knowledge. And isn't it interesting that the Children of the world are paying for their own enslavement through "authorities" who tax them violently under the guise of keeping them safe? It lays the whole system of belief bare. Freedom crucified by those who say they want it. We are seeing now why the Dark occultists adore belief systems. These beliefs get people to stand down to their "authority". As this world situation keeps progressing, we will get to a point where these same people are taking the non-compliant off to camps, or worse. We will get to a point where the non-compliant will be outright executed for endangering "the

greater good”. Those who perform these atrocities will be saying the same thing: that they “were just following orders”. Sound familiar? This is also why a book like this will be extremely unpopular. No one wants to hear these hard Truths. At this extreme, it will be the masses of fully grown Children who all failed the Test of Life and chose Wrongly, and the minority of Adults who chose Rightly. Any non-compliant person existing in this world situation will have, by virtue of still being such, shifted at some point from moral relativism to moral objectivism. To give your life for what is Right, and to defend those Rights in such a scenario, means you will have Graduated. This is the esoteric interpretation of the second coming.

The majority of people who know there is a problem in the world are hung up on the “symptoms” of the True underlying problem. The True underlying problem is moral relativism. When people don’t understand that this is the fundamental problem which promotes the belief in “authority”, then they inevitably focus on the things that result from this root problem. Even if people, who are moral relativists themselves, identify that there is something wrong in the world, or how the world operates, they invariably spend their energy focused on other people or external events, as the problem that needs solving. They may focus on Henry Kissinger, the Bush family, Dick face Cheney, the Rothschilds, George Soros, the Rockefellers, the royal families, the central banking system, 9/11, this religion or that religion, the Freemasons, the Zionists, and on and on. Also, these people, systems, and events are ultimately manifested due to the moral relativism of the masses of humanity. It is **us**, the people, who ultimately allow all of the above individuals to have power, or events to take place, or systems to be accepted. Yes, the individuals listed above, as well as their ilk, are not Good people. They exploit, they lie, they exist off the sweat of others. They orchestrate horrific events that they and their kind then sell society narratives about, through their media channels. It is the order following public, however, that execute on these orchestrations. This is a very important distinction. People like this control the central banking systems that manipulate the world’s economies. They pilfer the wealth of generations through these systems. To say these people and these systems are Evil is an understatement. Do they have to go? Yes they do! However, if we, the people, focus on these “symptoms” instead of the root cause, then we can expect more of the same perpetually. After all, we allow all of these systems to exist now. We can get rid of these evil doers, but more will take their place and society will keep getting tricked, for this or that reason, as to why these replacements are necessary. Unless we fix the root problem of moral relativism, then these “symptoms” will merely take on new faces and names.

The root problem is our belief that these people are required to keep us safe, or to keep the world from descending into chaos. It is the belief in “authority” that even allows those such as the “royal” family to be in the position they are at in society. The “royal” family lives off the back of the tax payer, their slaves. The crown land in Canada and other British colonies is owned by the queen. How is this? How come the prime minister of Canada pledges allegiance to the queen¹³⁵, her “majesty”, above all else? Even pledging to keep secret dialogue with the queen. How is the queen worth so much, estimated in the trillions, conservatively? What has the queen and the “royal” family contributed to society, and how does the queen own so much? Why do so many people in society respect these “royals” so much? Only moral relativism allows for this: belief.

How is Henry Kissinger still influencing politics from the background, to this day, some 60 years since he first entered the scene as secretary of state. The amount of atrocities attributed to Kissinger’s agendas and yet still he is involved. How could a man like Dick Cheney, former head of Halliburton, become vice president and then take over for NORAD, a first in history, during the days surrounding 9/11. NORAD standing down on 9/11 was a pivotal event allowing for events to unfold that day. After 9/11, when the wars in the middle east went into full swing, it was none other than Halliburton that was

135 Trudeau pledging allegiance to the queen <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jT115kesjKA>

awarded no bid contracts for various work in those areas. Dick Cheney's involvement in the events of 9/11 is well known to those who have studied the events of that day. All of it, including the events on Sept 11, were and are made possible by a population of moral relativists. Without people in this mindset there would be no way for these Evil human beings to do these things. Their "authority" would not be recognized, they would not be in positions of such power. Their orchestrations would never take place. If such orchestrations were attempted, a moral populace would detect them immediately. This detection would come from honest research into the facts of such an event by a society made up of individuals. This would include those from unbiased media ran by moral objectivists, who valued Truth over a paycheck. Even more importantly, such orchestrated events would be a waste of time because the "solution" would never be accepted by the masses if the masses were moral. The "problem" would never gain the "reaction" desired by those orchestrating such an event. You could not sell a morally objective populace the idea of invading other countries on the back of an event like 9/11. A moral population would not accept that as a legitimate "solution". There would be no reason to even attempt to pull off 9/11, Gulf of Tonkin, Oklahoma City bombing, Pearl Harbour, Lusitania, weapons of mass destruction in Iraq, bombings of Nagasaki and Hiroshima, 2008 mortgage backed securities collapse, or covid 19 "pandemic" type events. Moral people would NOT accept these as legitimate, or the "solutions" to them, as legitimate. In fact, the scenarios required to allow such events to even take place could never have fomented in the first place within a moral society. A moral society wouldn't even be able to listen to a speech by the Cheneys, Bushs, or Obamas of the world, much less accept the notion that these people have any legitimate "authority". A speech by one of these individuals would immediately be recognized for the lies, deception and mind control that they are.

Central banking wouldn't even be possible in a moral society. Central bankers who create money (currency) from thin air and then get the governments (tax payers) to pay back this principle plus interest, would not exist. Only moral relativists accept taxation as legitimate, let alone a system of private interests and their central banks as even being able to gain a foothold. It is the belief in "authority" and its ability to create new laws (such as the Federal Reserve Act) which is the root of such things. The Federal Reserve would have no basis in legitimacy in the minds of morally objective people. A moral society is one that does not allow Fear to dictate its beliefs and Actions. "Authorities" sell immoral people on such systems through Fear. A Fearful people will then allow all sorts of Wrongs to take place against themselves and others. It's as simple as that.

To all those who are focused on the Evil individuals such as those I listed above, to the events they mastermind, and to their systems of control, I sympathize with you, as I was in this mindset myself for many years. You should Know, however, that it is *we* the people who believe in, and follow the orders of, such people and their systems. By following orders we can not exercise our own conscience. We cannot truly Know Right from Wrong and thus Act in the Right. The longer *we* focus on them and their systems, without Understanding that it is *our* Actions in the aggregate that allow such "symptoms" to exist, then we will change nothing. At best we can offer new bandages to recurring wounds. We can eliminate one politician, one banker, or one crony, but that will just be the removing of a tumor. The tumor will come back or spread elsewhere. Until we change *our* Actions, by changing *our* Minds, we will never get to the root cause of the cancer. We will be confined to the symptoms of the cancer only.

We hold the power. The Dark occultists run this prison by the manipulation of our minds, which ultimately allows them to control our Actions. Our Actions construct the prison. We need to Learn the Truth of the situation, the Truth of Natural Law. We need to Understand that our Actions have consequences, and that those consequences explain perfectly well why the world is the way that it is. This is no coincidence.

The planet can be imagined as having a control grid erected over its surface. This grid is founded on the control of information as I have discussed. Currently this grid is penetrable, the minds (nodes) that make it up can be switched from their Dark alignment to that of the Light. The grid is constructed of these nodes of human consciousness that for the most part are unknowingly tuned in to the Darkness. Our job is to change the majority of those nodes, as they represent the bulk of humanity. We likely cannot change the minority of Dark occult Initiates and Adepts, but that is okay as long as the majority can be enlightened. Our job is to switch those nodes from Dark to Light through education, so that they start working Knowingly towards Freedom, instead of unknowingly towards Slavery. The Dark occult which rules Earth Knows it is much less difficult to control those they wish to enslave by first controlling their Minds. If you control the Mind you control the Action of your slave. A slave whose Actions are in alignment with what the ruler wants, is a slave who will not be a threat to that rule. Many tyrants of old, especially those who conquered foreign lands/tribes, learned the hard way that merely trying to control the Actions of those they wanted enslaved, without first controlling their minds, was impossible. These slaves were not aligned with the rule of such a tyrant. The minds of these slaves were not under the control of the new ruler and so their Actions were unreliable. The tyranny was much more time and resource consuming to maintain in such scenarios. These slaves were never truly loyal, they were only being kept in check by the threat of physical harm against them if they disobeyed.

The Dark occult ruling class Know that if they can take over the minds of those they want enslaved, then they can have that slave for life. This might take a lot of time to setup. The time taken has been the last few centuries. This Dark ruling class, generational at the highest levels, has had no problem playing the long game. It has taken a long time, but what they have accomplished is a worldwide system of information control, and thus mind control. Universally, the Dark occultists have the human race under the belief in “authority” and they have a near lockdown on the education systems, governments, religions, and the media. They care not what dialectics the people bicker over. This keeps them occupied and distracted. They don’t care what political party the slaves align with, only that the slaves care for political parties of one stripe or the other. They control the outcome of both. All the Dark occult rulers care about is whether the masses of humanity are moral relativists or not. In the end this is what all the mind control they wield results in. All the governments, education systems, religious systems and media promote moral relativism. All of it occults Natural Law and substitutes the laws of men. It has taken a long time, but the Dark occult has a near lockdown on the Minds of Earth. If they can connect those minds to the grid they may achieve perfect lockdown. They will achieve the slave who cannot disobey. This will be the tyrant’s utopia: slaves who the tyrant no longer has to monitor and fret about. At this point the grid may become impenetrable and the nodes locked to the Dark.

The apocalypse, which means to reveal, is here. It refers to the revealing of Knowledge to change the minds of those who can still become Good in this battle. It is the great unveiling, another way of saying what I said earlier in this chapter: the cloak of belief will fall away and expose the True Saviour, and the complex to align with It, as well as the false saviour and its complex that never did exist. Every person will have to pick a side: the Saviour of Truth, or the saviours of Damnation. Armageddon, the battle between Good and Evil, is in full swing. Evil is trying to snuff out that revealing, in order to capture as many Souls as it can from identifying the ever more obvious Saviour of Truth. There is an Information war raging today, and it has been for years now. If armageddon is to be won, we need a second coming of Christ, or an increase in those who can See through the unveiling. This second coming is not the return of an external saviour. This is what the rulers of exoteric religious mindsets require, to keep such a second coming from ever manifesting; the *belief* that it will. This belief is the most popular version of the second coming: that those who *believe* will be saved, and that all one must do is believe. No Action required. Those who think belief alone will save them, and that the return of

Christ is imminent, will be sorely mistaken. They may luck out and be able to continue thinking that belief saved them in the event that enough of humanity actually manifests the second coming through their Actions. Either way, the second coming of Christ is an internal event. The second coming must start with Information, as the Trivium teaches us. Without this, our Actions cannot change. The second coming occurs when enough of humanity say NO to the “authorities” of Earth and instead align their behaviour with objective morality. Until humanity acknowledges Natural Law and stops attempting to go against it, there will not and cannot be a second coming. In order to do this, minds need changing. This book is a part of that Information war. This book offers you the lens to see through the unveiling with exceptional clarity. The Information in this book is an offer for you, the reader, to join the Righteous side of this battle.

The second coming of Christ is like being born again. It requires you and everyone else to choose what is Right. To choose Freedom. The proof of that choice is through one’s Actions. God does not save those who will not save themselves. The second coming of Christ is the second birth of humanity. It is humanity, as a whole, being born again! Christ (or probably many Christs) may have done it the first time, or many times in the past- they may have incarnated here and been documented in different religious traditions. The second coming is when humanity as a whole learns from these figures and Acts accordingly. This would be the second coming that could Free humanity physically. We could have Freedom on Earth. However, if humanity does not come together in Right Action, then the other second coming scenario will take place. The few people who have formed the Christ within themselves will be “taken away with the return of Christ”. In other words, through Right Action these people will inevitably have to give their lives defending themselves, and dying in the face of ever growing tyranny in a world of moral relativism. They will choose Christ (Truth) over saving their physical lives here on Earth when that inevitable choice comes. They will have chosen Rightly.

I wonder if this is indeed the end of a “harvest” cycle. I wonder if beings here on Earth must choose physical death in order to achieve Life after a long period of incarnations, as an unavoidable consequence of developing their Soul. This polarizing realm is just too convincing of an illusion. The majority of beings here, on their upward spiritual journey, simply cannot figure it out, and inevitably get stuck here or have to return in the next cycle. The minority of beings who do figure out what is going on here must choose, through Right Action, to serve Truth and get “crucified” for it. Anyone who wants to move up the spiritual spiral might just have to have their own second coming experience. It may be too unlikely that a world of Freedom would ever manifest in this physical realm from cycle to cycle. It is just too tempting to worship false idols (belief), including materialism itself.

The Light, and thus Freedom, equates to Responsibility. Responsibility to your Self first. Then, and only then, will you be able to be Responsible to others. When enough people capture this within themselves then *the* Greater Good will be achieved. True Adulthood will be achieved. Adulthood of the whole Self, not merely just the physical body that the Self is experiencing this learning environment through. We can choose, each of us, to become Adults in Freedom, or Children in Slavery. Creation wants us to Grow Up, this is what It is all about, but **we need to be the ones** who choose to Do so.

Hear the Truth which I am doing my best to Reveal to you and spread this book around. Natural Law must be abided if you want a world of Freedom. We as individuals, making up the totality of humanity, need to avoid a revolution, and instead embark on an evolution. We need to avoid falling into the same pattern again and subjecting future generations to the same fate we are finding ourselves in right now. We need to accept Truth and align our behaviour with It. That Truth is Natural Law!

Christ isn’t someone you wait for, it’s someone you *strive* to become!

Appendix A: de-Occultation of Text for the Uninitiated

I read a short (29 page) book by Manly P. Hall entitled, “The Life and Teachings of Thoth Hermes Trismegistus”, and I became inspired to share with others what is being communicated in this text. Hermes Trismegistus (or Thrice greatest) is a personification of holiness in the flesh. The thrice greatest is another way of stating “Christ”. Jesus was the name of the man, and Christ was referring to his holiness, or in other words, his Actions. Another way of stating this is by the allegory of the Trinity; Thoughts, Emotions, Actions or Information, Understanding, Wisdom. The Thrice Greatest means that Hermes had his Thoughts, his Emotions, and his Actions in alignment, forming the holy Trinity; the path of Truth/Love or the path leading to Freedom. Some attribute the teachings of Hermes to a living man at various times in ancient history. The Greeks called this personification Hermes, the Egyptians called him Thoth. There is reason to attribute this personification to an earlier time, that of the Atlanteans. Try not to get hung up on that fact that I just mentioned Atlantis. It is not important here, nor is it important to attempt to pinpoint when/where in history Hermes was from. This is the same trap that occurs when people argue whether Jesus was a living flesh and blood man, getting hung up on when exactly he walked the earth. It doesn’t matter as much as what these figures taught and Did, even if just allegorically. It may be worthwhile to note that the teachings of Hermes are older than the Christian traditions. What is summarized in this text, about what the body of Hermes’ teachings entail, is indeed what is encoded in the bible and other religious texts at a deep fundamental level. Jesus, Mohammed, Krishna, Moses, and Hermes (or Thoth), are all personifications of holy beings who, through allegory, teach the uninitiated in the ways of Truth (The Word of God). They inspire the discovery of the Divine within each of us. Man has two selves; the lower self and the higher Self. The uninitiated are those who are focused on the lower self, who are unaware of the mysteries (as they have been referred to) of their true higher Self. The initiation into the mysteries was normally kept for those who were ready to learn and sought them out. These mysteries are another way of referring to occulted Knowledge. The initiates would go into this area of study, and the masters of this study became known as Adepts. This study of the mysteries was the study of the very nature of existence and man’s role in it. It was the study of man’s true nature. It was the study of what is True and how to follow the narrow path of what is True to ascend back to God (by following the Word, as the bible also talks about). What I just described can be referred to as Light Occultism, where God is Love (Truth/Right Action). This can be referred to as the “Right Hand Path”. The above can be inverted, as everything learned can be twisted to serve the Self/Ego. This inversion is what Dark Occultism is, which can be referred to as the “Left Hand Path”.

It is my understanding that because the uninitiated were impossible to teach, unless they were seeking of their own accord, the mystery schools would not “cast pearls before swine”. I think that saying has a very potent and deeply rich meaning when taken in the context of the above. Others have stated, and I tend to agree, that with the state of the world as it is today, there is an urgency to attempt to teach and raise up even those who are not seeking, in order to avert where humanity is heading. There are those who state, quite convincingly, that more harm than good can come out of trying to teach people who are not seeking. In such an attempt, you merely come up against an Ego so hardened, that it digs in deeper to its entrenched way of thinking, distancing that person even further from being able to See Truth. I attempt to walk the center of these two avenues: I do not force anyone to read anything I write, but I will also point them in the direction.

With this brief introduction, hopefully I can now effectively share what I found so inspiring in the little book by Manly Hall. More importantly, I hope to inspire readers to want to study these concepts and be able to apply them to their daily lives, using them to dispel the falsity around them in their everyday

world. Consider this the door that will enter you as an Initiate into the mysteries, if you choose to step through.

Recall what I wrote in Chapter 17 regarding Hermeticism. In short, everything you do begins in your Mind. First you think about your Actions, whether consciously or unconsciously, then you perform them. This is a Natural Law. All things created here on Earth by man first begin as a seed in the Mind. The computer, or book, you are reading this on was a seed in a mind. The words you are reading were from a seed in my mind. All things not of man are, therefore, the creation of something else, by this same process of Mentalism. A lot of people choose to call this “something else” God. Man is special, because he has Free Will. This is what makes man “In the Image of God”. To be like God, first man must learn what God is, and align his behaviour with God’s Truth. Free Will is the tool to be able to do that, to be able to choose one’s behaviour.

Close your eyes and imagine a world of your choosing. You might populate it with someone running through a field of flowers, their hands brushing over petals as they run. There might be a mountain with a defined tree line in the distance with storm clouds rolling in, threatening the otherwise blue sky and unobstructed sun. Notice even here, the person running in the fields only runs or moves their hands to touch the flowers when you think it. Even here, thought comes first. This is a very finite example of what The All (God) does with The Mind on an infinite scale. As Above, So Below. The “reality” in which we live is the “dream” of God. I briefly touch on this concept of Mind because it is used in this book I am referring to without an explanation as to what Mind is. I am helping the Initiate de-occult what is meant by Mind.

From the text: *“Hermes here is said to have been initiated into the mysteries by a vision of an encounter with Poimandres, this Universal Mind, which was personified as a dragon. Hermes asks the dragon to teach him the nature of the universe. Obliging the dragon changed forms, becoming radiant Light and Hermes was “raised” into the Light, and the material substance faded from his mind. Then engulfing blackness descended and swallowed up the Light and Hermes was surrounded by a mysterious watery substance.”*

The nature of the universe is Spirit (above) and substance (below) or Light (above) and darkness (below). Hermes being “raised” is referring to that part of him which is not physical. It is the raising of his awareness, which is of the Mind and therefore separate from the physical body: that which can leave the material/physical plane. (This is what it means to raise a child- to raise their awareness. Raising a child is much more than just feeding and clothing them. Raising a child is teaching them objective morality, which is the basis for allowing that child to perceive “the above”. It is the Knowledge that there are rules in this realm regarding the consequences of behaviour, and that these rules are unchangeable.) It is in the material substance where the lower self dwells, in the darkness, unaware of the realm of Light above that is obscured from him. This lower self is focused on the material world, and it is from here that his arbitrary dictates function to serve that lower self. The “engulfing blackness” is the realm of the lower plane within which the Light is hidden, or occulted, from view. The watery mists represent the substance of which things come, mysteriously, from the blackness or veil. I say “mysteriously” because the higher realm of Light (Spirit) from which all things on the lower plane come, is obscured by the darkness there, and so the manifestation is mysterious from the view of those on the lower plane. The point of this piece of text is to juxtapose the Above and the Below, and expose the idea that the mind exists in both and thus is not of origin in the lower. The mind is the connecting thread between both.

From the text: *“Then out of the imprisoned Light a mysterious and Holy Word came forth and took its stand upon the smoking waters. This Word – the voice of the Light – rose out of the darkness as a great pillar.”*

The Light is imprisoned in the blackness of the lower plane symbolically, because it is hard to find/see by those of us roaming in the darkness (wandering in the wilderness, as the bible puts it). Figure 33 and its related text in Chapter 12 is my way of explaining *why* the darkness is so hard to navigate. This “roaming in the darkness” is referring to man in his lower self (animal) state, focused on the material substance of this plane. The Holy Word is mysterious for the same reasons discussed above, not to mention that It goes against our animal desires, and so it can be very hard to take into one’s self. This Holy Word as the voice of Light is obviously referring to something coming from the higher realm of Spirit which is obscured by the darkness. The darkness can be likened to the horizontal bar on the Ankh, as I mentioned in Chapter 19, that separates the spiritual from the physical: the veil in between the two. The Word is Holy because it comes from Light (God) Itself. It is literally one word which encapsulates all of existence. That Word is synonymous with Love, and therefore Truth. It rose out of the darkness as a way to point symbolically upwards to the higher realm. This pillar of Truth is the guide post- it is the “narrow path” that will lead you up out of the darkness. It is rigid and stands alone against all the blackness, against all the falsity that the blackness symbolizes. Also, there is only one (ie. One Way). That One Way can be known by understanding Natural Law. The Pillar in the darkness represents that Law (Capital “L” because it is unwavering, unchanging, and comes from God). The Law is the Key to aligning your behaviour with that of the “narrow path”; the way out of the darkness/wilderness. This Pillar, or narrow path, is shown in Figure 39 as the “central path”. They are synonymous.

From the text: *“I Thy God am the Light and the Mind which were before substance was divided from Spirit and darkness from Light, and the Word which appeared as a pillar of flame out of the darkness is the **Son of God** [emphasis mine] born of the Mystery of the Mind. The name of that Word is Reason. Reason is the offspring of Thought and Reason shall divide the Light from the Darkness and establish Truth in the midst of the Waters.”*

Here it is being explicitly stated that God is the Light (as described throughout this book). God is the Mind that existed before substance came to be. Therefore, all the substance of this lower realm is of God’s Mental creation. Also, that substance was divided from Spirit, the lower separated from the higher. Light was divided from Dark, resulting in Duality. Thus we have Ying and Yang, Left and Right, Hot and Cold, Strong and Weak, etc. This Duality is needed in order for learning and experience to take place. We are “in the image of God”, and our purpose is to learn the lessons of Duality, to find our way back to God, to Understand God, and become Immortal. This is the True Immortality of the Soul, not the fake immortality of trans-humanism. This latter notion is the false trappings of the blackness, and nothing to do with the “narrow path”. This purpose of Learning is defined by the Word. This is what the Word is! The Word is the Truth to come to Know and is the process from which God can be known. The Word here is again described as the pillar (of flame!) in the darkness. The thing that shows where the Light is in all the blackness, the marker to follow. Then look what is said: the Pillar is the “Son of God” and is born of the Mystery of Mind. The Son of God, the Christ, which isn’t a person. It is a Way of being, an Idea, a Word. This is what is meant in the bible when it is said, “No one shall come to Me but through Him.” No one shall reach “heaven”, where God is, so to speak, until they raise Christ within themselves in order that they can Ascend. No one will re-unite with, or reach God, unless they go through the Truth of Christ, or Right Action. This is born of the Mystery of Mind which simply means this is the Law coming from God (The All Mind) that must be discovered as the lesson of this lower plane. If that Law is not discovered and obeyed then man will continue wandering in the

wilderness/blackness, in a state of unknowing. He will continue to be locked into the senses and trappings of the material blackness; the things with which the lower (or animal) man has identified. Next, it is said that the “name of that Word is Reason” and that “Reason is the offspring of Thought”. Here it is again- Reason comes *after* Thought, because Thought is of mind and must come first. Reason occurs when using your Free Will, where you come to an Understanding of what you have learned (or thought about) and what you then do with what you Understand. Reason will divide the Light from the blackness, because Reason is the Knowing of Right from Wrong; you have reasoned it out. Thus, Reason “will establish Truth in the midst of the Waters”. This Truth is the guidepost of that Pillar which God is saying with Its word it is bringing down to the lower plane (in the midst of the Waters). Those on this plane with Free Will can then Reason out over time, and probably many incarnations, what that Truth is. It is Reason that allows us to be able to discover the Pillar.

From the text: *“Understand, O Hermes, and meditate deeply upon the Mystery. That which in you sees and hears is not of the earth, but is the Word of God incarnate. So it is said that Divine Light dwells in the midst of mortal darkness, and ignorance cannot divide them. The union of the Word and the Mind produces that mystery which is called Life.”*

“That which in you sees and hears” is not referring to physical sensory organs. It is talking about your Heart-based Intuition. This has been called many things, including your inner voice, your Spirit, and your higher Self, which is hidden in your “mortal darkness”. It is not of the earth simply because it is of the higher Spiritual plane. “That which in you sees and hears” is before substance. It is before the physical body. It is not of the physical body. The allegory of the Pillar in the darkness works as a symbol in the macro sense (the Earth and all its inhabitants), or in the micro sense (within the individual). Ignorance cannot separate out the Light from the darkness within the individual. This should be obvious, as Ignorance, or the lack of information to come to Know something, can never bring about the Knowing of something. Ignorance of the information which can lead to the discovery, and thus Knowing, of the Pillar, can never bring about the Knowing of the Pillar. The final sentence of the above quote is profound. “The union of the Word [the discovery of Truth] and the Mind [of man] produces the mystery which is called Life [capital “L”]”. What is discussed here is not life on the physical plane, but true Life on the Spiritual plane. In other words, Immortality- to be with God and to have learned the Mystery and become Illuminated. To have ascended up out of this plane of substance (where death, dissolution, and entropy are the normal order of things). To escape the cycle of re-incarnation where the lower self must endure death ever more.

As previously mentioned, another angle on this idea is that the realm where we currently dwell is “the Abyss”, or the bottom where we can become trapped. This has been called Hell, where we are now, probably because of the condition the world is constantly in. Hand in hand with this concept is the idea that when we come here, we are actually dead. Our higher Self has died, and we have come to Hell, or the physical plane. If we can ignite the divine Light within and Illuminate, we can become born again. That is, the death of our physical body can be the release from which our higher/True Self can be born back into Life.

Said another way, our higher Self dies in order to come into the duality of the physical realm, and Learn that which cannot be Learned in a higher state of spiritual singularity. From here, if we Learn what we need to Learn, we can physically Die and be brought back to Life in the higher spiritual realms, Knowing what we Truly are. In order for this to occur, first we must *Learn* what we Truly are, and then prove it through our Wisdom- moral behaviour. Attaining this level of awareness, we raise our vibratory frequency, and we are no longer attached to this lower vibratory realm. Our Actions are the proof of this raising up, as our Actions are proof of what we Care about. What we Care about is vibratory in nature. Care is Love. Love is a high frequency by its very nature. Actions are merely how

one's Care, or not (Dark Care), translates or manifests in this lower dualistic realm. Our Actions are the proof that we have come to Know what we Truly are. Figure 32, in Chapter 12, is a visual representation of everything I said in this paragraph.

If we fail to become Illuminated (think of this as that Pillar of fire ignited within, a divine spark or Light), we are at risk of becoming identified with the Material, and becoming stuck here. This is important. I have written about those who control this planet, and now maybe it will become quite clear as to why they do what they do. Those who have chosen the "Left Hand Path", are those who are at war with God (Truth); they would rather "reign in hell than serve in heaven". Serving in heaven simply means what I wrote about above, to serve the Truth. To serve Truth is to Act morally. It is obvious, really, that if you saw someone about to murder someone else, you should serve Truth by Acting to defend that person, not by merely thinking you should. If you were given the opportunity to steal a wallet from a car with it's window open, would you serve Truth by thinking you shouldn't take it while you take it? Or is Truth served by simply not taking it? Sadly, in this day and age, we see a lot of people standing by when immoral actions are taken, merely filming with their phones rather than stopping the behaviour.

Dark occultists hide Knowledge in order to prevent people from discovering the spark inside themselves. They want to stop us from learning who we really are, and from ascending to Immortality. This is done so that people will become, and remain, slaves to this realm. Anyone who discovers the Light within is at risk (from the point of view of the tyrant) of bringing that Light outwards into the world, making it that much easier for others to See. We are incarnated here into a realm (currently) of control and slavery. Over however many centuries, people have failed to align their Actions with Natural Law and have thought, or been conditioned, that they could make up what is Right. From this we get the illusion of "authority". "Authority" in man always leads to Slavery/Chaos. This could be a realm of Freedom, Peace, and Love but we as a collective of Free Will beings have NOT chosen this as dictated by our Actions. The Dark occult rulers have aligned with the Darkness; they have descended the spiral down the "Left Hand Path". On the other hand, a small portion of people who Know have chosen the "Right Hand Path", and ascended the spiral and aligned with the Light. Unfortunately, it is very enticing to identify with material things, and currently this planet is aligned with that enticement. It is a lot harder to discover the Light in the Darkness than it is to be fooled into the false light of the Darkness itself.

The last part of the quote is important: "Ignorance cannot divide them". Ignorance cannot divide what? It cannot divide the Light from the Dark, or the Truth from the False. This is a Key to Understanding what I just said above. This is *why* it is so important that Information be controlled by those who want to keep the masses Ignorant. The reason is so that the Ignorant masses, "can NOT divide the Light (Truth) from the Dark (Falsity)", and as a result they will remain pawns on the chessboard.

"It is easier to fool a man than to convince a man he has been fooled."

From the text: *"The Light and the Fire which rise are the Divine Man, ascending in the path of the Word, and that which fails to ascend is the mortal man, which may not partake of Immortality."*

This is more of what I wrote above. Once again, he who discovers the Light through Its Word can ignite the Divine Man within himself and become Immortal in his Spiritual/higher Self. The Fire is the desire of man to attain Enlightenment. It is representative of Action. He who does not discover Truth and align his behaviour with It will fail to become Immortal, and will instead remain subject to the cycle of reincarnation; a wanderer in the Dark. The Dark occultists are mortals as well, but they are

knowledgeable. They *want* to be doing what they are doing. They want to become masters of the mortal realm, as I have explained. The masses are mortals who have no clue, though I suspect that if they really understood, they would choose the “Right Hand Path”.

From the text: *“Let him that is endued with Mind know himself to be Immortal and that the cause of death is the love of the body; and let him learn all things that are, for he who has recognized himself enters into the state of Good.”*

“He who through the error of attachment loves his body, abides wandering in darkness, sensible and suffering the things of death, but he who realizes that the body is but the tomb of his soul, rises to Immortality.”

“To the ignorant the body is supreme and they are incapable of realizing the Immortality that is within them. Knowing only the body which is subject to death, they believe in death because they worship the substance which is the cause and reality of death.”

All three of these passages are ways of describing attachment to, or the release through Knowledge from, the material world upon the death of the physical body. None of this is to say that the physical body is not important. It is the tool we use to navigate this level of existence, and it is the vessel we use to take Action on what we have learned here. We also utilize it to help “raise” others once we have been “raised”, that we may help other Souls and take power away from those who would do harm. To Know is to Do. To Know and *not* Do is to *not* Know. The point is not to attach your identity to the worship of the body, which inevitably leads to the worship and identification with earthly things. On a deeper level, the attachment to the body leads to people being able to be controlled through Fear. Through Ignorance the masses are kept Fearful, and all Fear ultimately boils down to one thing: the Fear of death or harm to the physical body. These passages are talking about death as part of the attachment a person has, to the point where they will choose the avoidance of death over the Truth. Will you follow the orders of the tyrant and infringe on the Rights of another? Or will you reject those orders because they are Wrong, even if the tyrant threatens to harm you, take away your job and money, or even kill you? The answer would depend on whether you think the body supreme, or the Word supreme. Paradoxically, the one who, through Ignorance and Fear, thinks the body is supreme and who would follow orders to save themselves, will in the end continue “wandering in darkness and suffering the things of death”.

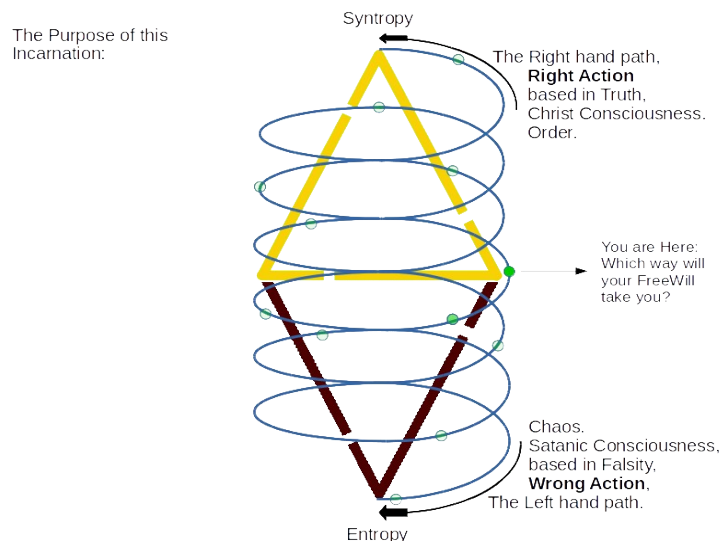
From the text: *“Let the man endued with a Mind consider, and learn of himself, and with the power of his Mind divide himself from his not-self and become a servant of Reality.”*

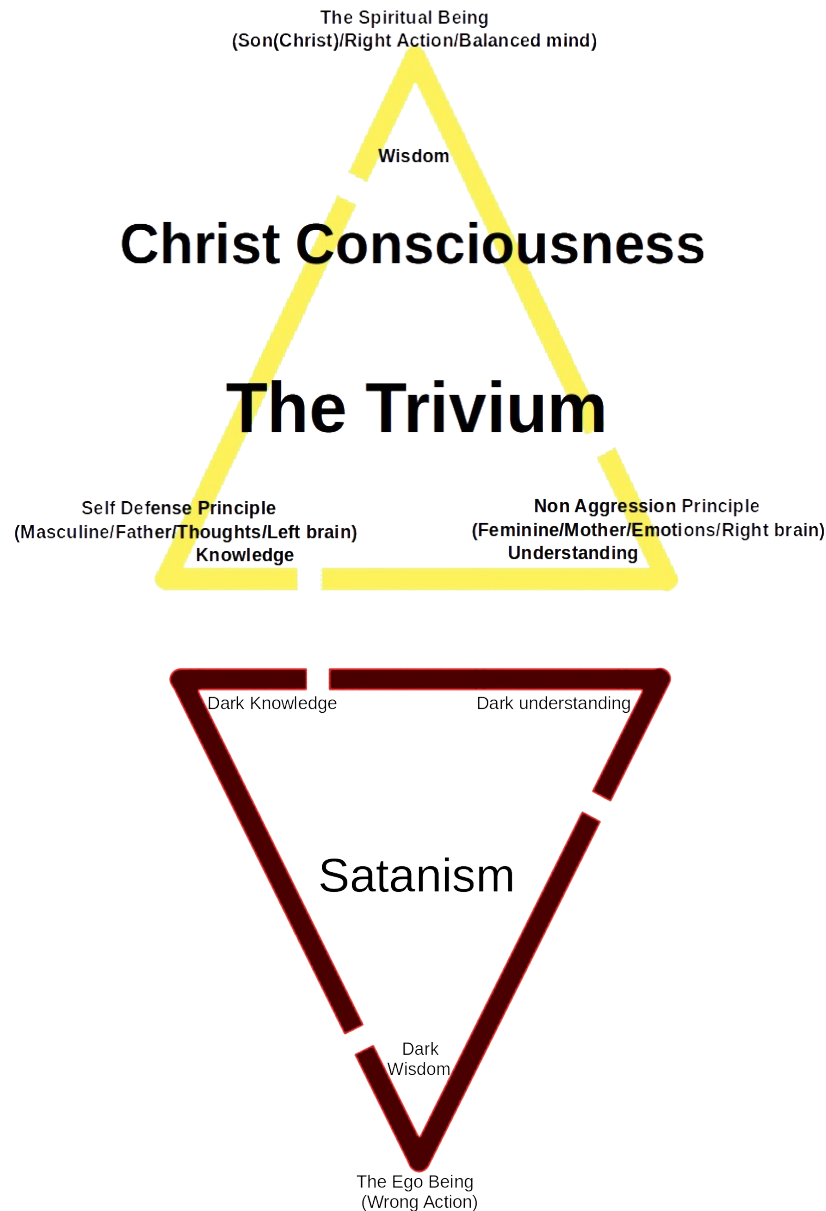
The Mind, of course, is referring to the Mind of God. This is a man with Christ Consciousness, or a Mind that is aligned with the Truth of *The Mind*. Figure 32, Chapter 12 is an example of this. Once someone becomes initiated and becomes aware of their True nature and the power of Mind, they can choose to identify with their True Self and separate it from their lower physical self. This is the realization that **who we are is not our body**. I am a consciousness having an experience in a body. I do not cease to be when this body dies. Truth is what Reality is. Reality is the Spiritual Journey, and the Service to that Journey. Reality is Love, and the ultimate gift of creation is Love through the gift of Free Will. For Love to mean anything it must be chosen. God is Love, and to Know God and become like God, we must use our Free Will and choose Love also. Do not initiate force causing harm to others- that is violence. It is our individual purpose to learn what Wrong Actions are, and then abstain from doing them. This can not be told to you by an “authority”. An “authority” always backs up their laws and dictates with violence for non-compliance. Hermes, Jesus, and the various authors you can

read books by, are not “authorities” because they are not threatening you for non-compliance. I hope this point is clear. You have to come to your own Knowing through trial and error. Your intuition, the divine spark hidden inside (your “gut feeling”), will guide you. The Divine Man knows when to defend himself against Wrong Action. So do not fall for the Fear of chaos that the “authority” tries to convince you will take place without its rule.

From the text: *“Those who are saved by the Light of the mystery which I have revealed unto you, O Hermes, and which I now bid you to establish among men, shall return again to the Father who dwelleth in the White Light, and shall deliver themselves up to the Light and shall be absorbed into the Light, and in the Light they shall become powers in God. This is the Way of Good and is revealed only to them that have Wisdom.”*

I have addressed most of what is contained herein, but I would like to focus briefly on the word “Good”. Good here is referring to the Knowing of Right and Wrong and aligning one’s Actions with what is Right. This is what a Good person does. Nice people do not necessarily do Good things. Nice people may not do what is Right, or speak Truth for the Fear of hurting someone’s feelings. This may make them nice, but not necessarily Good. An important distinction. A Good person develops a conscience in the Knowing of Right and Wrong, and exercises their conscience Rightly. This is why the “Way of Good”, or the path one can walk, is revealed only to those who have Wisdom. Wisdom, once again, is Action. The systems we live under and all the various “authorities” have the masses convinced that wisdom is merely what a person knows. The Truth is, Wisdom is what a person does with what they Know. If that Wisdom is aligned with Truth (as opposed to Dark Wisdom aligned with Ego) it leads to Freedom. A Wise person is a Good person. Those who wish to enslave cannot tolerate Wisdom because if we had enough Wise people, they would lose their power to control. Notice it is stated here “I now bid you to establish among men”. This is Hermes being told that once a person Knows Truth, it is their obligation to share It with others. This is *why* I have taken the time to write this entire book. It is my obligation. Notice it is also said that they “shall return *again* to the Father”. Our spirits were once with the Father, we came here to Learn, and once successful we return and Know the Father. The Knowing comes after the Learning. After we come to Know God, God Knows Itself through that same experience (as talked about more extensively in Chapter 17) and this is when that experience, Us, become “powers in God”. Here are the Spiritual Spiral and Trinity diagrams again, which might help visually.





From the text: *“I order you to go forth, to become as a guide to those who wander in darkness, that all men within whom dwells the spirit of My Mind (the Universal Mind) may be saved by My Mind in you, which shall call forth My Mind in them. Establish My Mysteries and they shall not fail from the earth, for I am the Mind of the Mysteries and until Mind fails [which is never] my Mysteries cannot fail. With these parting words, Poimandres, radiant with celestial Light, vanished...”*

It is the job of those who Know to help those who need help. I would say this applies even to those who do not seek help. In any case, those who Know cannot shy away should they be asked, or if the opportunity to point the “wanderer” in a helpful direction arises. The Truth from the one who teaches It can ignite the Truth in others. The Mind of God is in All. The initiates and Adepts who Know about this Mind are NOT better than those who do not, they just have more Information. The Mind (God) wants to be known by all Its creation, and it is the job of those whom have the Mind sparked within them to spark the Mind in others. To establish the Mysteries is to teach them to others, and the world of Freedom that will result will be like stone- it will not fail. The Mysteries cannot fail because they are immutable and ever present: they are **Law**. The Mysteries, of course, are decoded by Natural Law.

They exist whether we understand them or not. We need only discover and obey them to establish them on earth. The Mind can never fail because the Mind is All. The Mind is God. The Mind IS.

From the text: *“Thus preached Hermes: “O people of the earth, men born and made of the elements, but with the spirit of the Divine Man with you, rise from your sleep of ignorance! Be sober and thoughtful. Realize that your home is not in the earth but in the Light. Why have you delivered yourselves over unto death, having power to partake of immortality? Repent, and change your minds.””*

Now Hermes, as the Adept, is Acting in the Way of Good by teaching others. The Divine Man has come down from the Light (the higher realms) into the lower realms to Learn, but in the process forgetting where he came from. To “rise from the sleep of ignorance” is when the Divine Man remembers where he came from and what his True essence is. The divine Man’s home is not in the material substance. This is the illusion of the lower realm which is necessary for the Divine Man to experience Duality, and be able to make the potent choice of Acting in Love (Truth defined by Right Action), once the difference between Right and Wrong is Known. This is what to be “sober and thoughtful” is referring to- to choose Wisely. “Delivering yourself over unto death” is the Willful choosing of the “Left Hand Path”. Or, for the uninitiated, it is merely the identification with the checkerboard floor. This is the accepting of death as the normal way of things; the inevitability of death. This is literally the identification with the material realm, which includes death, as being inevitable and the true way of things, regardless if a person is scared of physical death or not. This is the never ending grinding of the wheel of reincarnation. On the other hand, you have the power to accept moral objectivism (Truth, The Word of God), which may be hard to do in this physical life because of the systems we find ourselves in, but the outcome of this is the “narrow path” of Immortality. Find and walk this path, and you may Willfully live in the Light, away from the spiritual Tomb of incarnation and its physical suffering and death. This is what it means to repent. Everything begins in the mind. Change your mind first and you can change your outcome through your behaviour. To repent is to forsake the tempting allure of the laws of the material plane, for the harder to accept Laws of the Light!

Conclusion: *“The Vision of Hermes, like nearly all of the Hermetic writings, is an allegorical exposition of great philosophic and mystic truths, and its hidden meaning may be comprehended only by those who have been “raised” into the presence of the True Mind.”*

I feel fortunate to have been “raised” to the point where I am able to decipher so much from such apparently archaic or indecipherable text. It is Work, but I hope to inspire readers to want to begin that Work for themselves. Hopefully, I can motivate readers to see the value in developing for themselves an understanding of occult Knowledge, and the rich esoteric symbolism that can be deciphered with such Knowledge. I also hope readers can see the value in this Knowledge as a means to decipher real world situations, from the past and into the present day, from a principled fundamental foundation- to be able to identify tyranny!

Appendix B: Editor's Note- Natural Law and the Scientific Method

Here is the scientific method with Natural Law applied to its stages. I have placed it at the end of the book as the majority of everything below requires new Knowledge which most readers do not have. It would have made very little sense to most people if it was placed at the beginning. The book goes through all these stages without explicitly saying so, but here it is in a concise format.

Hypothesis:

Natural Law governs the consequences of the behaviour of those beings who have the capacity to Understand the difference between Right and Wrong. It states that where you have immoral people, you will have Slavery. Alternatively, where you have moral people, you will have Freedom. The reason why Natural Law is a science and not a belief is because you can apply the scientific method to validate it. The scientific method is an empiric way of validating hypotheses. A hypothesis is a proposed explanation for a phenomenon. In our case, we are interested in the phenomenon of immorality. What causes the phenomenon of immorality in our world? Does it just spring up organically, or is there a physical cause? This brings us to the old Nature vs. Nurture debate. Are humans immoral by nature, or do our environment and surroundings shape us to be “good” or “bad”? My own view (and that of the author) is the latter. Our hypothesis is that human beings are *shaped* into being how they are, largely in childhood, but also in adulthood.

Observation:

The scientific method involves careful observation, and by doing so for many years, I have observed that humans are being moulded into having satanic mindsets by worshipping the Ego and materialistic pursuits. People are not concerned with what is Right, and in most cases they have no Understanding of the difference between Right and Wrong. This leads them to become moral relativists.

Experimentation/testing:

The experimentation and testing used to validate our hypothesis would be (and is) highly unethical and immoral. One can only imagine the horrors you'd have to subject someone to in order to prove or disprove if they are able to be shaped into becoming immoral. Unluckily for us, the elites of the world have done much of this experimentation for us. Mind control programming in the form of satanic ritual abuse (SRA) and MK Ultra have been going on for years (and still are). These methods conclusively prove that human beings can be made into mindless automatons (and therefore immoral beings, as they have no conscience or Free Will in this state). The elites also use various forms of “soft” mind control on the masses, such as television programming including mainstream media. The author discussed soft and hard forms of mind control in the book. These go a long way in backing the original hypothesis.

The other method of experimentation we can employ is that of observing cause and effect. Isaac Newton, who observed an apple falling to the ground from a tree, formulated his theory of gravity based on that observation. There was a cause, gravity, and an effect, the apple falling. Similarly, we can observe what occurs to people's behaviour when certain stimuli are introduced. When the government introduces welfare, it incentivizes people to not have to work. And they don't. When it collects taxes, it incentivizes “civil servants” to spend other's money with blatant disregard. When it passes laws, most people scramble to comply. Never mind that Jim Crow laws were immoral. Most people complied. Anywhere the government intervenes, immorality results. Rights are trampled and people are only concerned with themselves. Those in control in our world Know that these are the results of their policies and laws, and they *desire* the outcome- an immoral and Ignorant population. This was discussed throughout this book.

Unfortunately, in our experiment we have no control group. This would be a group of people left to their own devices, without manipulation and brainwashing from the powers that shouldn't be and their governments. Any experiment should have a control group, but our rulers have made sure that this isn't the case. Why? Because if people saw that Freedom and Love resulted from respecting Rights and following the Golden Rule (treat others as you'd like to be treated), then more people would do the same. And then the elites would not be able to control any longer. To those of you arguing that the experiment is no longer valid due to lack of a control group, you can talk to the vaccine manufacturers, who *refuse* to use control groups in their studies because they claim it is immoral to withhold vaccines from children. It's hard to imagine how they know the vaccines are safe if they have no control group. But now we are going in circles.

Analysis and Conclusion:

Once you read this book and analyze the data, you will come to see for yourself that what is being argued is indeed the case. People are being shaped to be moral relativists, meaning they don't know the difference between Right and Wrong. This means that they are immoral beings. Again, Natural Law governs the consequences of the behaviour of those beings who have the capacity to Understand the difference between Right and Wrong. It states that where you have immoral people, you will have Slavery. Alternatively, where you have moral people, you will have Freedom. This is why the world we live in is basically an open air prison. Because the people who live in it, on the aggregate, are immoral. This book explains further why that is, and what can be done about it.



(The Light Worker)

If you got anything from this book and would care to donate what you think is fair:

(XMR QR):



Monero (XMR) :

83o4R5EAq7Z8qeT6NDjhKb6XxPhhsDDV3aeevRXmEaZCCNci1KgjeBN2b9zMyXJHRxBGv6pR4GzSNHPksdB9pc58PL4Ffbs



:(ARRR QR)

Pirate Chain (ARRR) :

zs1zgupz3clrx2dsdr05ccan9k9c6fmms42ze5x2da789hnm94h4pwnjaqsdkdwng6mm35lq4a73nq

(BTC QR):



Bitcoin (BTC) : 3M3t42W91HNhTAsJC4msMzLuvQXASdVVZY



:(ETH QR)

Ethereum (ETH) : 0xa8d439db8ba4b84ce39b64d5bf8c0738cca6b959

DERO: dero1qycpezaay25ggshq6lsxytfwa0hppft2z7lqs8ru5rh67ukd3jee5qg67l0c6

Thank You!